

(with occasional minor corrections according to the Southern recension)

TEXT WITH PADA MARKERS

Revisions:

- 2020-07-31: TEI encoding by mass conversion of GRETIL's Sanskrit corpus

Text

kasyacit tv atha kalasya raja dasarathah sutam
bharatam kekayiputram abraavid raghunandanah // Ram_2,1.1

ayam kekayarajasya putro vasati putraka
tvam netum agato vira yudhajin matulas tava // Ram_2,1.2

srutva dasarathasyaitad bharatah kekayisutah
gamanayabhicakrama satrugnasahitas tada // Ram_2,1.3

aprcchya pitaram suro ramam caklistakaritam
matrms capi narasresthah satrugnasahito yayau // Ram_2,1.4

yudhajit prapya bharatam sasatrugnam praharsitah
svapuram pravisad virah pita tasya tutosa ha // Ram_2,1.5

sa tatra nyavasat bhratra saha satkarasatkrtah
matulenasvapatinah putrasnehena lalitam // Ram_2,1.6

tatrapī nivasantaū tau tarpyamānau ca kamatah
bhratarau smarataṃ virāu vrddham dasaratham nrpam // Ram_2,1.7

rajapi tau mahatejah sasmara prositau sutau
ubhau bharatasatrugnah mahendravarunopamau // Ram_2,1.8

sarva eva tu tasyestas catvarah purusarsabhah
svasarirad vinirvrttas catvara iva bahavah // Ram_2,1.9

tesam api mahateja ramo ratikarah pituh
svayambhur iva bhutanam babhuva gunavattarah // Ram_2,1.10

gate ca bharate ramo laksmanas ca mahabalāh
pitaram devasamkasam pujayamasatus tada // Ram_2,1.11

pitur ajñam puraskrtya paurakaryani sarvasah
cakara ramo dharmatma priyani ca hitani ca // Ram_2,1.12

matrbhyo matrkaryani krtva paramayantritah
gurunam gurukaryani kale kale 'nvavaiksata // Ram_2,1.13

evam dasarathah prito brahmana naigamas tatha
ramasya silavrttena sarve visayavasinah // Ram_2,1.14

sa hi nityam prasantaṃ mrdupurvam ca bhasate
ucyamāno 'pi parusam nottaram pratipadyate // Ram_2,1.15

kathamcid upakarena krtenaikena tusyati
na smaraty apakaranam satam apy atmavattaya // Ram_2,1.16

silavrddhair jñanavrddhair vayovrddhais ca sajjanaih
kathayann asta vai nityam astrayogyantaesv api // Ram_2,1.17

kalyanabhijanah sadhur adinah satyavag rjuh
vrddhair abhivinitas ca dvijair dharmarthadarsibhih // Ram_2,1.18

dharmarthakamatattvajñah smrtiman pratibhavanan
laukike samayacare krtakalpo visaradah // Ram_2,1.19

sastrajñas ca krtajñas ca purusantarakovidah
yah pragrahanugrahayor yathanyayam vicaksanah // Ram_2,1.20

ayakarmany upayajñah samdrstavyayakarmavit
sraisthyam sastrasamuhesu prapto vyamisrakesv api //
Ram_2,1.21

arthadharmau ca samgrhya sukhatanro na calasah
vaiharikanam silpanam vijñatarthavibhagavit // Ram_2,1.22

arohe vinaye caiva yukto varanavajinam
dhanurvedavidam srestho loke 'tirathasammatah // Ram_2,1.23

abhiyata praharta ca senanayavisaradah
apradhrsya ca samgrame krudhair api surasuraih // Ram_2,1.24

anasuyo jitakrodho na drpto na ca matsari
na cavamanta bhutanam na ca kalavasanugah // Ram_2,1.25

evam sresthair gunair yuktah prajanam parthivatmajah
sammatas trisu lokesu vasudhayah ksamagunaih
buddhya brhaspates tulyo viryenapi sacipateh // Ram_2,1.26

tatha sarvaprajakantaih pritisamjananaih pituh
gunair viruruce ramo diptah surya ivamsubhih // Ram_2,1.27

tam evamvrttasampannam apradhrsyaparakramam
lokapalopamam natham akamayata medini // Ram_2,1.28

etais tu bahubhir yuktam gunair anupamaih sutam
drstva dasaratho raja cakre cintam paramtapah // Ram_2,1.29

esa hy asya para priti hrdis samparivartate
kada nama sutam draksyamy abhisiktam aham priyam // Ram_2,1.30

vrddhikamo hi lokasya sarvabhutanukampanah
mattah priyataro loke parjanya iva vrstimam // Ram_2,1.31

yamasakrasamo virye brhaspatisamo matau
mahidharasamo dhrtiyam mattas ca gunavattarah // Ram_2,1.32

mahim aham imam krtsnam adhitisthantam atmajam
anena vayasa drstva yatha svargam avapnuyam // Ram_2,1.33

tam samiksya maharajo yuktam samuditair gunaih
niscitya sacivaih sardham yuvarajam amanyata // Ram_2,1.34

nananagaravastavyan prthagjanapadan api
samaninaya medinyah pradhanan prthivipatih // Ram_2,1.35

atha rajavitirnesu vividhesv asanesu ca
rajanam evabhimukha nisedur niyata nrpah // Ram_2,1.36

sa labdhamanair vinayanvitair nrpaih puralayair janapadais ca
manavaih
upopavistair nrpatir vrto babhau sahasracaksur bhagavan ivamaraih
// Ram_2,1.37

tatah parisadam sarvam amantrya vasudhadhipah
hitam uddharsanam cedam uvacapratimam vacah // Ram_2,2.1

dundubhisvanakalpena gambhirenanunadina
svarena mahata raja jimuta iva nadayan // Ram_2,2.2

so 'ham iksvakubhih purvair narendraih paripalitam
sreyasa yuktukamo 'smi sukharham akhilam jagat // Ram_2,2.3

mayapy acaritam purvaih panthanam anugacchata
praja nityam atandrena yathasakty abhiraksata // Ram_2,2.4

idam sariram krtsnasya lokasya carata hitam
pandur asyatapatrasya chayayam jaritam maya // Ram_2,2.5

prapya varsasahasrani bahuny ayumsi jivitah
jirnasyasya sarirasya visrantim abhirocahe // Ram_2,2.6

rajaprabhavajustam hi durvaham ajitendriyaih
parisanto 'smi lokasya gurvim dharmadhuram vahan // Ram_2,2.7

so 'ham visramam icchami putram krtva prajahite
samnikrstan iman sarvan anumanya dvijarsabhan // Ram_2,2.8

anujato hi me sarvair gunair jyestho mamatmajah
puramdarasamo virye ramah parapuramjayah // Ram_2,2.9

tam candram iva pusyena yuktam dharmabhrtam varam
yauvarajyena yoktasmi pritah purusapungavam // Ram_2,2.10

anurupah sa vo natho laksmivaml laksmanagrajah
trailokyam api nathena yena syan nathavattaram // Ram_2,2.11

anena sreyasa sadyah samyojyaham imam mahim
gatakleso bhavisyami sute tasmin nivesya vai // Ram_2,2.12

iti bruvantam muditah pratyanandan nrpa nrpam
vrstimantam mahamegham nardantam iva barhinah // Ram_2,2.13

tasya dharmarthaviduso bhavam ajñaya sarvasah
ucus ca manasa jñatva vrddham dasaratham nrpam // Ram_2,2.14

anekavarsasahasro vrddhas tvam asi parthiva
sa ramam yuvarajanam abhisñicasva parthivam // Ram_2,2.15

iti tadvacanam srutva raja tesam manahpriyam
ajanann iva jijñasur idam vacanam abravīt // Ram_2,2.16

katham nu mayi dharmena prthivim anusasati
bhavanto drastum icchanti yuvarajam mamatmajam // Ram_2,2.17

te tam ucir mahatmanam paurañapadaih saha
bahavo nrpa kalyana gunah putrasya santi te // Ram_2,2.18

divyair gunaih sakrasamo ramah satyaparakramah
iksvakubhyo hi sarvebhyo 'py atirakto visampate // Ram_2,2.19

ramah satpuruso loke satyadharmaparayanah
dharmajñah satyasamdhas ca silavan anasuyakah // Ram_2,2.20

ksantah santvayita slaksnah krtajño vijitendriyah
mrdus ca sthiracittas ca sada bhavyo 'nasuyakah // Ram_2,2.21

priyavadi ca bhutanam satyavadi ca raghavah
bahusrutanam vrddhanam brahmananam upasita // Ram_2,2.22

tenasyehatula kirtir yasas tejas ca vardhate
devasuramanusyanam sarvastresu visaradah // Ram_2,2.23

yada vrajati samgramam gramarthe nagarasya va
gatva saumitrisahito navijitya nivartate // Ram_2,2.24

samgramat punar agamya kuñjarena rathena va
pauran svajanavan nityam kusalam pariprechatī // Ram_2,2.25

putresv agnisu daresu presyasisyaganesu ca
nikhilenanupurvyā ca pita putran ivaurasan // Ram_2,2.26

susrusante ca vah sisyaḥ kaccit karmasu damsitaḥ
iti nah purusavyaghrāḥ sada ramo 'bhibhasate // Ram_2,2.27

vyasanesu manusyanam bhṛsam bhavati duḥkhitāḥ
utsavesu ca sarvesu piteva paritusyati // Ram_2,2.28

satyavadi mahesvaso vrddhasevi jitendriyah
vatsah sreyasi jatas te distyasau tava raghavah
distya putragunair yukto marica iva kasyapah // Ram_2,2.29

balam arogyam ayus ca ramasya viditatmanah
asamsate janah sarvo rastre puravare tatha // Ram_2,2.30

abhyantaras ca bahyas ca paurañapado janah
striyo vrddhas tarunyas ca sayamprataḥ samahitah // Ram_2,2.31

sarvan devan namasyanti ramasyarthe yasasvinah
tesam ayacitam deva tvatprasadat samrddhyatam // Ram_2,2.32

ramam indivarasyamam sarvasatrunibarhanam
pasyamo yauvarajyastham tava rajottamatmajam // Ram_2,2.33

tam devadevopamam atmajam te sarvasya lokasya hite nivistam

hitaya nah ksipram udarajustam mudabhisektum varada tvam
arhasi // Ram_2,2.34

tesam añjalipadmani pragrhitani sarvasah
pratigrhyabraid raja tebhyah priyahitam vacah // Ram_2,3.1

aho 'smi paramapritah prabhavas catulo mama
yan me jyestham priyam putram yauvarajyastham icchatha // Ram_2,3.2

iti pratyarcya tan raja brahmanan idam abravit
vasistham vamadevam ca tesam evopasrnavatam // Ram_2,3.3

caitrah sriman ayam masah punyah puspitakananah
yauvarajyaya ramasya sarvam evopakalpyatam // Ram_2,3.4

krtam ity eva cabrutam abhigamya jagatpatim
yathoktavacanam pritau harsayuktau dvijarsabhau // Ram_2,3.5

tatah sumantram dyutiman raja vacanam abravit
ramah krtatma bhavata sigrham aniyatam iti // Ram_2,3.6

sa tatheti pratijñaya sumantro rajasasanat
ramam tatanayamcakre rathena rathinam varam // Ram_2,3.7

atha tatra samasinas tada dasaratham nrpam
pracyodicyah praticyas ca daksinatyas ca bhumipah //
Ram_2,3.8

mlecchas caryas ca ye canye vanasailantavasinah
upasamcakkire sarve tam deva iva vasavam // Ram_2,3.9

tesam madhye sa rajarsir marutam iva vasavah
prasadastho rathagatam dadarsyantam atmajam // Ram_2,3.10

gandharvarajapratimam loke vikhyatapaurusam
dirghabahum mahasattvam mattamatamgagaminam // Ram_2,3.11

candrakantanam ramam ativa priyadarsanam
rupaudaryagunaih pumsam drsticittapaharinam // Ram_2,3.12

gharmabhitaptah parjanyam hlayantam iva prajah
na tatarpa samayantam pasyamano naradhipah // Ram_2,3.13

avatarya sumantras tam raghavam syandanottamat
pituh samipam gacchantam prañjalih prsthato 'nvagat //
Ram_2,3.14

sa tam kailasrngabham prasadam narapungavah
aruroha nrpam drastum saha sutena raghavah // Ram_2,3.15

sa prañjalir abhipretya pranatah pitur antike
nama svam sravayan ramo vavande caranau pituh // Ram_2,3.16

tam drstva pranatam parsve krtañjaliputam nrpah
grhyañjalau samakrsya sasvaje priyam atmajam // Ram_2,3.17

tasmai cabhyudyatam sriman manikañcanabhusitam
didesa raja ruciram ramaya paramasanam // Ram_2,3.18

tad asanavaram prapya vyadipayata raghavah
svayeva prabhaya merum udaye vimalo ravih // Ram_2,3.19

tena vibhrajita tatra sa sabhabhivyarocata
vimalagrahanaksatra saradi dyaur ivenduna // Ram_2,3.20

tam pasyamano nrpatis tutosa priyam atmajam
alamkrtam ivatmanam adarsatalasamsthitam // Ram_2,3.21

sa tam sasmitam abhasya putram putravatam varah
uvacedam vaco raja devendram iva kasyapah // Ram_2,3.22

jyesthayam asi me patnyam sadrsyam sadrsah sutah
utpannas tvam gunasrestho mama ramatmajah priyah // Ram_2,3.23

tvaya yatah prajas cemah svagunair anurañjitah
tasmad tvam pusyayogena yauvarajyam avapnuhi // Ram_2,3.24

kamatas tvam prakrtyaiva vinito gunavan asi
gunavaty api tu snehat putra vaksyami te hitam // Ram_2,3.25

bhuyo vinayam asthaya bhava nityam jitendriyah
kamakrodhasamutthani tyajetha vyanani ca // Ram_2,3.26

paroksaya vartamano vrttya pratyaksaya tatha
amatyaprabhrtih sarvah praktis canurañjaya // Ram_2,3.27

tustanuraktapraktir yah palayati medinim
tasya nandanti mitrani labdhvamrtam ivamarah
tasmad putra tvam atmanam niyamyaiiva samacara // Ram_2,3.28

tac chrutva suhrdas tasya ramasya priyakarinah
tvaritah sikhram abhyetya kausalyayai nyavedayan // Ram_2,3.29

sa hiranyam ca gas caiva ratnani vividhani ca
vyadidesa priyakhyebhyah kausalya pramadottama // Ram_2,3.30

athabhivadya rajanam ratham aruhya raghavah
yayau svam dyutimad vesma janaughaih pratipujitah // Ram_2,3.31

te capi paura nrpater vacas tac chrutva tada labham ivestam apya
narendram amantrya grhani gatva devan samanarcur ativa
hrstah // Ram_2,3.32

gatesv atha nrpo bhuyah pauresu saha mantribhah
mantrayitva tatas cakre niscayajñah sa niscayam // Ram_2,4.1

sva eva pusyo bhavita svo 'bhisecyas tu me sutah
ramo rajivatamrakso yauvarajya iti prabhuh // Ram_2,4.2

athantargrham avisya raja dasarathas tada
sutam ajñāpayamasa ramam punar ihanaya // Ram_2,4.3

pratighya sa tadvakyam sutah punar upayayau
ramasya bhavanam sighthram ramam anayitum punah // Ram_2,4.4

dvahsthair aveditam tasya ramayagamanam punah
srutvaiva capi ramas tam praptam sankanvito 'bhavat // Ram_2,4.5

pravesya cainam tvaritam ramo vacanam abravat
yad agamanakrtyam te bhuyas tad bruhy asesatah // Ram_2,4.6

tam uvaca tatah suto raja tvam drastum icchati
srutva pramanam atra tvam gamanayetaraya va // Ram_2,4.7

iti sutavacah srutva ramo 'tha tvarayanvithah
prayayau rajabhavanam punar drastum naresvaram // Ram_2,4.8

tam srutva samanupraptam ramam dasaratho nrpah
pravesayamasa grham viviksuh priyam uttamam // Ram_2,4.9

pravisann eva ca sriman raghavo bhavanam pituh
dadarsa pitaram durat pranipatya krtañjalih // Ram_2,4.10

pranamantam samutthapya tam parisvajya bhumipah
pradisya casmai ruciram asanam punar abravat // Ram_2,4.11

rama vrddho 'smi dirghayur bhukta bhoga mayepsitah
annavadbhiih kratusatais tathestam bhuridaksinaih // Ram_2,4.12

jatam istam apatyam me tvam adyanupamam bhuvi
dattam istam adhitam ca maya purusasattama // Ram_2,4.13

anubhutani cestani maya vira sukhani ca
devarsipitrvipranam anrno 'smi tathatmanah // Ram_2,4.14

na kimcin mama kartavyam tavanyatrabhiseccanat
ato yat tvam aham bruyam tan me tvam kartum arhasi // Ram_2,4.15

adya prakrtayah sarvas tvam icchanti naradhipam
atas tvam yuvarajanam abhiseksyami putraka // Ram_2,4.16

api cadyasubhan rama svapnan pasyami darunan
sanirghata maholkas ca patantiha mahasvanah // Ram_2,4.17

avastabdhm ca me rama naksatram darunair grahah
avedayanti daivajñah suryanganarakarahubhih // Ram_2,4.18

prayena hi nimittanam idrsanam samudbhava
raja va mrtyum apnoti ghoram vapadam rcchati // Ram_2,4.19

tad yavad eva me ceto na vimuhyati raghava
tavad evabhisiñcasva cala hi praninam matih // Ram_2,4.20

adya candro 'bhyupagatah pustyat purvam punar vasum
svah pustyayogam niyatam vaksyante daivacintakah // Ram_2,4.21

tatra pusye 'bhisiñcasva manas tvarayativa mam
svas tvaham abhiseksyami yauvarajye paramtapa // Ram_2,4.22

tasmat tvayadya vratina niseyam niyatatmana
saha vadhvopavastavya darbhaprastarasayina // Ram_2,4.23

suhrdas capramattas tvam raksantv adya samantatah
bhavanti bahuvighnani karyany evamvidhani hi // Ram_2,4.24

viprositas ca bharato yavad eva purad itah
tavad evabhisekas te praptakalo mato mama // Ram_2,4.25

kamam khalu satam vrtte bhrata te bharatah sthitah
jyesthanuvarti dharmatma sanukroso jitendriyah // Ram_2,4.26

kim tu cittam manusyanam anityam iti me matih
satam ca dharmanityanam krtasobhi ca raghava // Ram_2,4.27

ity uktah so 'bhyanujñatah svobhaviny abhisecane
vrajeti ramah pitaram abhivadyabhyayad grham // Ram_2,4.28

pravisyā catmano vesma rajñoddiste 'bhisecane
tasmin ksane vinirgatya matur antahpuram yayau // Ram_2,4.29

tatra tam pravanam eva mataram ksaumavasanim
vagyatam devatagare dadarsa yacatim sriyam // Ram_2,4.30

prag eva cagata tatra sumitra laksmanas tatha
sita canayita srutva priyam ramabhisecanam // Ram_2,4.31

tasmin kale hi kausalya tasthav amiliteksana
sumitrayanvasyamana sitaya laksmanena ca // Ram_2,4.32

srutva pusyena putrasya yauvarajyabhisecanam
pranayamena purusam dhyayamana janardanam // Ram_2,4.33

tatha saniyamam eva so 'bhigamyabhivadya ca
uvaca vacanam ramo harsayams tam idam tada // Ram_2,4.34

amba pitra niyukto 'smi prajapalanakarmani
bhavita svo 'bhiseko me yatha me sasanam pituh // Ram_2,4.35

sitayapy upavastavya rajaniyam maya saha
evam rtvigupadhyayaih saha mam uktavan pita // Ram_2,4.36

yani yany atra yogyani svobhaviny abhisecane
tani me mangalany adya vaidehyas caiva karaya // Ram_2,4.37

etac chrutva tu kausalya cirakalabhikanksitam
harsabaspakalam vakyam idam ramam abhasata // Ram_2,4.38

vatsa rama ciram jiva hatas te paripanthinah
jñatin me tvam sriya yuktah sumitrayas ca nandaya // Ram_2,4.39

kalyane bata naksatre mayi jato 'si putraka
yena tvaya dasaratho gunair aradhita pita // Ram_2,4.40

amogham bata me ksantam puruse puskareksane
yeyam iksvakurajyasrih putra tvam samsrayisyati // Ram_2,4.41

ity evam ukto matredam ramo bhrataram abravit
prañjalim prahvam asinam abhiviksyā smayann iva // Ram_2,4.42

lakṣmanemam maya sardham prasādhi tvam vasumdharam
dvitīyam me 'ntaratmanam tvam iyam srīr upasthita // Ram_2,4.43

saumitre bhunksva bhogams tvam istan rajyaphalāni ca
jīvitam ca hi rajyam ca tvadartham abhikamayē // Ram_2,4.44

ity uktva lakṣmanam ramo matarav abhivadya ca
abhyanujñāpya sitam ca jagama svam nivesanam // Ram_2,4.45

samdisya ramam nrpatih svobhaviny abhisecane
purohitam samahuya vasistham idam abravīt // Ram_2,5.1

gacchopavasam kakutsthā karayadya tapodhana
sriyāsorajyalabhaya vadhva saha yatavratam // Ram_2,5.2

tatheti ca sa rajanam uktva vedavidam varah
svayam vasistho bhagavan yayau ramanivesanam // Ram_2,5.3

sa ramabhavanam prāpya pandurabhraghanaprabham
tisrah kaksya rathenaiva vivesa munisattamah // Ram_2,5.4

tam agatam rsim ramas tvarann iva sasambhramah
manayisyān sa manarham niscakrama nivesanat // Ram_2,5.5

abhyetya tvaramanas ca rathabhyasam manisinah
tato 'vatarayamasa parigrhya rathat svayam // Ram_2,5.6

sa cainam prasritam drstva sambhāsyabhiprasadya ca
priyarham harsayan ramam ity uvaca purohitah // Ram_2,5.7

prasannas te pita rama yauvarajyam avapsyasi
upavasam bhavan adya karotu saha sitaya // Ram_2,5.8

pratas tvam abhisekta hi yauvarajye naradhipah
pita dasarathah prītya yayatim nahuso yatha // Ram_2,5.9

ity uktva sa tada ramam upavasam yatavratam
mantravat karayamasa vaidehya sahitam munih // Ram_2,5.10

tato yathavad ramena sa rājño gurur arcitah
abhyanujñāpya kakutsthā yayau ramanivesanat // Ram_2,5.11

suhrbhis tatra ramo 'pi tan anujñāpya sarvasah
sabhajito vivesatha tan anujñāpya sarvasah // Ram_2,5.12

hrstanarinarayutam ramavesma tada babhau
yatha mattadvijaganam praphullanalinam sarah // Ram_2,5.13

sa rajabhavanaprakhyat tasmad ramanivesanat
nirgatya dadrse margam vasistho janāsamvrtam // Ram_2,5.14

vrndavrndair ayodhyayam rajamargah samantatah
babhuvur abhisambadhah kutuhalajanair vrtah // Ram_2,5.15

janavrndormisamgharsaharsasvanavatas tada
babhuva rajamargasya sagarasyeva nisvanah // Ram_2,5.16

siktasammrstarathya hi tad ahar vanamalini
asid ayodhya nagari samucchritagrhadhvaja // Ram_2,5.17

tada hy ayodhyanilayah sastribalabalo janah
ramabhisekam akanksann akanksann udayam raveh // Ram_2,5.18

prajalamkarabhutam ca janasyanandavardhanam
utsuko 'bhuj jano drastum tam ayodhyamahotsavam // Ram_2,5.19

evam tam janasambadham rajamargam purohitah
vyuhann iva janaugham tam sanai rajakulam yayau // Ram_2,5.20

sitabhrasikharaprakhyam prasadam adhiruhya sah
samiyaya narendrena sakreneva brhaspatih // Ram_2,5.21

tam agatam abhipreksya hitva rajasanam nrpah
papraccha sa ca tasmai tat krtam ity abhyavedayat // Ram_2,5.22

guruna tv abhyanuññato manujaugham visrjya tam
vivesantahpuram raja simho giriguham iva // Ram_2,5.23

tad agryavesapramadajanakulam mahendradesmapratimam nivesanam
vidipayams caru vivesa parthivah sasiva taraganasamkulam
nabhah // Ram_2,5.24

gate purohite ramah snato niyatamanasah
saha patnya visalakस्या narayanam upagamat // Ram_2,6.1

pragrhya sirasa patrim haviso vidhivat tada
mahate daivatayajyam juhava jvalite 'nale // Ram_2,6.2

sesam ca havisas tasya prasyasasyatmanah priyam
dhyayan narayanam devam svastirne kusamstare // Ram_2,6.3

vagyatah saha vaidehya bhutva niyatamanasah
srimaty ayatane visnoh sisye naravaratmajah // Ram_2,6.4

ekayamavasistayam ratryam prativibudhya sah
alamkaravidhim krtsnam karayamasa vesmanah // Ram_2,6.5

tatra srnvan sukha vacah sutamagadhabandinam
purvam samdhyam upasino jajapa yatamanasah // Ram_2,6.6

tustava pranatas caiva sirasa madhusudanam
vimalaksaumasamvito vacayamasa ca dvijan // Ram_2,6.7

tesam punyahaghoso 'tha gambhiramadhuras tada
ayodhyam purayamasa turyaghosanunaditah // Ram_2,6.8

krtopavasam tu tada vaidehya saha raghavam
ayodhyanilayah srutva sarvah pramudito janah // Ram_2,6.9

tatah paura janah sarvah srutva ramabhisekanam

prabhatam rajanim drstva cakre sobham param punah //
Ram_2,6.10

sitabhrasikharabhesu devatayatanesu ca
catuspathesu rathyasu caityesv attalakesu ca // Ram_2,6.11

nanapanyasamrddhesu vanijam apanesu ca
kutumbinam samrddhesu srimatsu bhavanesu ca // Ram_2,6.12

sabhasu caiva sarvasu vrksesv alaksitesu ca
dhvajah samucchritas citrah patakas cabhavams tada // Ram_2,6.13

natanartakasamghanam gayakanam ca gayatam
manahkarnasukha vacah susruvus ca tatas tatah // Ram_2,6.14

ramabhisekayuktas ca kathas cakrur mitho janah
ramabhiseke samprapte catvaresu grhesu ca // Ram_2,6.15

bala api kridamana grhadvaresu samghasah
ramabhisekasamyuktas cakrur eva mithah kathah // Ram_2,6.16

krtapuspopaharas ca dhupagandhadhivasitah
rajamargah krtah sriman paura ramabhisecane // Ram_2,6.17

prakasakaranartham ca nisagamanasankaya
dipavrksams tatha cakrur anu rathyasu sarvasah // Ram_2,6.18

alamkaram purasyaivam krtva tatpuravasinah
akanksamana ramasya yauvarajyabhisecanam // Ram_2,6.19

sametya samghasah sarve catvaresu sabhasu ca
kathayanto mithas tatra prasasamsur janadhipam // Ram_2,6.20

aho mahatma rajayam iksvakukulanandanah
jñatva yo vrddham atmanam ramam rajye 'bhiseksyati //
Ram_2,6.21

sarve hy anugrhitah sma yan no ramo mahipatih
ciraya bhavita gopta drstalokaparavarah // Ram_2,6.22

anuddhatamana vidvan dharmatma bhratrsvatsalah
yatha ca bhratrsu snigdhas tathasmasv api raghavah // Ram_2,6.23

ciram jivatu dharmatma raja dasaratho 'naghah
yatprasadenabhisiktam ramam draksyamahē vayam // Ram_2,6.24

evamvidham kathayatam pauranam susruvus tada
digbhyo 'pi srutavrttantah prapta janapada janah // Ram_2,6.25

te tu digbhyah purim prapta drastum ramabhisecanam
ramasya purayamasuh purim janapada janah // Ram_2,6.26

janaughais tair visarpadbhīh susruve tatra nisvanah
parvasudirnavegasya sagarasyeva nisvanah // Ram_2,6.27

tatas tad indraksayasam nibham puram didrksubhir janapadair

upagataih
samantatah sasvanam akulam babhau samudrayadobhir ivarnavodakam //
Ram_2,6.28

jñatidasi yato jata kaikeyyas tu sahosita
prasadam candrasamkasam aruroha yadrechaya // Ram_2,7.1

siktarajapatham krtsnam prakirnakamalotpalam
ayodhyam manthara tasmad prasada anvaiksata // Ram_2,7.2

patakabhir vararabhir dhvajais ca samalamkrtam
siktam candanatoyais ca sirahsnatajanair vrtam // Ram_2,7.3

avidure sthitam drstva dhatri papraccha manthara
uttamenabhisamyukta harsenarthapara sati // Ram_2,7.4

ramamata dhanam kim nu janebhyah samprayacchati
atimatram praharso 'yam kim janasya ca samsa me
karayisyati kim vapi samprahrsto mahipatih // Ram_2,7.5

vidiryamana harsena dhatri paramaya muda
acacakse 'tha kubjayai bhuyasim raghave sriyam // Ram_2,7.6

svah pusyena jitakrodham yauvarajyena raghavam
raja dasaratho ramam abhisecayitanagham // Ram_2,7.7

dhatriyas tu vacanam srutva kubja ksipram amarsita
kailasasikharakarata prasada avarohata // Ram_2,7.8

sa dahyamana kopena manthara papadarsini
sayanam etya kaikeyim idam vacanam abravat // Ram_2,7.9

uttistha mudhe kim sese bhayam tvam abhivartate
upaplutamahaughena kim atmanam na budhyase // Ram_2,7.10

aniste subhagakare saubhagyena vikatthase
calam hi tava saubhagyam nadyah srota ivosnage // Ram_2,7.11

evam ukta tu kaikeyi rustaya parusam vacah
kubjaya papadarsinya visadam agamat param // Ram_2,7.12

kaikeyi tv abravat kubjam kaccit ksemam na manthare
visannavadanam hi tvam laksaye bharsadukhitam // Ram_2,7.13

manthara tu vacah srutva kaikeyya madhuraksaram
uvaca krodhasamyukta vakyam vakyavisarada // Ram_2,7.14

sa visannatara bhutva kubja tasya hitaisini
visadayanti provaca bhedayanti ca raghavam // Ram_2,7.15

aksemam sumahad devi pravrttam tvadvinasanam
ramam dasaratho raja yauvarajye 'bhiseksyati // Ram_2,7.16

sasmy agadhe bhaye magna dukkhasokasamanvita
dahyamananaleneva tvaddhitartham ihagata // Ram_2,7.17

tava duhkkena kaikeyi mama duhkham mahad bhavet
tvadvrddhau mama vrddhis ca bhaved atra na samsayah // Ram_2,7.18

naradhipakule jata mahisi tvam mahipateh
ugratvam rajadharmanam katham devi na budhyase // Ram_2,7.19

dharmavadi satho bharta slaksnavadi ca darunah
suddhabhave na janise tenaivam atisamdhitā // Ram_2,7.20

upasthitam prayuñjanas tvayi santvam anarthakam
arthenaivadya te bharta kausalyam yojayisyati // Ram_2,7.21

apavahya sa dustatma bharatam tava bandhusu
kalyam sthapayita ramam rajye nihatakantake // Ram_2,7.22

satruh patipravadena matreva hitakamyaya
asivisa ivankena bale paridhrtas tvaya // Ram_2,7.23

yatha hi kuryat sarpo va satrur va pratyupeksitah
rajña dasarthenadya saputra tvam tatha krta // Ram_2,7.24

papenanrtasantvena bale nityam sukhocite
ramam sthapayata rajye sanubandha hata hy asi // Ram_2,7.25

sa praptakalam kaikeyi ksipram kuru hitam tava
trayasva putram atmanam mam ca vismayadarsane // Ram_2,7.26

mantharaya vacah srutva sayanat sa subhanana
evam abharanam tasyai kubjayai pradadau subham // Ram_2,7.27

dattva tv abharanam tasyai kubjayai pramadottama
kaikeyi mantharam hrsta punar evabravid idam // Ram_2,7.28

idam tu manthare mahyam akhyasi paramam priyam
etan me priyam akhyatuh kim va bhuyah karomi te // Ram_2,7.29

rame va bharate vaham visesam nopalaksaye
tasmāt tustasmi yad raja ramam rajye 'bhiseksyati // Ram_2,7.30

na me param kimcid itas tvaya punah priyam priyarhe suvacam vaco
varam
tatha hy avocas tvam atah priyottaram varam param te pradadami tam
vrnu // Ram_2,7.31

manthara tv abhyasuyyainam utsrjyabharanam ca tat
uvacedam tato vakyam kopaduhkhasamanvita // Ram_2,8.1

harsam kim idam asthane krtavaty asi balise
sokasagaramadhyastham atmanam navabudhyase // Ram_2,8.2

subhaga khalu kausalya yasyah putro 'bhiseksyate
yauvarajyena mahata svah pusyena dvijottamaih // Ram_2,8.3

praptam sumahatim pritim pratitam tam hatadvisam
upasthasyasi kausalyam dasiva tvam krtañjalih // Ram_2,8.4

hrstah khalu bhavisyanti ramasya paramah striyah
aprahasta bhavisyanti snusas te bhataksaye // Ram_2,8.5

tam drstva paramapritam bruvantim mantharam tatah
ramasyaiva gunan devi kaikeyi prasasamsa ha // Ram_2,8.6

dharmajño gurubhir dantah krtajñah satyavak sucih
ramo rajñah suto jyestho yauvarajyam ato 'rhati // Ram_2,8.7

bhratrn bhrtyams ca dirghayuh pitrvat palayisyati
santapyase katham kubje srutva ramabhisecanam // Ram_2,8.8

bharatas capi ramasya dhruvam varsatat param
pitrpaitamaham rajyam avapsyati nararsabhah // Ram_2,8.9

sa tvam abhyudaye prapte vartamane ca manthare
bhavisyati ca kalyane kimartham paritapyase
kausalyato 'tiriktam ca sa tu susrusate hi mam // Ram_2,8.10

kaikeyya vacanam srutva manthara bharsaduhkhita
dirgham usnam vinihsvasya kaikeyim idam abravat // Ram_2,8.11

anarthadarsini maurkhyan natmanam avabudhyase
sokavyasanavistirne majjanti duhkhasagare // Ram_2,8.12

bhavita raghavo raja raghavasya ca yah sutah
rajavamsat tu bhatah kaikeyi parihasyate // Ram_2,8.13

na hi rajñah sutah sarve rajye tisthanti bhamini
sthapyamanesu sarvesu sumahan anayo bhavet // Ram_2,8.14

tasmaj jyesthe hi kaikeyi rajyatantrani parthivah
sthapayanty anavadyangi gunavatsv itaresv api // Ram_2,8.15

asav atyantanirbhagnas tava putro bhavisyati
anathavat sukhebhya ca rajavamsac ca vatsale // Ram_2,8.16

saham tvadarthe samprapta tvam tu mam navabudhyase
sapatnivrddhau ya me tvam pradeyam datum icchasi // Ram_2,8.17

dhruvam tu bhata ramah prapya rajyam akantakam
desantaram nayayitva lokantaram athapi va // Ram_2,8.18

bala eva hi matulyam bhatao nayitas tvaya
samnikarsac ca sauhardam jayate sthavaresv api // Ram_2,8.19

gopta hi ramam saumitri laksmnam capi raghavah
asvinor iva saubhratram tayor lokesu visrutam // Ram_2,8.20

tasman na laksmne ramah papam kimcit karisyati
ramas tu bhate papam kuryad iti na samsayah // Ram_2,8.21

tasmad rajagrhad eva vanam gacchatu te sutah
etaddhi rocate mahyam bharsam capi hitam tava // Ram_2,8.22

evam te jñatipaksasya sreya caiva bhavisyati

yadi ced bharato dharmat pitryam rajyam avapsyati // Ram_2,8.23

sa te sukhocito balo ramasya sahajo ripuh
samrddharthasya nastartha jivisyati katham vase // Ram_2,8.24

abhidrutam ivaranye simhena gajayuthapam
pracchadyamanam ramena bharatam tratum arhasi // Ram_2,8.25

darpan nirakrta purvam tvaya saubhagyavattaya
ramamata sapatni te katham vairam na yatayet // Ram_2,8.26

yada hi ramah prthivim avapsyati dhruvam pranasto bharato
bhavisyati
ato hi samcintaya rajyam atmaje parasya cadyaiva vivasakaranam //
Ram_2,8.27

evam ukta tu kaikeyi krodhena jvalitanana
dirgham usnam vinihsvasya mantharam idam abravit // Ram_2,9.1

adya ramam itah ksipram vanam prasthapayamy aham
yauvarajyena bharatam ksipram evabhisecaye // Ram_2,9.2

idam tv idanim sampasya kenopayena manthare
bharatah prapnuyad rajyam na tu ramah kathamcana // Ram_2,9.3

evam ukta taya devya manthara papadarsini
ramartham upahimsanti kaikeyim idam abravit // Ram_2,9.4

hantedanim pravaksyami kaikeyi sruyatam ca me
yatha te bharato rajyam putrah prapsyati kevalam // Ram_2,9.5

srutvaivam vacanam tasya mantharayas tu kaikayi
kimcid utthaya sayanat svastirnad idam abravit // Ram_2,9.6

kathaya tvam mamopayam kenopayena manthare
bharatah prapnuyad rajyam na tu ramah kathamcana // Ram_2,9.7

evam ukta taya devya manthara papadarsini
ramartham upahimsanti kubja vacanam abravit // Ram_2,9.8

tava devasure yuddhe saha rajarsibhih patih
agacchat tvam upadaya devarajasya sahyakrt // Ram_2,9.9

disam asthaya kaikeyi daksinam dandakan prati
vaijayantam iti khyatam puram yatra timidhvajah // Ram_2,9.10

sa sambara iti khyatah satamayo mahasurah
dadau sakrasya samgramam devasamghair anirjitah // Ram_2,9.11

tasmin mahati samgrame raja dasarathas tada
apavahya tvaya devi samgraman nastacetanah // Ram_2,9.12

tatrapa viksatih sastraih patih te raksitas tvaya
tustena tena dattau te dvau varau subhadarsane // Ram_2,9.13

sa tvayoktah patir devi yadeccheyam tada varau

grhniyam iti tat tena tathety uktam mahatmana
anabhijña hy aham devi tvayaiva kathitam pura // Ram_2,9.14

tau varau yaca bhartaram bharatasyabhisecanam
pravrajanam ca ramasya tvam varsani caturdasa // Ram_2,9.15

krodhagaram pravisyadya kruddhevasvapateh sute
sesvan antarhitayam tvam bhumau malinavasini
ma smainam pratyudiksetha ma cainam abhibhasathah // Ram_2,9.16

dayita tvam sada bhartur atra me nasti samsayah
tvatkrte ca maharajo vised api hutasanam // Ram_2,9.17

na tvam krodhayitum sakto na kruddham pratyudiksitum
tava priyartham raja hi pranam api parityajet // Ram_2,9.18

na hy atikramitum saktas tava vakyam mahipatih
mandasvabhava budhyasva saubhagyabalam atmanah // Ram_2,9.19

manimuktasuvarnani ratnani vividhani ca
dadyad dasaratho raja ma sma tesu manah krthah // Ram_2,9.20

yau tau devasure yuddhe varau dasaratho 'dadat
tau smaraya mahabhage so 'rtho ma tvam atikramet // Ram_2,9.21

yada tu te varam dadyat svayam utthapya raghavah
vyavasthapyā maharajam tvam imam vrnuya varam // Ram_2,9.22

ramam pravrajayaranye nava varsani pañca ca
bharatah kriyatam raja prthivyam parthivarsabhah // Ram_2,9.23

evam pravrajitas caiva ramo 'ramo bhavisyati
bharatas ca hatamitras tava raja bhavisyati // Ram_2,9.24

yena kalena ramas ca vanat pratyagamisyati
tena kalena putras te krtamulo bhavisyati
samgrhitamanusyas ca suhrdbhih sardham atmavan // Ram_2,9.25

praptakalam tu te manye rajanam vitasadhvasa
ramabhisekasamkalpan nigrhya vinivartaya // Ram_2,9.26

anartham artharupena grahita sa tatas taya
hrsta pratita kaikeyi mantharam idam abravit // Ram_2,9.27

kubje tvam nabhijanami srestham sresthabhidhayinim
prthivyam asi kubjanam uttama buddhiniscaye // Ram_2,9.28

tvam eva tu mamarthesu nityayukta hitaisini
naham samavabudhyeyam kubje rajñas cikirsitam // Ram_2,9.29

santi duhsamsthitah kubja vakrah paramapapikah
tvam padmam iva vatena samnata priyadarsana // Ram_2,9.30

uras te 'bhinivistam vai yavat skandhat samunnatam
adhastac codaram santam sunabham iva lajjitam // Ram_2,9.31

jaghanam tava nirghustam rasanadamasobhitam
janghe bhramsam upanyaste padau capy ayatav ubhau // Ram_2,9.32

tvam ayatabhyam sakthibhyam manthare ksaumavasini
agrato mama gacchanti rajahamsiva rajase // Ram_2,9.33

tavedam sthagu yad dirgham rathaghonam ivayatam
matayah ksatravidyas ca mayas catra vasanti te // Ram_2,9.34

atra te pratimoksyami malam kubje hiranmayim
abhisikte ca bharate raghave ca vanam gate // Ram_2,9.35

jatyena ca suvarnena sunistaptena sundari
labdhartha ca pratita ca lepayisyami te sthagu // Ram_2,9.36

mukhe ca tilakam citram jatarupamayam subham
karayisyami te kubje subhany abharanani ca // Ram_2,9.37

paridhaya subhe vastre devateva carisyasi
candram ahvayamanena mukhenapratimanana
gamisyasi gatim mukhyam garvayanti dvisajjanam // Ram_2,9.38

tavapi kubjah kubjayah sarvabharanabhusitah
padau paricarisyanti yathaiva tvam sada mama // Ram_2,9.39

iti prasasyamana sa kaikeyim idam abravat
sayanam sayane subhre vedyam agnisikham iva // Ram_2,9.40

gatodake setubandho na kalyani vidhiyate
uttistha kuru kalyanam rajanam anudarsaya // Ram_2,9.41

tatha protsahita devi gatva mantharaya saha
krodhagaram visalaksi saubhagyamadagarvita // Ram_2,9.42

anekasatasahasram muktaharam varangana
avamucya vararhani subhany abharanani ca // Ram_2,9.43

tato hemopama tatra kubja vakyavasam gata
samvisya bhumau kaikeyi mantharam idam abravat // Ram_2,9.44

iha va mam mrtam kubje nrpayavedayisyasi
vanam tu raghave prapte bharratah prapsyati ksitim // Ram_2,9.45

athaitad uktva vacanam sudarunam nidhaya sarvabharanani bhamini
asamvrtam astaranena medinim tadadhisisyate patiteva kimnari //
Ram_2,9.46

udirnasamrmbhatamovrtanana tathavamuktottamamalyabhusana
narendrapatni vimana babhuva sa tamovrta dyaur iva magnataraka //
Ram_2,9.47

ajñāpya tu maharajo raghavasyabhisecanam
priyarham priyam akhyatum vivesantapuram vasi // Ram_2,10.1

tam tatra patitam bhumau sayanam atathocitam

pratapta iva duhkkena so 'pasyaj jagatipatih // Ram_2,10.2

sa vrddhas tarunim bharyam pranebhyo 'pi gariyasim
apapah papasamkalpam dadarsa dharanitale // Ram_2,10.3

karenum iva digdhena viddham mrgayuna vane
mahagaja ivaranye snehat parimamarsa tam // Ram_2,10.4

parimrsya ca panibhyam abhisamtrastacetanah
kami kamalapattraksim uvaca vanitam idam // Ram_2,10.5

na te 'ham abhijanami krodham atmani samsritam
devi kenabhiyuktasi kena vasi vimanita // Ram_2,10.6

yad idam mama dukhaya sese kalyani pamsusu
bhumau sese kimartham tvam mayi kalyanacetasi
bhutopahatacittveva mama cittapramathini // Ram_2,10.7

santi me kusala vaidya abhitustas ca sarvasah
sukhitam tvam karisyanti vyadhim acaksva bhamini // Ram_2,10.8

kasya va te priyam karyam kena va vipriyam krtam
kah priyam labhatam adya ko va sumahad apriyam // Ram_2,10.9

avadhyo vadhyatam ko va vadhyah ko va vimucyatam
daridrah ko bhavativ adhyo dravyavan vapy akiñcanah // Ram_2,10.10

aham caiva madiyas ca sarve tava vasanugah
na te kameid abhiprayam vyahantum aham utsahe // Ram_2,10.11

atmano jivitenapi bruhi yan manasecchasi
yavad avartate cakram tavati me vasumdhara // Ram_2,10.12

tathokta sa samasvasta vaktukama tad apriyam
paripidayitum bhuyo bhartaram upacakrame // Ram_2,10.13

nasmi viprakrta deva kenacin na vimanita
abhiprayas tu me kascit tam icchami tvaya krtam // Ram_2,10.14

pratijñam pratijanisva yadi tvam kartum icchasi
atha tad vyaharisyami yad abhiprarthitam maya // Ram_2,10.15

evam uktas taya raja priyaya strivasam gatah
tam uvaca mahatejah kaikeyim isadutsmitah // Ram_2,10.16

avalipte na janasi tvattah priyataro mama
manujo manujavyaghrad ramad anyo na vidyate // Ram_2,10.17

bhadre hridayam apy etad anumrsyoddharasva me
etat samiksya kaikeyi bruhi yat sadhu manyase // Ram_2,10.18

balam atmani pasyanti na mam sankitum arhasi
karisyami tava pritim sukrtenapi te sape // Ram_2,10.19

tena vakyena samhrsta tam abhiprayam atmanah
vyajahara mahaghoram abhyagatam ivantakam // Ram_2,10.20

yathakramena sapasi varam mama dadasi ca
tac chrnvantu trayastrimsad devah sendrapurogamah // Ram_2,10.21

candradityau nabhas caiva graha ratryahani disah
jagac ca prthivi caiva sagandharva saraksasa // Ram_2,10.22

nisacarani bhutani grhesu grhadevatah
yani canyani bhutani janiyur bhasitam tava // Ram_2,10.23

satyasamdho mahateja dharmajñah susamahitah
varam mama dadaty esa tan me srnvantu devatah // Ram_2,10.24

iti devi mahesvasam parigrhyabhisasya ca
tatah param uvacedam varadam kamamohitam // Ram_2,10.25

varau yau me tvaya deva tada dattau mahipate
tau tavad aham adyaiva vaksyami srnu me vacah // Ram_2,10.26

abhisekasamarambho raghavasyopakalpithah
anenaivabhisekena bharato me 'bhisicyatam // Ram_2,10.27

nava pañca ca varsani dandakaranyam asritah
cirajinajatadhari ramo bhavatu tapasah // Ram_2,10.28

bharato bhajatam adya yauvarajyam akantakam
adya caiva hi pasyeyam prayantam raghavam vane // Ram_2,10.29

tatah srutva maharaja kaikeyya darunam vacah
vyathito vilavas caiva vyaghrim drstva yatha mrgah //
Ram_2,10.30

asamvrtayam asino jagatyam dirgham ucchvasan
aho dhig iti samarso vacam uktva naradhipah
moham apedivan bhuyah sokopahatacetanah // Ram_2,10.31

cirena tu nrpah samjñam pratilabhya suduhkhitah
kaikeyim abravit kruddhah pradahann iva caksusa // Ram_2,10.32

nrsamse dustacaritre kulasyasya vinasini
kim krtam tava ramena pape papam mayapi va // Ram_2,10.33

sada te jananitulyam vrttim vahati raghavah
tasyaiva tvam anarthaya kimnimitam ihodyata // Ram_2,10.34

tvam mayatmavinasaya bhavanam svam pravesita
avijñanan nrpasuta vyali tiksnavisya yatha // Ram_2,10.35

jivaloko yada sarvo ramasyeha gunastavam
aparadham kam uddisya tyaksyamistam aham sutam // Ram_2,10.36

kausalyam va sumitram va tyajeyam api va sriyam
jivitam vatmano ramam na tv eva pitrvatsalam // Ram_2,10.37

para bhavati me pritir drstva tanayam agrajam
apasyatas tu me ramam nasta bhavati cetana // Ram_2,10.38

tisthel loko vina suryam sasyam va salilam vina
na tu ramam vina dehe tisthet tu mama jivitam // Ram_2,10.39

tad alam tyajyatam esa niscayah papaniscaye
api te caranau murdhna sprsamya esa prasida me // Ram_2,10.40

sa bhumipalo vilapann anathavat striya grhito hrdaye 'timatraya
papata devyas caranau prasaritav ubhav asamsprasya yathaturas
tatha // Ram_2,10.41

atadarham maharajam sayanam atathocitam
yayatim iva punyante devalokat paricyutam // Ram_2,11.1

anartharupa siddhartha abhita bhayadarsini
punar akarayamasa tam eva varam angana // Ram_2,11.2

tvam kathase maharaja satyavadi drdhavratah
mama cemam varam kasmad vidharayitum icchasi // Ram_2,11.3

evam uktas tu kaikeyya raja dasarathas tada
pratyuvaca tatah krudhho muhurtam vihvalann iva // Ram_2,11.4

mrte mayi gate rame vanam manujapungave
hantanarye mamamitre ramah pravrajito vanam // Ram_2,11.5

yadi satyam bravimya etat tad asatyam bhavisyati
akirtir atula loke dhruvam paribhavas ca me // Ram_2,11.6

tatha vilapatas tasya paribhramitacetasah
astam abhyagamat suryo rajani cabhyavartata // Ram_2,11.7

sa triyama tathartasya candramandalamandita
rajño vilapamanasya na vyabhasata sarvari // Ram_2,11.8

tathaiivosnam vinihsvasya vrddho dasaratho nripah
vilalapartavad duhkham gaganasaktalocanah // Ram_2,11.9

na prabhatam tvayecchami mayayam racito 'ñjalih
atha va gamyatam sikhram naham icchami nirghnam
nrsamsam kaikeyim drastum yat krte vyasanam mahat //
Ram_2,11.10

evam uktva tato raja kaikeyim samyatañjalih
prasadayamasa punah kaikeyim cedam abravat // Ram_2,11.11

sadhuvrttasya dinasya tvadgatasya gatayusah
prasadah kriyatam devi bhadre rajño visesatah // Ram_2,11.12

sunyena khalu susroni mayedam samudahrtam
kuru sadhu prasadam me bale sahrdaya hy asi // Ram_2,11.13

visuddhabhavasya hi dustabhava tamreksanasyasrukalasya
rajñah
srutva vicitram karunam vilapam bhartur nrsamsa na cakara
vakyam // Ram_2,11.14

tatah sa raja punar eva murchitah priyam atustam
pratikulabhasinim
samiksya putrasya vivasanam prati ksitau visamjño nipapata
dukhhitah // Ram_2,11.15

putrasokarditam papa visamjñam patitam bhuvi
vivestamanam udiksya saiksvakam idam abravat // Ram_2,12.1

papam krtveva kim idam mama samsrutya samsravam
sese ksititale sannah sthityam sthatum tvam arhasi // Ram_2,12.2

ahuh satyam hi paramam dharmam dharmavido janah
satyam asritya hi maya tvam ca dharmam pracoditah // Ram_2,12.3

samsrutya saibyah syenaya svam tanum jagatipatih
pradaya paksino rajañ jagama gatim uttamam // Ram_2,12.4

tatha hy alarkas tejasvi brahmane vedaparage
yacamane svake netre uddhrtiyavimana dadau // Ram_2,12.5

saritam tu patih svalpam maryadam satyam anvitah
satyanurodhat samaye velam svam nativartate // Ram_2,12.6

samayam ca mamaryemam yadi tvam na karisyasi
agratas te parityakta parityaksyami jivitam // Ram_2,12.7

evam pracodito raja kaikeyya nirvisankaya
nasakat pasam unmoktum balir indrakrtam yatha // Ram_2,12.8

udbhrantahrdayas capi vivarnavadano 'bhavat
sa dhuryo vai parispondan yugacakrantaram yatha // Ram_2,12.9

vihvalabhyam ca netrabyam apasyann iva bhumipah
krcchrad dhairyena samstabhya kaikeyim idam abravat // Ram_2,12.10

yas te mantrakrtah panir agnau pape maya dhrtah
tam tyajami svajam caiva tava putram saha tvaya // Ram_2,12.11

tatah papasamacara kaikeyi parthivam punah
uvaca parusam vakyam vakyajña rosamurchita // Ram_2,12.12

kim idam bhasase rajan vakyam gararujopamam
anayayitum aklistam putram ramam iharhasi // Ram_2,12.13

sthapya rajye mama sutam krtva ramam vanecaram
nihsapatnam ca mam krtva krtakrtyo bhavisyasi // Ram_2,12.14

sa nunna iva tiksnena pratodena hayottamah
raja pracodito 'bhiksnam kaikeyim idam abravat // Ram_2,12.15

dharmabandhena baddho 'smi nasta ca mama cetana
jyestham putram priyam ramam drastum icchami dharmikam //
Ram_2,12.16

iti rajño vacah srutva kaikeyi tadanantaram

svayam evabavit sutam gaccha tvam ramam anaya // Ram_2,12.17

tatah sa raja tam sutam sannaharsah sutam prati
sokarakteksanah sriman udviksyovaca dharmikah // Ram_2,12.18

sumantrah karunam srutva drstva dinam ca parthivam
praghitañjalih kimcit tasmad desad apakraman // Ram_2,12.19

yada vaktum svayam dainyan na sasaka mahipatih
tada sumantram mantrajña kaikeyi pratyuvaca ha // Ram_2,12.20

sumantra ramam draksyami sighram anaya sundaram
sa manyamanah kalyanam hrdayena nananda ca // Ram_2,12.21

sumantras cintayamasa tvaritam coditas taya
vyaktam ramo 'bhisekartham ihayasyati dharmavit // Ram_2,12.22

iti suto matim krtva harsena mahata punah
nirjagama mahateja raghavasya didrksaya // Ram_2,12.23

tatah purastat sahasa vinirgato mahipatin dvaragatan vilokayan
dadarsa pauran vividhan mahadhanan upasthitan dvaram upetya
visthitan // Ram_2,12.24

te tu tam rajanim usya brahmana vedaparagah
upatasthur upasthanam saharajapurohitah // Ram_2,13.1

amatya balamukhyas ca mukhya ye nigamasya ca
raghavasyabhisekarthe priyamanas tu samgatah // Ram_2,13.2

udite vimale surye pusye cabhyagate 'hani
abhisekaya ramasya dvijendrain upakalpitam // Ram_2,13.3

kañcana jalakumbhas ca bhadrapitham svalamkrtam
ramas ca samyagastirno bhasvata vyaghracarmana // Ram_2,13.4

gangayamunayoh punyat samgamad ahrtam jalam
yas canyah saritah punya hradah kupah saramsi ca //
Ram_2,13.5

pragvahas cordhvavahas ca tiryagvahah samahitah
tabhyas caivahrtam toyam samudrebhyas ca sarvasah // Ram_2,13.6

ksaudram dadhighrtam laja darbhah sumanasah payah
salajah ksiribhis channa ghatah kañcanarajatah
padmotpalayuta bhanti purnah paramavarina // Ram_2,13.7

candramsuvikacaprakhyam panduram ratnabhusitam
sajjam tisthati ramasya valavyajanam uttamam // Ram_2,13.8

candramandalasamkasam atapatram ca panduram
sajjam dyutikaram srimad abhisekapuraskrtam // Ram_2,13.9

panduras ca vrsah sajjah pandurasvas ca susthitah
prasrutas ca gajah sriman aupavahyah pratiksate // Ram_2,13.10

astau kanyas ca mangalyah sarvabharanabhusitah
vaditrani ca sarvani bandinas ca tathapare // Ram_2,13.11

iksvakunam yatha rajye sambhriyeta bhisecanam
tatha jatiyam adaya rajaputrabhisecanam // Ram_2,13.12

te rajavacanat tatra samaveta mahipatim
apasyanto 'bruvan ko nu rajño nah prativedayet // Ram_2,13.13

na pasyamas ca rajanam uditas ca divakarah
yauvarajyabhisekas ca sajjō ramasya dhimatah // Ram_2,13.14

iti tesu bruvanesu sarvabhauman mahipatin
abravit tan idam sarvan sumantro rajasatkrtah // Ram_2,13.15

ayam prechami vacanat sukham ayusmatam aham
rajñah sampratibuddhasya yac cagamanakaranam // Ram_2,13.16

ity uktvantahpuradvaram ajagama puranavit
asirbhir gunayuktabhir abhitustava raghavam // Ram_2,13.17

gata bhagavati ratrir ahah sivam upasthitam
budhyasva nrpasardula kuru karyam anantaram // Ram_2,13.18

brahmana balamukhyas ca naigamas cagata nrpa
darsanam pratikanksante pratibudhyasva raghava // Ram_2,13.19

stuvantam tam tada sutam sumantram mantrakovidam
pratibudhya tato raja idam vacanam abravit // Ram_2,13.20

na caiva samprasupto 'ham anayed asu raghavam
iti raja dasarathah sutam tatanvasat punah // Ram_2,13.21

sa rajavacanam srutva sirasa pratipujya tam
nirjagama nrpavasan manyamanah priyam mahat // Ram_2,13.22

prapanno rajamargam ca patakadhvajasobhitam
sa sutas tatra susrava ramadhikaranah kathah // Ram_2,13.23

tato dadarsa ruciram kailasadsaprabham
ramavesma sumantras tu sakravesmasamaprabham // Ram_2,13.24

mahakapatapihitam vitardisatasobhitam
kañcanapratimaikagram manividrumatoranam // Ram_2,13.25

saradabhraghanaprakhyam diptam meruguhopamam
damabhir varamalyanam sumahadbhir alamkrtam // Ram_2,13.26

sa vajiyuktena rathena sarathir narakulam rajakulam vilokayan
tatah samasadya mahadhanam mahat prahrstaroma sa babhuva
sarathih // Ram_2,13.27

tad adrikutacalameghasamnibham mahavimanottamavesmasamghavat
avaryamanah pravivesa sarathih prabhutaratnam makaro
yatharnavam // Ram_2,13.28

sa tadantahpuradvaram samatitya janakulam
praviviktam tatah kaksyam asasada puranavit // Ram_2,14.1

prasakarmukabibhradbhir yuvabhir mrstakundalaih
apramadibhir ekagraih svanuraktair adhisthitam // Ram_2,14.2

tatra kasayino vrddhan vetrapanin svalamkrtan
dadarsa visthitan dvvari stryadhyaksan susamahitan // Ram_2,14.3

te samiksya samayantam ramapriyacikirsavah
sahabharyaya ramaya ksipram evacacaksire // Ram_2,14.4

prativeditam ajñaya sutam abhyantaram pituh
tatraivanayayamasa raghavah priyakamyaya // Ram_2,14.5

tam vaisravanamkasam upavistam svalamkrtam
dadarsa sutah paryanke sauvarne sottaracchade // Ram_2,14.6

varaharudhirabhena sucina ca sugandhina
anuliptam parardhyena candanena paramtapam // Ram_2,14.7

sthitaya parsvatas capi valavyajanahastaya
upetam sitaya bhuyas citraya sasinam yatha // Ram_2,14.8

tam tapantam ivadityam upapannam svatejasa
vavande varadam bandi niyamajño vinitavat // Ram_2,14.9

prañjalis tu sukham prstva viharasayanasanane
rajaputram uvacedam sumantro rajasatkrtah // Ram_2,14.10

kausalya suprabha deva pita tvam drastum icchati
mahisya saha kaikeyya gamyatam tatra maciram // Ram_2,14.11

evam uktas tu samhrsto narasimho mahadyutih
tatah sammanayamasa sitam idam uvaca ha // Ram_2,14.12

devi devas ca devi ca samagamya madantare
mantrayete dhruvam kimcid abhisecanasamhitam // Ram_2,14.13

laksayitva hy abhiprayam priyakama sudaksina
samcodayati rajanam madartham madireksana // Ram_2,14.14

yadrsi parisat tatra tadrso duta agatah
dhruvam adyaiva mam raja yauvarajye 'bhiseksyati // Ram_2,14.15

hanta sikhram ito gatva draksyami ca mahipatim
saha tvam parivarena sukham asva ramasva ca // Ram_2,14.16

patisammanita sita bhartaram asiteksana
advaram anuvavraja mangalany abhidadyusi // Ram_2,14.17

sa sarvan arthino drstva sametya pratinandya ca
tatah pavakasamkasam aruroha rathottamam // Ram_2,14.18

musnantam iva caksumsi prabhaya hemavarcasam
karenusisukalpais ca yuktam paramavajibhih // Ram_2,14.19

hariyuktam sahasrakso ratham indra ivasugam
prayayau turnam asthaya raghavo jvalitah sriya // Ram_2,14.20

sa parjanya ivakase svanavan abhinadayan
niketan nirayau sriman mahabhrad iva candramah // Ram_2,14.21

chatracamarapanis tu laksmano raghavanujah
jugopa bhrataram bhrata ratham asthaya prsthatah // Ram_2,14.22

tato halahalasabdah tumulah samajayata
tasya niskramamanasya janaughasya samantatah // Ram_2,14.23

sa raghavas tatra kathapralapam susrava lokasya samagatasya
atmadhikara vividhas ca vacah prahrstarupasya pure janasya //
Ram_2,14.24

esa sriyam gacchati raghavo 'dya rajaprasada vipulagam isyan
ete vayam sarvasamrddhakama yesam ayam no bhavita prasasta
labho janasyasya yad esa sarvam prapatsyate rastram idam ciraya
// Ram_2,14.25

sa ghosavadbhis ca hayaih sanagaih purahsaraih
svastikasutamagadhaih
mahiyamanah pravaraish ca vadakair abhistuto vaisravano yatha
yayau // Ram_2,14.26

karenumatamgarathasvasamkulam mahajanaughaih paripurnacatvaram
prabhutaratnam bahupanyasamcayam dadarsa ramo ruciram mahapatham
// Ram_2,14.27

sa ramo ratham asthaya samprahrstasuhrjjanah
apasyan nagaram sriman nanajanasamakulam // Ram_2,15.1

sa grhair abhrasamkasaih pandurair upasobhitam
rajamargam yayau ramo madhyenagarudhupitam // Ram_2,15.2

sobhamanam asambadham tam rajapatham uttamam
samvrtam vividhah panyair bhaksyair uccavacair api // Ram_2,15.3

asirvadan bahuñ srnvan suhrdbhish samudiritan
yatharham capi sampujya sarvan eva naran yayau // Ram_2,15.4

pitamahair acaritam tathaiva prapitamahaih
adyopadaya tam margam abhisikto 'nupalaya // Ram_2,15.5

yatha sma lalitha pitra yatha purvaih pitamahaih
tatah sukhataram sarve rame vatsyama rajani // Ram_2,15.6

alam adya hi bhuktena paramarthair alam ca nah
yatha pasyama niryantam ramam rajye pratisthitam // Ram_2,15.7

ato hi na priyataram nanyat kimcid bhavisyati
yathabhiseko ramasya rajyenamitatejasah // Ram_2,15.8

etas canyas ca suhrdam udasinah kathah subhah

atmasampujanih srnvan yayau ramo mahapatham // Ram_2,15.9

na hi tasman manah kascic caksusi va narottamat
narah saknoty apakrastum atikrante 'pi raghave // Ram_2,15.10

sarvesam sa hi dharmatma varnanam kurute dayam
ceturnam hi vayahsthanam tena te tam anuvratah // Ram_2,15.11

sa rajakulam asadya mahendrabhavanopamam
rajaputrah pitur vesma pravivesa sriya jvalan // Ram_2,15.12

sa sarvah samatikramya kaksya dasarthatmajah
samnivartya janam sarvam suddhantahpuram abhyagat // Ram_2,15.13

tatah praviste pitur antikam tada janah sa sarvo mudito nrpatmaje
pratiksate tasya punah sma nirgamam yathodayam candramasah
saritpatih // Ram_2,15.14

sa dadarsasane ramo nisannam pitaram subhe
kaikeyisahitam dinam mukhena parisusyata // Ram_2,16.1

sa pitus caranau purvam abhivadya vinitavat
tato vavande caranau kaikeyyah susamahitah // Ram_2,16.2

ramety uktva ca vacanam baspaparyakuleksanah
sasaka nrpatir dino neksitum nabhibhasitum // Ram_2,16.3

tad apurvam narapater drstva rupam bhayavaham
ramo 'pi bhayam apannah pada sprstveva pannagam // Ram_2,16.4

indriyai aprahrstais tam sokasamtapakarsitam
nihsvasantam maharajam vyathitakulacetasam // Ram_2,16.5

urmimalinam aksobhyam ksubhyantam iva sagaram
upaplutam ivadityam uktanrtam rsim yatha // Ram_2,16.6

acintyakalpam hi pitus tam sokam upadharayan
babhuva samrabdhatarah samudra iva parvani // Ram_2,16.7

cintayamasa ca tada ramah pitrhite ratah
kimsvid adyaiva nrpatir na mam pratyabhinandati // Ram_2,16.8

anyada mam pita drstva kupito 'pi prasidati
tasya mam adya sampreksya kimayasah pravartate // Ram_2,16.9

sa dina iva sokarto visannavadanadyutih
kaikeyim abhivadyaiva ramo vacanam abravat // Ram_2,16.10

kaccin maya napaadham ajñanad yena me pita
kupitas tan mamacaksva tvam caivainam prasada // Ram_2,16.11

vivarnavadano dino na hi mam abhibhasate
sariro manaso vapi kaccid enam na badhate
santapo vabhitapo va durlabham hi sada sukham // Ram_2,16.12

kaccin na kimcid bharate kumare priyadarsane

satrughe va mahasattve matnam va mamasubham // Ram_2,16.13

atosayan maharajam akurvan va pitur vacah
muhurtam api neccheyam jivitum kupite nrpe // Ram_2,16.14

yatomulam narah pasyet pradurbhavam ihatmanah
katham tasmin na varteta pratyakse sati daivate // Ram_2,16.15

kaccit te parusam kimcid abhimanat pita mama
ukto bhavatyā kopena yatrasya lulitam manah // Ram_2,16.16

etad acaksva me devi tattvena pariprechatah
kimnimitam apurvo 'yam vikaro manujadhipe // Ram_2,16.17

aham hi vacanad rajñah pateyam api pavake
bhaksayeyam visam tiksnam majjeyam api carnave
niryukto guruna pitra nrpena ca hitena ca // Ram_2,16.18

tad bruhi vacanam devi rajño yad abhikanksitam
karisye pratijane ca ramo dvir nabhibhasate // Ram_2,16.19

tam arjivasamayuktam anarya satyavadinam
uvaca ramam kaikeyi vacanam bharsadarunam // Ram_2,16.20

pura devasure yuddhe pitra te mama raghava
raksitena varau dattau sasalyena maharane // Ram_2,16.21

tatra me yacito raja bharatasyabhisecanam
gamanam dandakaranye tava cadyaiva raghava // Ram_2,16.22

yadi satyapratijñam tvam pitaram kartum icchasi
atmanam ca narasrestha mama vakyam idam srnu // Ram_2,16.23

sa nidese pitus tistha yatha tena pratisrutam
tvayaryanyam pravestavyam nava varsani pañca ca // Ram_2,16.24

sapta sapta ca varsani dandakaranyam asritah
abhisekam imam tyaktva jataciradharo vasa // Ram_2,16.25

bharatah kosalapure prasastu vasudham imam
nanaratnasamakirnam savajirathakuñjaram // Ram_2,16.26

tad apriyam amitraghno vacanam maranopamam
srutva na vivyathe ramah kaikeyim cedam abavit // Ram_2,16.27

evam astu gamisyami vanam vastum aham tv atah
jataciradharo rajñah pratijñam anupalayan // Ram_2,16.28

idam tu jñatum icchami kimartham mam mahipatih
nabhinandati durdharso yathapuram arimdamah // Ram_2,16.29

manyur na ca tvaya karyo devi bruhi tavagratah
yasyami bhava suprita vanam cirajatadharah // Ram_2,16.30

hitena guruna pitra krtajñena nrpena ca
niryujyamano visrabdham kim na kuryad aham priyam // Ram_2,16.31

alīkam manasam tv ekam hrdayam dahatīva me
svayam yan naha mam rāja bhāratasyābhisecanam // Ram_2,16.32

aham hi sitam rājyam ca pranān istān dhanāni ca
hrsto bhratre svayam dadyam bhāratayāpracoditah // Ram_2,16.33

kim punar manujendrena svayam pitra pracoditah
tava ca priyakamartham pratijñam anupalayan // Ram_2,16.34

tad asvasaya himam tvam kim nv idam yan mahīpatih
vasudhasaktanayanō mandam asruṇi muñcati // Ram_2,16.35

gacchantu caivanayitum dutah sīghrajavair hayāih
bhāratam matulakulad adyaiva nrpasasanat // Ram_2,16.36

dandakaranyam eso 'ham ito gacchami satvarah
avīcarya pitur vakyam samavastum caturdasa // Ram_2,16.37

sa hrsta tasya tadvakyam srutva rāmasya kaikeyi
prasthanam sraddadhana hi tvarayamasa raghavam // Ram_2,16.38

evam bhavatu yasyanti dutah sīghrajavair hayāih
bhāratam matulakulad upavartayitum narah // Ram_2,16.39

tava tv aham ksamam manye notsukasya vilambanam
rama tasmad itah sīghram vanam tvam gantum arhasi // Ram_2,16.40

vridānvitah svayam yac ca nrpas tvam nabhibhasate
naitat kimcin narasrestha manyur eso 'paniyatam // Ram_2,16.41

yavat tvam na vanam yatah purad asmad abhitvaran
pita tavan na te rama snasyate bhoksyate 'pi va // Ram_2,16.42

dhik kastam iti nihsvasya rāja sokapariplutah
murchito nyapatat tasmin paryanke hemabhusite // Ram_2,16.43

ramo 'py utthapya rajanam kaikeyyabhipracoditah
kasayevahato vaji vanam gantum krtatvarah // Ram_2,16.44

tad apriyam anaryaya vacanam darunodaram
srutva gatavyatho ramah kaikeyim vakyam abravīt // Ram_2,16.45

naham arthaparo devī lokam avastum utsahe
viddhi mam rsibhis tulyam kevalam dharmam asthitam // Ram_2,16.46

yad atrabhavatah kimcid chakyam kartum priyam maya
pranān api parityajya sarvatha krtam eva tat // Ram_2,16.47

na hy ato dharmacaranam kimcid asti mahattaram
yatha pitari susrusa tasya va vacanakriya // Ram_2,16.48

anukto 'py atrabhavata bhavatyā vacanad aham
vane vatsyami vijane varsaniha caturdasa // Ram_2,16.49

na nunam mayī kaikeyi kimcid asamsase gunam
yad rajanam avocas tvam mamesvaratara sati // Ram_2,16.50

yavan mataram aprcche sitam canunayamy aham
tato 'dyaiva gamisyami dandakanam mahad vanam // Ram_2,16.51

bharatah palayed rajyam susrusec ca pitur yatha
tatha bhavatyā kartavyam sa hi dharmah sanatanah // Ram_2,16.52

sa ramasya vacah srutva bhṛsam duḥkhaḥatah pita
sokad asaknuvan bāspam praruroda mahasvanam // Ram_2,16.53

vanditva caranau ramo viśamjñasya pitus tada
kaikeyyas capy anaryaya nisapata mahadyutih // Ram_2,16.54

sa ramah pitaram kṛtvā kaikeyim ca pradaksinam
niskramyāntahpurat tasmāt svam dadarsa suhrjjanam // Ram_2,16.55

tam bāspaparipurnaksah prsthato 'nujagama ha
laksmanah paramakruddhah sumitranandavardhanah // Ram_2,16.56

abhisecanikam bhandam kṛtvā ramah pradaksinam
sanair jagama sapekso drstim tatravicalayan // Ram_2,16.57

na casya mahatim laksmim rajyanaso 'pakarsati
lokakantasya kantatvam sitarasmer iva ksapa // Ram_2,16.58

na vanam gantukamasya tyajatas ca vasumdharam
sarvalokatigasyeva laksyate cittavikriya // Ram_2,16.59

dharayan manasa duḥkham indriyani nigrhya ca
pravivesatmavan vesma matur apriyasamsivan // Ram_2,16.60

pravisyā vesmatibhṛsam mudanvitam samiksya tam carthavipattim
agatam
na caiva ramo 'tra jagama vikriyam suhrjjanasyatmavipattisankaya //
Ram_2,16.61

ramas tu bhṛsam ayasto nihsvasann iva kuṅjarah
jagama sahito bhratra matur antahpuram vasi // Ram_2,17.1

so 'pasyat purusam tatra vrddham paramapujitam
upavistam grhadvari tisthatas caparan bahun // Ram_2,17.2

pravisyā prathamam kaksyam dvitriyāyam dadarsa sah
brahmanan vedasampannan vrddhan rajñabhisatkṛtan // Ram_2,17.3

pranamyā ramas tan vrddhams tritriyāyam dadarsa sah
striyo vrddhas ca balas ca dvararaksanataparāh // Ram_2,17.4

vardhayitva prahrstas tah pravisyā ca grham striyah
nyavedayanta tvarita ramamatuh priyam tada // Ram_2,17.5

kausalyapi tada devi ratrim sthitva samahita
prabhate tv akarot pujam viśnoḥ putrahitaisini // Ram_2,17.6

sa ksaumavasana hrsta nityam vrataparayana
agnim juhōti sma tada mantravat kṛtamangala // Ram_2,17.7

pravisya ca tada ramo matur antahpuram subham
dadarsa mataram tatra havayantim hutasanam // Ram_2,17.8

sa cirasyatmajam drstva matrnanandanam agatam
abhicakrama samhrsta kisoram vadaba yatha // Ram_2,17.9

tam uvaca duradharsam raghavam sutam atmanah
kausalya putravatsalyad idam priyahitam vacah // Ram_2,17.10

vrddhanam dharmasilanam rajarsinam mahatmanam
prapnuhy ayus ca kirtim ca dharmam copahitam kule // Ram_2,17.11

satyapratijñam pitaram rajanam pasya raghava
adyaiva hi tvam dharmatma yauvarajye 'bhiseksyati // Ram_2,17.12

mataram raghavah kimcit prasaryañjalim abravat
sa svabhavavinitas ca gauravac ca tadanatah // Ram_2,17.13

devi nunam na janise mahad bhayam upasthitam
idam tava ca dukkhaya vaidehya laksmanasya ca // Ram_2,17.14

caturdasa hi varsani vatsyami vijane vane
madhumulaphalair jivan hitva munivad amisam // Ram_2,17.15

bharataya maharajo yauvarajyam prayacchati
mam punar dandakaranyam vivasayati tapasam // Ram_2,17.16

tam adukkhocitam drstva patitam kadalim iva
ramas tutthapayamasa mataram gatacetasam // Ram_2,17.17

upavrttyotthitam dinam vadabam iva vahitam
pamsugunthitasarvangim vimamarsa ca panina // Ram_2,17.18

sa raghavam upasinam asukharta sukhocita
uvaca purusavyaghram upasrnvati laksmane // Ram_2,17.19

yadi putra na jayetha mama sokaya raghava
na sma dukkham ato bhuyah pasyeyam aham apraja // Ram_2,17.20

eka eva hi vandhyayah soko bhavati manavah
aprajasmitti samtapo na hy anyah putra vidyate // Ram_2,17.21

na drstapurvam kalyanam sukham va patipauruse
api putre vipasyeyam iti ramasthitam maya // Ram_2,17.22

sa bahuny amanojñani vakyani hridayacchidam
aham srosye sapatninam avaranam vara sati
ato dukkhataram kim nu pramadanam bhavisyati // Ram_2,17.23

tvayi sammihite 'py evam aham asam nirakrta
kim punah prosite tata dhruvam maranam eva me // Ram_2,17.24

yo hi mam sevate kascid atha vapy anuvartate
kaikeyyah putram anviksya sa jano nabhibhasate // Ram_2,17.25

dasa sapta ca varsani tava jatasya raghava

atitani prakanksantya maya dukhpariksayam // Ram_2,17.26

upavasais ca yogais ca bahubhis ca parisramaih
dukkham samvardhito mogham tvam hi durgataya maya // Ram_2,17.27

sthiram tu hrdayam manye mamedam yan na diryate
pravrsiva mahanadyah sprstam kulam navambhasa //
Ram_2,17.28

mamaiva nunam maranam na vidyate na cavakaso 'sti yamaksaye mama
yad antako 'dyaiva na mam jihirsati prasahya simho rudatim mrgim
iva // Ram_2,17.29

sthiram hi nunam hrdayam mamayasam na bhidyate yad bhuvi
navadiryate
anena dukhena ca deham arpitam dhruvam hy akale maranam na vidyate
// Ram_2,17.30

idam tu dukkham yad anarthakani me vratani danani ca samyamas ca
hi
tapas ca taptam yad apatyakaranat sunisphalam bijam ivoptam
usare // Ram_2,17.31

yadi hy akale maranam svayecchaya labheta kascid gurudukhakarshitah
gataham adyaiva paretasamsadam vina tvaya dhenur ivatmajena vai //
Ram_2,17.32

bhrsam asukham amarsita tada bahu vilalapa samiksya raghavam
vyasanam upanisamya sa mahat sutam iva baddham aveksya kimnari //
Ram_2,17.33

tatha tu vilapantim tam kausalyam ramamataram
uvaca laksmano dinas tat kalasadsam vacah // Ram_2,18.1

na rocate mamapy etad arye yad raghavo vanam
tyaktva rajyasriyam gacchet striya vakyavasam gatah // Ram_2,18.2

viparitas ca vrddhas ca visayais ca pradharsitah
nrpah kim iva na bruyac codyamanah samanmathah // Ram_2,18.3

nasyaparadham pasyami napi dosam tathavidham
yena nirvasyate rastrad vanavasaya raghavah // Ram_2,18.4

na tam pasyamy aham loke paroksam api yo narah
amitro 'pi nirasto 'pi yo 'sya dosam udaharet // Ram_2,18.5

devakalpam rjum dantam ripunam api vatsalam
aveksamanah ko dharmam tyajet putram akarant // Ram_2,18.6

tad idam vacanam rajñah punar balyam upeyusah
putrah ko hrdaye kuryad rajavrttam anusmaran // Ram_2,18.7

yavad eva na janati kascid artham imam narah
tavad eva maya sardham atmastham kuru sasanam // Ram_2,18.8

maya parsve sadhanusa tava guptasya raghava
kah samartho 'dhikam kartum krtantasyeva tisthatah // Ram_2,18.9

nirmanusyam imam sarvam ayodhyam manujarsabha
karisyami sarais tiksnair yadi sthasyati vipriye // Ram_2,18.10

bharatasyatha paksyo va yo vasya hitam icchati
sarvan etan vadhisyami mrdur hi paribhuyate // Ram_2,18.11

tvaya caiva maya caiva krtva vairam anuttamam
kasya saktih sriyam datum bharatayarisasana // Ram_2,18.12

anurakto 'smi bhavena bhrataram devi tattvatah
satyena dhanusa caiva dattenestena te sape // Ram_2,18.13

diptam agnim aranyam va yadi ramah praveksyate
pravistam tatra mam devi tvam purvam avadharaya // Ram_2,18.14

harami viryad dukkham te tamah surya ivoditah
devi pasyatu me viryam raghavas caiva pasyatu // Ram_2,18.15

etat tu vacanam srutva laksmanasya mahatmanah
uvaca ramam kausalya rudanti sokalalasa // Ram_2,18.16

bhratus te vadatah putra laksmanasya srutam tvaya
yad atranantaram tat tvam kurusva yadi rocate // Ram_2,18.17

na cadharmyam vacah srutva sapatnya mama bhasitam
vihaya sokasamtaptam gantum arhasi mam itah // Ram_2,18.18

dharmajña yadi dharmistho dharmam caritum icchasi
susrusa mam ihasthas tvam cara dharmam anuttamam // Ram_2,18.19

susrusur jananim putra svagrhe niyato vasan
parena tapasa yuktah kasyapas tridivam gatah // Ram_2,18.20

yathaiva raja pujyas te gauravena tatha hy aham
tvam naham anujanami na gantavyam ito vanam // Ram_2,18.21

tvadviyogan na me karyam jivitena sukkena va
tvaya saha mama sreyas trnanam api bhaksanam // Ram_2,18.22

yadi tvam yasyasi vanam tyaktva mam sokalalasa
aham prayam ihasisyete na hi saksyami jivitum // Ram_2,18.23

tatas tvam prapsyase putra nirayam lokavisrutam
brahmahatyam ivadharmat samudrah saritam patih // Ram_2,18.24

vilapantim tatha dinam kausalyam jananim tatah
uvaca ramo dharmatma vacanam dharmasamhitam // Ram_2,18.25

nasti saktih pitur vakyam samatikramitum mama
prasadaye tvam sirasa gantum icchamy aham vanam // Ram_2,18.26

rsina ca pitur vakyam kurvata vratacarina
gaur hata janata dharmam kandunapi vipascita // Ram_2,18.27

asmakam ca kule purvam sagarasyajñaya pituh
khanadbhih sagarair bhutim avaptah sumahan vadhah // Ram_2,18.28

jamadagnyena ramena renuka janani svayam
krta parasunaranye pitur vacanakarina // Ram_2,18.29

na khalv etan mayaikena kriyate pitsasanam
purvair ayam abhipreto gato margo 'nugamyate // Ram_2,18.30

tad etat tu maya karyam kriyate bhuvi nanyatha
pitur hi vacanam kurvan na kascin nama hiyate // Ram_2,18.31

tam evam uktva jananim laksmanam punar abravat
tava laksmana janami mayi sneham anuttamam
abhiprayam avijñaya satyasya ca samasya ca // Ram_2,18.32

dharmo hi paramo loke dharme satyam pratisthitam
dharmaamsritam etac ca pitur vacanam uttamam // Ram_2,18.33

samsrutya ca pitur vakyam matur va brahmanasya va
na kartavyam vrtha vira dharmam asritya tisthata // Ram_2,18.34

so 'ham na saksyami pitur niyogam ativartitum
pitur hi vacanad vira kaikeyyham pracoditah // Ram_2,18.35

tad enam visrjanaryam ksatradharmaamsritam matim
dharmam asraya ma taiksnyam madbuddhir anugamyatam // Ram_2,18.36

tam evam uktva sauhardad bhrataram laksmanagrajah
uvaca bhuyah kausalyam prañjalih sirasanatah // Ram_2,18.37

anumanyasva mam devi gamisyantam ito vanam
sapitasi mama pranaih kuru svastyayanani me
tirnapratijñas ca vanat punar esyamy aham purim // Ram_2,18.38

yaso hy aham kevalarajyakaranan na prsthatah kartum alam
mahodayam
adirghakale na tu devi jivite vrne 'varam adya mahim adharmatah //
Ram_2,18.39

prasadayan naravrsabhah sa mataram parakramaj jigamisur eva
dandakan
athanujam bhraman anusasya darsanam cakara tam hradi jananim
pradaksinam // Ram_2,18.40

atha tam vyathaya dinam savisesam amarsitam
svasantam iva nagendram rosavisphariteksanam // Ram_2,19.1

asadya ramah saumitrim suhrdam bhrataram priyam
uvacedam sa dhairyena dharayan sattvam atmavan // Ram_2,19.2

saumitre yo 'bhisekarthe mama sambharasambhramah
abhisekanivrttyarthe so 'stu sambharasambhramah // Ram_2,19.3

yasya madabhisekartham manasam paritapyate

mata nah sa yatha na syat savisanka tatha kuru // Ram_2,19.4

tasyah sankamayam dukkham muhurtam api notsahe
manasi pratisamjatam saumitre 'ham upeksitum // Ram_2,19.5

na buddhipurvam nabuddham smaramiha kadacana
matrnam va pitur vaham krtam alpam ca vipriyam // Ram_2,19.6

satyah satyabhisamdhas ca nityam satyaparakramah
paralokabhayad bhito nirbhayo 'stu pita mama // Ram_2,19.7

tasyapi hi bhaved asmin karmany apratisamhrte
satyam neti manastapas tasya tapas tapec ca mam // Ram_2,19.8

abhisekavidhanam tu tasmad samhrtya laksmaha
anvaga evaham icchami vanam gantum itah punah // Ram_2,19.9

mama pravrajana adya krtakrtya nrpatmaja
sutam bharatam avyagram abhisecayita tatah // Ram_2,19.10

mayi cirajinadhare jatamandaladharini
gate 'ranyam ca kaikeyya bhavisyati manahsukham // Ram_2,19.11

buddhih pranita yeneyam manas ca susamahitam
tat tu narhami samklestum pravrajisyami maciram // Ram_2,19.12

krtantas tv eva saumitre drastavyo matpravasane
rajyasya ca vitirasya punar eva nivartane // Ram_2,19.13

kaikeyyah pratipattir hi katham syan mama pidane
yadi bhavo na daivo 'yam krtantavihito bhavet // Ram_2,19.14

janasi hi yatha saumya na matsru mamantaram
bhutapurvam viseso va tasya mayi sute 'pi va // Ram_2,19.15

so 'bhisekanivrttyarthaih pravasarthais ca durvacaih
ugrair vakyair aham tasya nanyad daivat samarthaye // Ram_2,19.16

katham praktisampanna rajaputri tathaguna
bruyat sa prakrteva stri matpidam bhartsamnidhau //
Ram_2,19.17

yad acintyam tu tad daivam bhutesv api na hanyate
vyaktam mayi ca tasyam ca patito hi viparyayah // Ram_2,19.18

kascid daivena saumitre yoddhum utsahate puman
yasya na grahanam kimcit karmano 'nyatra drsyate // Ram_2,19.19

sukhaduhkhe bhayakrodhau labhalabhau bhavabhavau
yasya kimcit tatha bhutam nanu daivasya karma tat // Ram_2,19.20

vyahate 'py abhiseke me paritapo na vidyate
tasmad aparitapah sams tvam apy anuvidhaya mam
pratisamharaya ksipram abhisecanikim kriyam // Ram_2,19.21

na laksmanasmin mama rajyavighne mata yavivasy atisankaniya

daivabhipanna hi vadanty anistam janasi daivam ca tatha prabhavam
// Ram_2,19.22

iti bruvati rame tu laksmano 'dhahsira muhuh
srutva madhyam jagameva manasa dukhaharsayoh // Ram_2,20.1

tada tu baddhva bhrukutim bhruvor madhye nararsabhah
nisasvasa mahasarpo bilastha iva rositah // Ram_2,20.2

tasya dusprativiksyam tad bhrukutisahitam tada
babhau krudhdasya simhasya mukhasya sadrsam mukham // Ram_2,20.3

agrahas tam vidhunvams tu hasti hastam ivatmanah
tiryag urdhvam sarire ca patayitva sirodharam // Ram_2,20.4

agraksna viksamanas tu tiryag bhrataram abravat
asthane sambhramo yasya jato vai sumahan ayam // Ram_2,20.5

dharmadosaprasangena lokasyanatisankaya
katham hy etad asambhrantas tvadvidho vaktum arhati // Ram_2,20.6

yatha daivam asaundiram saundirah ksatriyarsabhah
kim nama krpanam daivam asaktam abhisamsasi // Ram_2,20.7

papayos tu katham nama tayoh sankha na vidyate
santi dharmopadhah slaksna dharmatman kim na budhyase // Ram_2,20.8

lokavidvistam arabdham tvadanyasyabhisecanam
yeneyam agata dvaidham tava buddhir mahipate
sa hi dharmo mama dvesyah prasangad yasya muhyasi // Ram_2,20.9

yady api pratipattis te daivi capi tayor matam
tathapy upeksaniyam te na me tad api rocate // Ram_2,20.10

viklavo viryahino yah sa daivam anuvartate
virah sambhavitatmano na daivam paryupasate // Ram_2,20.11

daivam purusakarena yah samarthah prabadhitum
na daivena vipannarthah purusah so 'vasidati // Ram_2,20.12

draksyanti tv adya daivasya paurusam purusasya ca
daivamanusayor adya vyakta vyaktir bhavisyati // Ram_2,20.13

adya matpaurusahatam daivam draksyanti vai janah
yad daivad ahatam te 'dya drstam rajyabhisecanam // Ram_2,20.14

atyankusam ivoddamam gajam madabaloddhatam
pradhavitam aham daivam paurusena nivartaye // Ram_2,20.15

lokapalah samastas te nadya ramabhisecanam
na ca krtsnas trayo loka vihanyuh kim punah pita // Ram_2,20.16

yair vivasas tavaranye mitho rajan samarthitah
aranye te vivatsyanti caturdasa samas tatha // Ram_2,20.17

aham tadasam chetsyami pitus tasyas ca ya tava

abhisekavighatena putrarajyaya vartate // Ram_2,20.18

madbalena viruddhaya na syad daivabalam tatha
prabhavisyati duhkaya yathogram paurusam mama // Ram_2,20.19

urdhvam varsasahasrante prajapalyam anantaram
aryaputrah karisyanti vanavasam gate tvayi // Ram_2,20.20

purvarajarsivrttya hi vanavaso vidhiyate
praja niksipyā putresu putravat paripalane // Ram_2,20.21

sa ced rajany anakagre rajyavibhramasankaya
naivam icchasi dharmatman rajyam rama tvam atmani // Ram_2,20.22

pratijane ca te vira ma bhuvam viralokabhak
rajyam ca tava rakseyam aham veleva sagaram // Ram_2,20.23

mangalair abhisiñcasva tatra tvam vyaprtō bhava
aham eko mahipalan alam varayitum balat // Ram_2,20.24

na sobharthav imau bahu na dhanur bhusanaya me
nasirabandhanarthaya na sarah stambhahetavah // Ram_2,20.25

amitradamanartham me sarvam etac catustayam
na caham kamaye 'tyartham yah syac chatrur mato mama // Ram_2,20.26

asina tiksnadharena vidyuccalitavarcasa
pragrhitena vai satrum vajrinam va na kalpaye // Ram_2,20.27

khadganispesanispistair gahana duscara ca me
hastyasvanarahastorusirobhir bhavita mahi // Ram_2,20.28

khadgadhara hata me 'dya dipyamana ivadrayah
patisyanti dvipa bhumau megha iva savidyutah // Ram_2,20.29

baddhagodhangulitrane pragrhitasarasane
katham purusamani syat purusanam mayi sthite // Ram_2,20.30

bahubhis caikam atyasyann ekena ca bahuñ janan
viniyoksyamy aham banan nrvajigajamarmasu // Ram_2,20.31

adya me 'straprabhavya prabhavah prabhavisyati
rajñas caprabhutam kartum prabhutvam ca tava prabho // Ram_2,20.32

adya candanasarasya keyuramoksanasya ca
vasunam ca vimoksasya suhrdam palanasya ca // Ram_2,20.33

anurupav imau bahu rama karma karisyatah
abhisecanavighnasya kartrnam te nivarane // Ram_2,20.34

bravihi ko 'dyaiva maya viyujyatam tavasuhrt pranayasah
suhrjjanaih
yatha taveyam vasudha vase bhavet tathaiva mam sadhi tavasmi
kimkarah // Ram_2,20.35

vimrjya baspam parisantvya casakrt sa laksmanam

raghavavamsavardhanah

uvaca pitrye vacane vyavasthitam nibodha mam esa hi saumya satpathah //
Ram_2,20.36

tam samiksya tv avahitam pitur nirdesapalane

kausalya baspasamruddha vaco dharmistham abravat // Ram_2,21.1

adrstaduhkho dharmatma sarvabhutapriyamvadah

mayi jato dasarathat katham uñchena vartayet // Ram_2,21.2

yasya bhrtiyas ca dasas ca mrstany annani bhuñjate

katham sa bhoksyate natho vane mulaphalany ayam // Ram_2,21.3

ka etacchraddadhecchrutva kasya va na bhaved bhayam

gunavan dayito rajño raghavo yad vivasyate // Ram_2,21.4

tvaya vihinam iha mam sokagnir atulo mahan

pradhaksyati yatha kaksam citrabhanur himatyaye // Ram_2,21.5

katham hi dhenuh svam vatsam gacchantam nanugacchati

aham tvanugamisyami yatra putra gamisyasi // Ram_2,21.6

tatha nigaditam matra tad vakyam purusarsabhah

srutva ramo 'bravid vakyam mataram bhrsaduhkhitam // Ram_2,21.7

kaikeyya vañcito raja mayi caranyam asrite

bhavatya ca parityakto na nunam vartayisyati // Ram_2,21.8

bhartuh kila parityago nrsamsah kevalam striyah

sa bhavatya na kartavyo manasapi vigarhitah // Ram_2,21.9

yavaj jivati kakutsthah pita me jagatipatih

susrusa kriyatam tavat sa hi dharmah sanatanah // Ram_2,21.10

evam ukta tu ramena kausalya subhadarsana

tathety uvaca suprita ramam aklistakaritam // Ram_2,21.11

evam uktas tu vacanam ramo dharmabhrtam varah

bhuyas tam abrauid vakyam mataram bhrsaduhkhitam // Ram_2,21.12

maya caiva bhavatya ca kartavyam vacanam pituh

raja bharta guruh sresthah sarvesam isvarah prabhuh //

Ram_2,21.13

imani tu maharanye vihrtya nava pañca ca

varsani paramapritah sthasyami vacane tava // Ram_2,21.14

evam ukta priyam putram baspapurnanana tada

uvaca paramarta tu kausalya putravatsala // Ram_2,21.15

asam rama sapatninam vastum madhye na me ksamam

naya mam api kakutstha vanam vanyam mrgim yatha

yadi te gamane buddhih krta pitur apeksaya // Ram_2,21.16

tam tatha rudatim ramo rudan vacanam abravat

jivantya hi striya bharta daivatam prabhur eva ca
bhavatya mama caivadya raja prabhavati prabhuh // Ram_2,21.17

bharatas capi dharmatma sarvabhutapriyamvadah
bhavatim anuvarteta sa hi dharmaratah sada // Ram_2,21.18

yatha mayi tu niskrante putrasokena parthivah
sramam navapnuyat kimcid apramatta tatha kuru // Ram_2,21.19

vratopavasanimrata ya nari paramottama
bhartaram nanuvarteta sa ca papagatir bhavet // Ram_2,21.20

susrusam eva kurvita bhartuh priyahite rata
esa dharmah pura drsto loke vede srutah smrtah // Ram_2,21.21

pujyas te matkrte devi brahmanas caiva suvratah
evam kalam pratiksasva mamagamanakanksini // Ram_2,21.22

prapsyase paramam kamam mayi pratyagate sati
yadi dharmabhrtam srestho dharayisyati jivitam // Ram_2,21.23

evam ukta tu ramena baspaparyakuleksana
kausalya putrasokarta ramam vacanam abravat
gaccha putra tvam ekagro bhadram te 'stu sada vibho // Ram_2,21.24

tatha hi ramam vanavasaniscitam samiksya devi paramena cetasa
uvaca ramam subhalaksanam vaco babhuva ca
svastyayanabhikanksini // Ram_2,21.25

sapaniya tam ayasam upasprya jalam suci
cakara mata ramasya mangalani manasvini // Ram_2,22.1

svasti sadhyas ca visve ca marutas ca maharsayah
svasti dhata vidhata ca svasti pusa bhago 'ryama // Ram_2,22.2

rtavas caiva paksas ca masah samvatsarah ksapah
dinani ca muhurtas ca svasti kurvantu te sada // Ram_2,22.3

smrtir dhrtis ca dharmas ca pantu tvam putra sarvatah
skandas ca bhagavan devah somas ca sabrhaspatih // Ram_2,22.4

saptarsayo naradas ca te tvam raksantu sarvatah
naksatrani ca sarvani grahas ca sahadevatah
mahavanani carato munivesasya dhimatah // Ram_2,22.5

plavaga vrscika damsas masakas caiva kanane
sarispas ca kitas ca ma bhuvan gahane tava // Ram_2,22.6

mahadvipas ca simhas ca vyaghra rksas ca damstrinah
mahisah srngino raudra na te druhyantu putraka // Ram_2,22.7

nrmamsabhojana raudra ye canye sattvajatayah
ma ca tvam himsisuh putra maya sampujitas tv iha // Ram_2,22.8

agamas te sivah santu sidhyantu ca parakramah

sarvasampattayo rama svastiman gaccha putraka // Ram_2,22.9

svasti te 'stv antariksebhyah parthivebhyah punah punah
sarvebhyas caiva devebhyo ye ca te paripanthinah // Ram_2,22.10

sarvalokaprabhur brahma bhutabharta tatharsayah
ye ca sesah suras te tvam raksantu vanavasinam // Ram_2,22.11

iti malyaih suraganan gandhais capi yasasvini
stutibhis canurupabhir anarcayatalocana // Ram_2,22.12

yan mangalam sahasrakse sarvadevanamaskrte
vrtranase samabhavat tat te bhavatu mangalam // Ram_2,22.13

yan mangalam suparnasya vinatakalpayat pura
amrtam prarthayanasya tat te bhavatu mangalam // Ram_2,22.14

osadhim capi siddhartham visalyakaranim subham
cakara rksam kausalya mantrair abhijajapa ca // Ram_2,22.15

anamyā murdhni caghraya parisvajya yasasvini
avadat putra siddhartho gaccha rama yathasukham // Ram_2,22.16

arogam sarvasiddhartham ayodhyam punar agatam
pasyami tvam sukham vatsa susthitam rajavesmani // Ram_2,22.17

mayarcita devaganah sivadayo maharsayo bhutamahasuroragah
abhiprayatasya vanam ciraya te hitani kanksantu disas ca raghava
// Ram_2,22.18

itiva casrupratipurnalocana samapya ca svastyayanam yathavidhi
pradaksinam caiva cakara raghavam punah punas capi nipidya
sasvaje // Ram_2,22.19

tatha tu devya sa krtapradaksino nipidya matus caranau punah
punah
jagama sitanilayam mahayasah sa raghavah prajvalitah svaya
sriya // Ram_2,22.20

abhivadya tu kausalyam ramah samprasthito vanam
krtasvastyayano matra dharmisthe vartmani sthitah // Ram_2,23.1

virajayan rajasuto rajamargam narair vrtam
hrdayany amamantheva janasya gunavattaya // Ram_2,23.2

vaidehi capi tat sarvam na susrava tapasvini
tad eva hrdis tasyas ca yauvarajyabhisecanam // Ram_2,23.3

devakaryam sma sa krtva krtajña hrstacetana
abhijña rajadharmanam rajaputram pratiksate // Ram_2,23.4

pravivesatha ramas tu svavesma suvibhusitam
pahrstajanasampurnam hriya kimcid avanmukhah // Ram_2,23.5

atha sita samutpatya vepamana ca tam patim

apasyac chokasamtaptam cintavyakulitendriyam // Ram_2,23.6

vivarnavadanam drstva tam prasvinnam amarsanam
aha dukkhabhisamtapta kim idanim idam prabho // Ram_2,23.7

adya barhaspatah sriman yuktah pusyo na raghava
procyate brahmanaih prajñaih kena tvam asi durmanah // Ram_2,23.8

na te satalakena jalaphenanibhena ca
avrtam vadanam valgu chattrenabhivirajate // Ram_2,23.9

vyajanabhyam ca mukhyabhyam satapattranibheksanam
candrahamsaprakasabhyam vijyate na tavananam // Ram_2,23.10

vagmino bandinas capi prahrstas tvam nararsabha
stuvanto nadya drsyante mangalaih sutamagadhah // Ram_2,23.11

na te ksaudram ca dadhi ca brahmana vedaparagah
murdhni murdhavasiktasya dadhati sma vidhanatah // Ram_2,23.12

na tvam prakrtayah sarva srenimukhyas ca bhusitah
anuvrajitum icchanti paurañapadas tatha // Ram_2,23.13

caturbhir vegasampannair hayaih kañcanabhusanaih
mukhyah pusyaratho yuktah kim na gacchati te 'gratah // Ram_2,23.14

na hasti cagratah srimsams tava laksanapujitah
prayane laksyate vira krsnameghagiriprabhah // Ram_2,23.15

na ca kañcanacitram te pasyami priyadarsana
bhadrasanam puraskrtya yantam virapurahsaram // Ram_2,23.16

abhiseko yada sajjah kim idanim idam tava
apurvo mukhavarnas ca na praharsas ca laksyate // Ram_2,23.17

itiva vilapantim tam provaca raghunandanah
site tatrabhavams tatah pravrajayati mam vanam // Ram_2,23.18

kule mahati sambhute dharmajñe dharmacarini
srnu janaki yenedam kramenabhyagatam mama // Ram_2,23.19

rajña satyapratijñena pitra dasarathena me
kaikeyyai pritamanasa pura dattau mahavarau // Ram_2,23.20

tayadya mama sajje 'sminn abhiseke nrpodyate
pracoditah sa samayo dharmena pratimirjitah // Ram_2,23.21

caturdasa hi varsani vastavyam dandake maya
pitra me bharatas capi yauvarajye niyojita
so 'ham tvam agato drastum prasthito vijanam vanam // Ram_2,23.22

bharatasya samipe te naham kathyah kadacana
rddhiyukta hi purusa na sahante parastavam
tasman na te gunah kathya bharatasyagrato mama // Ram_2,23.23

napi tvam tena bhartavya visesena kadacana

anukulataya sakyam samipe tasya vartitum // Ram_2,23.24

aham capi pratijñam tam guroh samanupalayan
vanam adyaiva yasyami sthira bhava manasvini // Ram_2,23.25

yate ca mayi kalyani vanam muninisevitam
vratopavasarataya bhavitavyam tvayanaghe // Ram_2,23.26

kalyam utthaya devanam krtva pujam yathavidhi
vanditavyo dasarathah pita mama naresvarah // Ram_2,23.27

mata ca mama kausalya vrddha samtapakarsita
dharmam evagratah krtva tvattah sammanam arhati // Ram_2,23.28

vanditavyas ca te nityam yah sesa mama matarah
snehapranayasambhogaih sama hi mama matarah // Ram_2,23.29

bhratraputasamau capi drastavyau ca visesatah
tvaya laksmanasatrughnau pranaih priyatarau mama // Ram_2,23.30

vipriyam na ca kartavyam bharatasya kadacana
sa hi raja prabhus caiva desasya ca kulasya ca // Ram_2,23.31

aradhita hi silena prayatnais copasevitah
rajanah samprasidanti prakupyanti viparyaye // Ram_2,23.32

aurasan api putran hi tyajanty ahitakarinah
samarthan sampragrhnanti janani api naradhipah // Ram_2,23.33

aham gamisyami mahavanam priye tvaya hi vastavyam ihaiva bhamini
yatha vyalikam kuruse na kasyacit tatha tvaya karyam idam vaco mama
// Ram_2,23.34

evam ukta tu vaidehi priyarha priyavadini
pranayad eva samkrudha bhartaram idam abravit // Ram_2,24.1

aryaputra pita mata bhrata putras tatha snusa
svani punyani bhujñanah svam svam bhagyam upasate // Ram_2,24.2

bhartur bhagyam tu bharyaika prapnoti purusarsabha
atas caivaham adista vane vastavyam ity api // Ram_2,24.3

na pita natmajo natma na mata na sakhijanah
iha pretya ca narinam patir eko gatih sada // Ram_2,24.4

yadi tvam prasthito durgam vanam adyaiva raghava
agratas te gamisyami mrdnanti kusakantakan // Ram_2,24.5

irsyarosau bahiskrtya bhuktasesam ivodakam
naya mam vira visrabdhah papam mayi na vidyate // Ram_2,24.6

prasadagrair vimanair va vaihayasagatena va
sarvavasthagata bhartuh padacchaya visisyate // Ram_2,24.7

anusistasmī matra ca pitra ca vividhasrayam
nasmi samprati vaktavya vartitavyam yatha maya // Ram_2,24.8

sukham vane nivatsyami yathaiva bhavane pituh
acintayanti triml lokams cintayanti pativratam // Ram_2,24.9

susrusamana te nityam niyata brahmacarini
saha ramsye tvaya vira vanesu madhugandhisu // Ram_2,24.10

tvam hi kartum vane sakto rama samparipalanam
anyasyapi janasyeha kim punar mama manada // Ram_2,24.11

phalamulasana nityam bhavisyami na samsayah
na te duhkham karisyami nivasanti saha tvaya // Ram_2,24.12

icchami saritah sailan palvalani vanani ca
drastum sarvatra nirbhita tvaya nathena dhimata // Ram_2,24.13

hamsakarandavakirnah padminih sadhupuspitah
iccheyam sukhini drastum tvaya virena samgata // Ram_2,24.14

saha tvaya visalaksa ramsye paramanandini
evam varsahasranam satam vaham tvaya saha // Ram_2,24.15

svarge 'pi ca vina vaso bhavita yadi raghava
tvaya mama naravyaghra naham tam api rocaye // Ram_2,24.16

aham gamisyami vanam sudurgamam mrgayutam vanaravaranair
yutam
vane nivatsyami yatha pitur grhe tavaiva padav upagrhya sammata //
Ram_2,24.17

ananyabhavam anuraktacetasm tvaya viyuktam maranaya niscitam
nayasva mam sadhu kurusva yacanam na te mayato guruta bhavisyati
// Ram_2,24.18

tatha bruvanam api dharmavatsalo na ca sma sitam nrvaro ninisati
uvaca cainam bahu samnivartane vane nivasasya ca duhkhitam prati //
Ram_2,24.19

sa evam bruvatim sitam dharmajño dharmavatsalah
nivartanarthe dharmatma vakyam etad uvaca ha // Ram_2,25.1

site mahakulinasi dharme ca nirata sada
ihacara svadharmam tvam ma yatha manasah sukham // Ram_2,25.2

site yatha tvam vaksyami tatha karyam tvayabale
vane dosa hi bahavo vadatas tan nibodha me // Ram_2,25.3

site vimucyatam esa vanavasakrta matih
bahudosam hi kantaram vanam ity abhidhiyate // Ram_2,25.4

hitabuddhya khalu vaco mayaitad abhidhiyate
sada sukham na janami duhkham eva sada vanam // Ram_2,25.5

girinirjharasambhuta girikandaravasinam
simhanam ninada dukhah srotum duhkham ato vanam // Ram_2,25.6

supyate parnasayyasu svayam bhagnasu bhutale
ratrisu sramakhinnena tasmad duhkhataram vanam // Ram_2,25.7

upavasas ca kartavyo yathapranena maithili
jatabharas ca kartavyo valkalambaradharina // Ram_2,25.8

ativa vatas timiram bubhuksa catra nityasah
bhayani ca mahanty atra tato duhkhataram vanam // Ram_2,25.9

sarisrpa ca bahavo bahurupas ca bhamini
caranti prthivim darpad ato duhkhataram vanam // Ram_2,25.10

nadinilayanah sarpa nadikutilagaminah
tisthanty avrtya panthanam ato duhkhataram vanam // Ram_2,25.11

patamga vrscikah kita damsas ca masakaih saha
badhante nityam abale sarvam dukkham ato vanam // Ram_2,25.12

drumah kantakinas caiva kusakasas ca bhamini
vane vyakulasakhagras tena duhkhataram vanam // Ram_2,25.13

tad alam te vanam gatva ksamam na hi vanam tava
vimrsann iha pasyami bahudosataram vanam // Ram_2,25.14

vanam tu netum na krta matis tada babhuva ramena yada mahatmana
na tasya sita vacanam cakara tat tato 'bravid ramam idam sudukkhita
// Ram_2,25.15

etat tu vacanam srutva sita ramasya dukkhita
prasaktasrumukhi mandam idam vacanam abavit // Ram_2,26.1

ye tvaya kirtita dosa vane vastavyatam prati
gunan ity eva tan viddhi tava snehapuraskrtan // Ram_2,26.2

tvaya ca saha gantavyam maya gurujanajñaya
tvadviyogena me rama tyaktavyam iha jivitam // Ram_2,26.3

na ca mam tvatsamipastham api saknoti raghava
suranam isvarah sakrah pradharsayitum ojasa // Ram_2,26.4

patihina tu ya nari na sa saksyati jivitum
kamam evamvidham rama tvaya mama vidarsitam // Ram_2,26.5

atha capi mahaprajña brahmananam maya srutam
pura pitrgre satyam vastavyam kila me vane // Ram_2,26.6

laksanibhyo dvijatibhyah srutvham vacanam grhe
vanavasakrtotsaha nityam eva mahabala // Ram_2,26.7

adeso vanavasasya praptavyah sa maya kila
sa tvaya saha tatraham yasyami priya nanyatha // Ram_2,26.8

krtadesa bhavisyami gamisyami saha tvaya
kalas cayam samutpannah satyavag bhavatu dvijah // Ram_2,26.9

vanavase hi janami dukkhani bahudha kila

prapyante niyatam vira purusair akrtatmabhiih // Ram_2,26.10

kanyaya ca pitur gehe vanavasah sruto maya
bhiksinyah sadhuvrttaya mama matur ihagratah // Ram_2,26.11

prasaditas ca vai purvam tvam vai bahuvidham prabho
gamanam vanavasasya kanksitam hi saha tvaya // Ram_2,26.12

krtaksanaham bhadram te gamanam prati raghava
vanavasasya surasya carya hi mama rocate // Ram_2,26.13

suddhatman premabhavad dhi bhavisyami vikalmasa
bhartaram anugacchanti bharta hi mama daivatam // Ram_2,26.14

pretyabhava 'pi kalyanah samgamo me saha tvaya
srutir hi sruyate punya brahmananam yasasvinam // Ram_2,26.15

iha loke ca pitrbhir ya stri yasya mahamate
adbhir datta svadharmena pretyabhava 'pi tasya sa // Ram_2,26.16

evam asmat svakam narim suvrttam hi pativratam
nabhirocayase netum tvam mam keneha hetuna // Ram_2,26.17

bhaktam pativratam dinam mam samam sukhaduhkhayoh
netum arhasi kakutstha samanasukhaduhkhinim // Ram_2,26.18

yadi mam duhkhitam evam vanam netum na cecchasi
visam agnim jalam vaham asthasye mrtyukaranat // Ram_2,26.19

evam bahuvidham tam sa yacate gamanam prati
nanumene mahabahus tam netum vijanam vanam // Ram_2,26.20

evam ukta tu sa cintam maithili samupagata
snapayantiva gam usnair asrubhir nayanacyutaih // Ram_2,26.21

cintyantim tatha tam tu nivartayitum atmavan
krodhavistam tu vaidehim kakutstho bahv asantvayat // Ram_2,26.22

santvyamana tu ramena maithili janakatmaja
vanavasanimittaya bhartaram idam abravat // Ram_2,27.1

sa tam uttamasamvigna sita vipulavaksasam
pranayac cabhimanac ca pariciksepa raghavam // Ram_2,27.2

kim tvamanyata vaidehah pita me mithiladhipah
rama jamataram prapya striyam purusavigraham // Ram_2,27.3

anrtam balaloko 'yam ajñanad yaddhi vaksyati
tejo nasti param rame tapativa divakare // Ram_2,27.4

kim hi krtva visannas tvam kuto va bhayam asti te
yat parityaktukamas tvam mam ananyaparayanam // Ram_2,27.5

dyumatsenasutam vira satyavantam anuvratam
savitrim iva mam viddhi tvam atmavasavartinim // Ram_2,27.6

na tv aham manasapy anyam drastasmi tvadrte 'nagha
tvaya raghava gaccheyam yathanya kulapamsani // Ram_2,27.7

svayam tu bharyam kaumarim ciram adhyusitam satim
sailusa iva mam rama parebhyo datum icchasi // Ram_2,27.8

sa mam anadaya vanam na tvam prasthatum arhasi
tapo va yadi varanyam svargo va syat saha tvaya // Ram_2,27.9

na ca me bhavita tatra kascit pathi parisramah
prsthatas tava gacchantya viharasayanesv api // Ram_2,27.10

kusakasasaesika ye ca kantakino drumah
tulajinasamasparsa marge mama saha tvaya // Ram_2,27.11

mahavatasamuddhutam yan mam avakarisyati
rajo ramana tan manye parardhyam iva candanam // Ram_2,27.12

sadvalesu yad asisyte vanante vanagocara
kuthastaranatalpesu kim syat sukhataram tatah // Ram_2,27.13

pattram mulam phalam yat tvam alpam va yadi va bahu
dasyasi svayam ahrtya tan me 'mrtarasopamam // Ram_2,27.14

na matur na pitus tatra smarisyami na vesmanah
artavany upabhuñjana puspani ca phalani ca // Ram_2,27.15

na ca tatra gatah kimcid drastum arhasi vipriyam
matkrte na ca te soko na bhavisyami durbhara // Ram_2,27.16

yas tvaya saha sa svargo nirayo yas tvaya vina
iti janan param pritim gaccha rama maya saha // Ram_2,27.17

atha mam evam avyagram vanam naiva nayisyasi
visam adyaiva pasyami ma visam dvisatam vasam // Ram_2,27.18

pascad api hi duhkkena mama naivasti jivitam
ujjhitayas tvaya natha tadaiva maranam varam // Ram_2,27.19

idam hi sahitum sokam muhurtam api notsahe
kim punar dasavarsani trini caikam ca duhkhita // Ram_2,27.20

iti sa sokasamtapta vilapya karunam bahu
cukrosa patim ayasta bhramsam alingya sasvaram // Ram_2,27.21

sa vidhya bahubhir vakyair digdhair iva gajangana
cirasamniyatam baspam mumocagnim ivaranih // Ram_2,27.22

tasyah sphaltikasamkasam vari samtapasambhavam
netrabhyam parisusrava pankajabhyam ivodakam // Ram_2,27.23

tam parisvajya bahubhyam visamjñam iva duhkhitam
uvaca vacanam ramah parivisvasayams tada // Ram_2,27.24

na devi tava duhkkena svargam apy abhiroca ye
na hi me 'sti bhayam kimcit svayambhor iva sarvatah // Ram_2,27.25

tava sarvam abhiprayam avijñaya subhanane
vasam na rocaye 'ranye saktiman api raksane // Ram_2,27.26

yat srstasi maya sardham vanavasaya maithili
na vihatum maya sakya kirtir atmavata yatha // Ram_2,27.27

dharmas tu gajanasoru sadbhir acaritah pura
tam caham anuvarte 'dya yatha suryam suvarcala // Ram_2,27.28

esa dharmas tu susroni pitur matus ca vasyata
atas cajñam vyatikramya naham jivitum utsahe // Ram_2,27.29

sa mam pita yatha sasti satyadharmapathe sthitah
tatha vartitum icchami sa hi dharmah sanatanah
anugacchasva mam bhiru sahadharmacari bhava // Ram_2,27.30

brahmanebhyas ca ratnani bhiksukebhyas ca bhojanam
dehi casamsamanebhyah samtvarasva ca maciram // Ram_2,27.31

anukulam tu sa bhartur jñatva gamanam atmanah
ksipram pramudita devi datum evopacakrame // Ram_2,27.32

tatah prahrsta paripurnamanasa yasasvini bhartur aveksya
bhasitam
dhanani ratnani ca datum angana pracakrame dharmabhrtam manasvini
// Ram_2,27.33

tato 'bravin mahateja ramo laksmanam agratah
sthitam praggaminam viram yacamanam krtañjalim // Ram_2,28.1

mayadya saha saumitre tvayi gacchati tad vanam
ko bharisyati kausalyam sumitram va yasasvinim // Ram_2,28.2

abhivarsati kamair yah parjanyah prthivim iva
sa kamapasaparyasto mahateja mahipatih // Ram_2,28.3

sa hi rajyam idam prapya nrpasyasvapateh suta
dukhkhitam sapatninam na karisyati sobhanam // Ram_2,28.4

evam uktas tu ramena laksmanah slaksnaya gira
pratyuvaca tada ramam vakyajño vakyakovidam // Ram_2,28.5

tavaiva tejasa vira bharatah pujayisyati
kausalyam ca sumitram ca prayato natra samsayah // Ram_2,28.6

kausalya bibhryad aya sahasram api madvidhan
yasyah sahasram gramanam sampraptam upajivanam // Ram_2,28.7

dhanur adaya sasaram khanitrapitakadharah
agratas te gamisyami panthanam anudarsayan // Ram_2,28.8

aharisyami te nityam mulani ca phalani ca
vanyani yani canyani svaharani tapasvinam // Ram_2,28.9

bhavams tu saha vaidehya girisanusu ramsyate

aham sarvam karisyami jagratah svapatas ca te // Ram_2,28.10

ramas tv anena vakyena supritah pratyuvaca tam
vrajaprcchasva saumitre sarvam eva suhrjjanam // Ram_2,28.11

ye ca rajño dadau divye mahatma varunah svayam
janakasya mahayajñe dhanusi raudradarsane // Ram_2,28.12

abhedyakavace divye tuni caksayasayakau
adityavimalau cobhau khadgau hemapariskrtau // Ram_2,28.13

satkrtya nihitam sarvam etad acaryasadmani
sa tvam ayudham adaya ksipram avraja laksmana // Ram_2,28.14

sa suhrjjanam amantrya vanavasaya niscitah
iksvakugurum amantrya jagrahayudham uttamam // Ram_2,28.15

tad divyam rajasardulah satkrtam malyabhusitam
ramaya darsayamasa saumitrih sarvam ayudham // Ram_2,28.16

tam uvacatmavan ramah pritya laksmanam agatam
kale tvam agatah saumya kanksite mama laksmana // Ram_2,28.17

aham pradatum icchami yad idam mamakam dhanam
brahmanebhyas tapasvibhyas tvaya saha paramtapa // Ram_2,28.18

vasantiha drdham bhaktya gurusu dvijasattamah
tesam api ca me bhuyah sarvesam copajivinam // Ram_2,28.19

vasisthaputram tu suyajñam aryam tvam anayasu pravaram
dvijanam
abhiprayasyami vanam samastan abhyarcya sistam aparan dvijatin //
Ram_2,28.20

tatah sasanam ajñaya bhratuh subhataram priyam
gatva sa pravivesasu suyajñasya nivesanam // Ram_2,29.1

tam vipram agnyagarastham vanditva laksmano 'bravit
sakhe 'bhyagaccha pasya tvam vesma duskarakarinah // Ram_2,29.2

tatah samdhyam upasyasu gatva saumitrina saha
justam tat pravisal laksmya ramyam ramanivesanam // Ram_2,29.3

tam agatam vedavidam prañjali sitaya saha
suyajñam abhicakrama raghavo 'gnim ivarcitam // Ram_2,29.4

jatarupamayair mukhyair angadaih kundalaih subhaih
sahemasutrait manibhih keyurair valayair api // Ram_2,29.5

anyais ca ratnair bahubhih kakutsthah pratyapujayat
suyajñam sa tadovaca ramah sitapracoditah // Ram_2,29.6

haram ca hemasutram ca bharyayai saumya haraya
rasanam cadhuna sita datum icchati te sakhe // Ram_2,29.7

paryankam agryastaranam nanaratnavibhusitam

tam apicchati vaidehi pratisthapayitum tvayi // Ram_2,29.8

nagah satrumjaya nama matulo yam dadau mama
tam te gajasahasrena dadami dvijapungava // Ram_2,29.9

ity uktah sa hi ramena suyajñah pratigrhya tat
ramalaksmanasitanam prayuyojasisah sivah // Ram_2,29.10

atha bhrataram avyagram priyam ramah priyamvadah
saumitrim tam uvacedam brahmeva tridasesvaram // Ram_2,29.11

agastyam kausikam caiva tav ubhau brahmanottamau
arcayahuya saumitre ratnaih sasyam ivambubhih // Ram_2,29.12

kausalyam ca ya asirbhir bhaktah paryupatisthati
acaryas taittiriyanam abhirupas ca vedavit // Ram_2,29.13

tasya yanam ca dasis ca saumitre sampradapaya
kauseyani ca vastrani yavat tusyati sa dvijah // Ram_2,29.14

sutas citrarathas caryah sacivah sucirositah
tosayainam maharhais ca ratnair vastrair dhanais tatha // Ram_2,29.15

salivahasahasram ca dve sate bhadrakams tatha
vyañjanartham ca saumitre gosahasram upakuru // Ram_2,29.16

tatah sa purusavyaghras tad dhanam laksmanah svayam
yathoktam brahmanendranam adadad dhanado yatha // Ram_2,29.17

athabraid baspakalams tisthatas copajivinah
sampradaya bahu dravyam ekaikasyopajivinah // Ram_2,29.18

laksmanasya ca yad vesma grham ca yad idam mama
asunyam karyam ekaikam yavadagamanam mama // Ram_2,29.19

ity uktva dukkhitam sarvam janam tam upajivinam
uvacedam dhanadhyaksam dhanam aniyatam iti
tato 'sya dhanam ajahruh sarvam evopajivinah // Ram_2,29.20

tatah sa purusavyaghras tad dhanam sahalaksmanah
dvijebhyo balavrddehbyah krpanebyo 'bhyadapayat // Ram_2,29.21

tatrasit pingalo gargyas trijato nama vai dvijah
a pañcamayah kaksyaya nainam kascid avarayat // Ram_2,29.22

sa rajaputram asadya trijato vakyam abravat
nirdhano bahuputro 'smi rajaputra mahayasah
uñchavrttir vane nityam pratyaveksasva mam iti // Ram_2,29.23

tam uvaca tato ramah parihasasamanvitam
gavam sahasram apy ekam na tu visranitam maya
parikspasi dandena yavat tavad avapsyasi // Ram_2,29.24

sa satim tvaritah katyam sambhrantah parivestya tam
avidhya dandam ciksepa sarvapranena vegitah // Ram_2,29.25

uvaca ca tato ramas tam garyam abhisantvayan
manyur na khalu kartavyah parihaso hy ayam mama // Ram_2,29.26

tatah sabharyas trijato mahamunir gavam anikam pratigrhya moditah
yasobalapritisukhopabrmhinish tad asisah pratyavada
mahatmanah // Ram_2,29.27

dattva tu saha vaidehya brahmanebhyo dhanam bahu
jagmatuh pitaram drastum sitaya saha raghavau // Ram_2,30.1

tato grhite duspreksye asobhetam tadayudhe
maladamabhir asakte sitaya samalamkrte // Ram_2,30.2

tatah prasadaharmyani vimanasikharani ca
adhiruhya janah sriman udasino vyalokayat // Ram_2,30.3

na hi rathyah sma sakyante gantum bahujanakulah
aruhyah tasmad prasadan dinah pasyanti raghavam // Ram_2,30.4

padatim varjitacchatram ramam drstva tada janah
ucur bahavidha vacah sokopahatacetasah // Ram_2,30.5

yam yantam anuyati sma caturangabalam mahat
tam ekam sitaya sardham anuyati sma laksmanah // Ram_2,30.6

aisvaryasya rasajñah san kaminam caiva kamadah
necchaty evanrtam kartum pitaram dharmagauravat // Ram_2,30.7

ya na sakya pura drastum bhutair akasagair api
tam adya sitam pasyanti rajamargagata janah // Ram_2,30.8

angaragocitam sitam raktacandanasevinim
varsam usnam ca sitam ca nesyaty asu vivarnatam //
Ram_2,30.9

adya nunam dasarathah sattvam avisya bhasate
na hi raja priyam putram vivasayitum arhati // Ram_2,30.10

nirgunasyapi putrasya katham syad viprivasanam
kim punar yasya loko 'yam jito vrttena kevalam // Ram_2,30.11

anrsamsyam anukrosah srutam silam damah samah
raghavam sobhayanty ete sadgunah purusottamam // Ram_2,30.12

tasmad tasyopaghatena prajah paramapiditah
audakaniva sattvani grisme salilasamksayat // Ram_2,30.13

pidaya piditam sarvam jagad asya jagatpateh
mulasyevopaghatena vrksah puspaphalopagah // Ram_2,30.14

te laksmana iva ksipram sapatnyah sahabandhavah
gacchantam anugacchamo yena gacchati raghavah // Ram_2,30.15

udyanani parityajya ksetrani ca grhani ca
ekaduhkhasukha ramam anugacchama dharmikam // Ram_2,30.16

samuddhrtanidhanani paridhvastajirani ca
upattadhanadhanyani hrtasarani sarvasah // Ram_2,30.17

rajasabhyavakirnani parityaktani daivataih
asmattyaktani vesmani kaikeyi pratipadyatam // Ram_2,30.18

vanam nagaram evastu yena gacchati raghavah
asmabhis ca parityaktam puram sampadyatam vanam // Ram_2,30.19

bilani damstrinah sarve sanuni mrgapaksinah
asmattyaktam prapadyantam sevyamanam tyajantu ca // Ram_2,30.20

ity evam vividha vaco nanajanasamiritah
susrava ramah srutva ca na vicakre 'sya manasam // Ram_2,30.21

pratiksamano 'bhijanam tadartam anartarupah prahasann ivatha
jagama ramah pitaram didrksuh pitur nidesam vidhivac
cikirsuh // Ram_2,30.22

tat purvam aiksvakasuto mahatma ramo gamisyan vanam artarupam
vyatisthata preksya tada sumantram pitur mahatma
pratiharanartham // Ram_2,30.23

pitur nidesena tu dharmavatsalo vanapravese krtabuddhiniscayah
sa raghavah preksya sumantram abravim nivedayasvagamanam nrpaya me
// Ram_2,30.24

sa ramapresitah ksipram samtapakalusendriyah
pravisya nrpatim suto nihsvasantam dadarsa ha // Ram_2,31.1

alokya tu mahaprajñah paramakulacetasam
ramam evanusocantam sutah prañjalir asadat // Ram_2,31.2

ayam sa purusavyaghra dvari tisthati te sutah
brahmanebhyo dhanam dattva sarvam caivopajivinam // Ram_2,31.3

sa tva pasyatu bhadram te ramah satyaparakramah
sarvan suhrda aprcchya tvam idanim didrksate // Ram_2,31.4

gamisyati maharanyam tam pasya jagatipate
vrtam rajagunaih sarvair adityam iva rasmibhih // Ram_2,31.5

sa satyavadi dharmatma gambhiryat sagaropamah
akasa iva nispanko narendrah pratyuvaca tam // Ram_2,31.6

sumantranaya me daran ye kecid iha mamakah
daraih parivrtah sarvair drastum icchami raghavam // Ram_2,31.7

so 'ntahpuram atityaiva striyas ta vakyam abravim
aryo hvayati vo raja gamyatam tatra maciram // Ram_2,31.8

evam uktah striyah sarvah sumantrena nrpajñaya
pracakramus tad bhavanam bhartur ajñaya sasanam // Ram_2,31.9

ardhasaptasatas tas tu pramadadas tamralocanah

kausalyam parivaryatha sanair jagmur dhrtavratah // Ram_2,31.10

agatesu ca daresu samaveksya mahipatih
uvaca raja tam sutam sumantranaya me sutam // Ram_2,31.11

sa suto ramam adaya laksmanam maithilim tada
jagamabhimukhas turnam sakasam jagatipateh // Ram_2,31.12

sa raja putram ayantam drstva durat krtañjalim
utpapatasanat turnam artah strijanasamvrtah // Ram_2,31.13

so 'bhidudrava vegena ramam drstva visampatih
tam asamprapya dukhatah papata bhuvimurchitah // Ram_2,31.14

tam ramo 'bhyapatat ksipram laksmanas ca maharathah
visamjñam iva dukhena sasokam nrpatim tada // Ram_2,31.15

strisahasraninadas ca samjajñe rajavesmani
ha ha rameti sahaya bhusanadhvanimurchitah // Ram_2,31.16

tam parisvajya bahubhyam tav ubhau ramalaksmanau
paryanke sitaya sardham rudantah samavesayan // Ram_2,31.17

atha ramo muhurtana labdhasamjñam mahipatim
uvaca prañjalir bhutva sokarnavapariplutam // Ram_2,31.18

aprcche tvam maharaja sarvesam isvaro 'si nah
prasthitam dandakaranyam pasya tvam kusalena mam // Ram_2,31.19

laksmanam canujanihi sita canveti mam vanam
karanair bahubhis tathayair varyamanau na cecchatah // Ram_2,31.20

anujanihi sarvan nah sokam utsrjya manada
laksmanam mam ca sitam ca prajapatir iva prajah // Ram_2,31.21

pratiksamanam avyagram anujñam jagatipateh
uvaca raja sampreksya vanavasaya raghavam // Ram_2,31.22

aham raghava kaikeyya varadanena mohitah
ayodhyayas tvam evadya bhava raja nigrhya mam // Ram_2,31.23

evam ukto nrpatina ramo dharmabhrtam varah
pratyuvacañjalim krtva pitaram vakyakovidah // Ram_2,31.24

bhavan varsahasraya prthivya nrpate patih
aham tv aranye vatsyami na me karyam tvayanrtam // Ram_2,31.25

sreyase vrddhaye tata punaragamanaya ca
gacchasvaristam avyagrah panthanam akutobhayam // Ram_2,31.26

adya tv idanim rajanim putra ma gaccha sarvatha
mataram mam ca sampasyan vasemam adya sarvarim
tarpitah sarvakamais tvam svahkale sadhayisyasi // Ram_2,31.27

atha ramas tatha srutva pitur artasya bhasitam
laksmanena saha bhratra dino vacanam abravit // Ram_2,31.28

prapsyami yan adya gunan ko me svastan pradasyati
apakramanam evatah sarvakamair aham vrne // Ram_2,31.29

iyam sarastra sajana dhanadhanyasamakula
maya visrsta vasudha bharataya pradiyatam // Ram_2,31.30

apagacchatu te dukkham ma bhur baspapariplutah
na hi ksubhyati durdharsah samudrah saritam patih // Ram_2,31.31

naivaham rajyam icchami na sukham na ca maithilim
tvam aham satyam icchami nanrtam purusarsabha // Ram_2,31.32

puram ca rastram ca mahi ca kevala maya nistrsta bharataya
diyatam
aham nidesam bhavato 'nupalayan vanam gamisyami ciraya sevitum //
Ram_2,31.33

maya nistrstam bharto mahim imam sasailakhandam
sapuram sakananam
sivam susimam anusastu kevalam tvaya yad uktam nrpate yathastu
tat // Ram_2,31.34

na me tatha parthiva dhiyate mano mahatsu kamesu na catmanah priye
yatha nidese tava sistasammate vyapaitu dukkham tava matkrte
'nagha // Ram_2,31.35

tad adya naivanagha rajyam avyayam na sarvakaman na sukham na
maithilim
na jivitam tvam anrtena yojayan vrniya satyam vratam astu te
tatha // Ram_2,31.36

phalani mulani ca bhaksayan vane girims ca pasyan saritah
saramsi ca
vanam pravisyaiva vicitrapadapam sukhi bhavisyami tavastu
nirvrtih // Ram_2,31.37

tatah sumantram aiksvakah pidito 'tra pratijñaya
sabaspam atinihsvasya jagadedam punah punah // Ram_2,32.1

suta ratnasusampurna caturvidhabala camuh
raghavasyanuyatrartham ksipram pratividhiyatam // Ram_2,32.2

rupajivasca salinyo vanijas ca mahadhanah
sobhayantu kumarasya vahinim suprasaritah // Ram_2,32.3

ye cainam upajivanti ramate yais ca viryatah
tesam bahuvidham dattva tan apy atra niyojaya // Ram_2,32.4

nighnan mrgan kuñjarams ca pibams caranyakam madhu
nadis ca vividhah pasyan na rajyam samsmarisyati // Ram_2,32.5

dhanyakosas ca yah kascid dhanakosas ca mamakah
tau ramam anugacchetam vasantam nirjane vane // Ram_2,32.6

yajan punyesu desesu visrjams captadaksinah
rsibhis ca samagamya pravatsyati sukham vane // Ram_2,32.7

bharatas ca mahabahur ayodhyam palayisyati
sarvakamaih punah sriman ramah samsadhyatam iti // Ram_2,32.8

evam bruvati kakutsthe kaikeyya bhayam agatam
mukham capy agamacchosam svaras capi nyarudhyata // Ram_2,32.9

sa visanna ca samtrasta kaikeyi vakyam abravat
rajyam gatajanam sadho pitamandam suram iva
nirasvadyatamam sunyam bhurato nabhipatsyate // Ram_2,32.10

kaikeyyam muktalajjayam vadantyam atidarunam
raja dasaratho vakyam uvacayatalocanam
vahantam kim tudasi mam niyujya dhuri mahite // Ram_2,32.11

kaikeyi dvigunam krudha rajanam idam abravat
tavaiva vamse sagaro jyestham putram uparudhat
asamañja iti khyatam tathayam gantum arhati // Ram_2,32.12

evam ukto dhig ity eva raja dasaratho 'bravit
vriditas ca janah sarvah sa ca tan navabudhyata // Ram_2,32.13

tatra vrddho mahamatrah siddhartho nama namatah
sucir bahumato rajñah kaikeyim idam abravat // Ram_2,32.14

asamañjo grhitva tu kriditah pathi darakan
sarayvah praksipann apsu ramate tena durmatih // Ram_2,32.15

tam drstva nagarah sarve krudha rajanam abruvan
asamañjam vrnisvaikam asman va rastravardhana // Ram_2,32.16

tan uvaca tato raja kimnimitam idam bhayam
tas capi rajña samprsta vakyam prakrtayo 'bruvan //
Ram_2,32.17

kriditas tv esa nah putran balan udbhrantacetanah
sarayvam praksipan maurkhyad atulam pritim asnute // Ram_2,32.18

sa tasam vacanam srutva prakrtinam naradhipa
tam tatyajahitam putram tasam priyacikirsaya // Ram_2,32.19

ity evam atyajad raja sagaro vai sudharmikah
ramah kim akarot papam yenaivam uparudhyate // Ram_2,32.20

srutva tu siddharthavaco raja srantatarasvanah
sokopahataya vaca kaikeyim idam abravat // Ram_2,32.21

anuvrajisyamy aham adya ramam rajyam parityajya sukham dhanam ca
sahaiva rajña bharatena ca tvam yatha sukham bhunksva ciraya
rajyam // Ram_2,32.22

mahamatravacah srutva ramo dasaratham tada
anvabhasata vakyam tu vinayajño vinitavat // Ram_2,33.1

tyaktabhogasya me rajan vane vanyena jivatah
kim karyam anuyatrena tyaktasangasya sarvatah // Ram_2,33.2

yo hi dattva dvipasrestham kaksyayam kurute manah
rajjusnehena kim tasya tyajatah kuñjarottamam // Ram_2,33.3

tatha mama satam srestha kim dhvajinya jagatpate
sarvany evanujanami cirany evanayantu me // Ram_2,33.4

khanitrapitake cobhe mamananayata gacchatah
caturdasa vane vasam varsani vasato mama // Ram_2,33.5

atha cirani kaikeyi svayam ahrtiya raghavam
uvaca paridhatsveti janaughe nirapatrapa // Ram_2,33.6

sa cire purusavyaghrah kaikeyyah pratigrhya te
suksmavastram avaksipya munivastrany avasta ha // Ram_2,33.7

laksmanas capi tatraiva vihaya vasane subhe
tapasac chadane caiva jagraha pitur agratah // Ram_2,33.8

athatmaparidhanartham sita kauseyavasini
samiksya ciram samtrasta prsati vaguram iva // Ram_2,33.9

sa vyapatrapamaneva pratigrhya ca durmanah
gandharvarajapratimam bhartaram idam abravat
katham nu ciram badhnanti munayo vanavasinah // Ram_2,33.10

krtva kanthe ca sa ciram ekam adaya panina
tasthau hy akusala tatra vridita janakatmaja // Ram_2,33.11

tasyas tat ksipram agamyamo dharmabhrtam varah
ciram babandha sitayah kauseyasyopari svayam // Ram_2,33.12

tasyam ciram vasanayam nathavatyam anathavat
pracukrosa janah sarvo dhik tvam dasaratham tv iti // Ram_2,33.13

sa nihsvasyosnam aiksvakas tam bharyam idam abravat
kaikeyi kusacirena na sita gantum arhati // Ram_2,33.14

nanu paryaptam etat te pape ramavivasanam
kim ebhieh krpanair bhuyah patakair api te krtaih // Ram_2,33.15

evam bruvantam pitaram ramah samprasthito vanam
avaksirasam asinam idam vacanam abravat // Ram_2,33.16

iyam dharmika kausalya mama mata yasasvini
vrddha caksudrasila ca na ca tvam devagarhite // Ram_2,33.17

maya vihinam varada prapannam sokasagaram
adrstapurvavyasanam bhuyah sammantum arhasi // Ram_2,33.18

imam mahendropamajatagarbhinim tatha vidhatum jananim
mamarhasi
yatha vanasthe mayi sokakarsita na jivitam nyasya yamaksayam vrajet

// Ram_2,33.19

ramasya tu vacah srutva munivesadharam ca tam
samiksya saha bharyabhi raja vigatacetanah // Ram_2,34.1

nainam duhkkena samtaptah pratyavaiksata raghavam
na cainam abhisampreksya pratyabhasata durmanah // Ram_2,34.2

sa muhurtam ivasamjño dukhkhitas ca mahipatih
vilalapa mahabahu ramam evanucintayan // Ram_2,34.3

manye khalu maya purvam vivatsa bahavah krtah
pranino himsita vapi tasmad idam upasthitam // Ram_2,34.4

na tv evanagate kale dehac cyavati jivitam
kaikeyya klisyamanasya mrtyur mama na vidyate // Ram_2,34.5

yo 'ham pavakasamkasam pasyami puratah sthitam
vihaya vasane suksme tapasacchadam atmajam // Ram_2,34.6

ekasyah khalu kaikeyyah krte 'yam klisyate janah
svarthe prayatamanayah samsritya nikrtim tv imam // Ram_2,34.7

evam uktva tu vacanam baspena pihitendriyah
rameti sakrd evoktva vyahartum na sasaka ha // Ram_2,34.8

samjñam tu pratilabhyaiva muhurtat sa mahipatih
netrabhyam asrupurnabhyam sumantram idam abravat // Ram_2,34.9

aupavahyam ratham yuktva tvam ayahi hayottamaih
prapayainam mahabhagam ito janapadat param // Ram_2,34.10

evam manye gunavatam gunanam phalam ucyate
pitra matra ca yat sadhur viro nirvasyate vanam // Ram_2,34.11

rajño vacanam ajñaya sumantrah sigravikramah
yojayitvayayau tatra ratham asvair alamkrtam // Ram_2,34.12

tam ratham rajaputraya sutah kanakabhusitam
acacakse 'ñjalim krtva yuktam paramavajibhih // Ram_2,34.13

raja satvaram ahuya vyaprtam vittasamcaye
uvaca desakalajño niscitam sarvatah suci // Ram_2,34.14

vasamsi ca maharhani bhusanani varani ca
varsany etani samkhyaya vaidehyah ksipram anaya // Ram_2,34.15

narendrenaivam uktas tu gatva kosagrham tatah
prayacchat sarvam ahrtya sitayai ksipram eva tat // Ram_2,34.16

sa sujata sujatani vaidehi prasthita vanam
bhusayamasa gatrani tair vicitrair vibhusanaih // Ram_2,34.17

vyarajayata vaidehi vesma tat suvibhusita
udyato 'msumatah kale kham prabheva vivasvatah // Ram_2,34.18

tam bhujabhyam parisvajya svasrur vacanam abravīt
anacaranīm kṛpānam mūrdhny upaghraya maithilīm // Ram_2,34.19

asatyah sarvaloke 'smin satatam satkṛtah priyāih
bhārtaram nanumanyante vinipatagatam striyah // Ram_2,34.20

sa tvaya navamantavyah putrah pravrajīto mama
tava daivatam astv eṣa nirdhanah sadhano 'pi va // Ram_2,34.21

vijñāya vacanam sita tasya dharmarthatasamhitam
kṛtāñjalir uvacedam svasrum abhimukhe sthita // Ram_2,34.22

karisye sarvām evaḥm ārya yad anusasti mam
abhijñāsmi yatha bhārtur varitavyam śrutam ca me // Ram_2,34.23

na mam asajjanenārya samanayitum arhati
dharmad vicalitum naham alam candrad iva prabha // Ram_2,34.24

natāntri vadyate vīna nacakro vartate rathah
napatīh sukham edhate ya syad āpi satatmaja // Ram_2,34.25

mitam dadati hi pita mitam mata mitam sutah
amitasya hi dataram bhārtaram ka na puḥjayet // Ram_2,34.26

saham evaḥgata srestha śrutadharmaparavara
ārye kim avamanyeyam śtrinam bhārtā hi daivatam // Ram_2,34.27

sītaya vacanam śrutva kausalya hrdayamgamam
suddhasattva mumocasru sahasa duḥkhaharsajam // Ram_2,34.28

tam prañjalir abhikrāmya matrādhye 'tisatkṛtam
ramah paramadharmajñō mataram vakyam abravīt // Ram_2,34.29

amba ma duḥkhita bhus tvam pasya tvam pītaram mama
ksayo hi vanavasasya kṣipram eva bhavīsyati // Ram_2,34.30

suptayas te gamīsyanti navavarṣāni pañca ca
sa samagṛham iha praptam mam drakṣyasi suhrdvr̥tam // Ram_2,34.31

etavad abhīnītartham uktva sa janānīm vacah
trayah satasatardha hi dadarsavekṣya matarah // Ram_2,34.32

tas capi sa tathāivarta matrān dasarathatmajah
dharmayuktam idam vakyam nījagada kṛtāñjalīh // Ram_2,34.33

samvasat parusam kimcid ajñānad vapi yat kṛtam
tan me samanujānīta sarvas camantrayāmi vah // Ram_2,34.34

jajñe 'tha tasam samnadah krauñcinam iva nihsvanah
manavendrasya bhāryānam evam vadati raghave // Ram_2,34.35

murajapanavameghaghosavad dasarathavesma babhuva yat pura
vilapitaparīdevanakulam vyasanagatam tad abhūt suduḥkhitam //
Ram_2,34.36

atha ramas ca sita ca lakṣmanas ca kṛtāñjalīh

upasamgrhya rajanam cakrur dinah pradaksinam // Ram_2,35.1

tam capi samanujñāpya dharmajñāh sitaya saha
raghavah sokasammudho jananim abhyavadayat // Ram_2,35.2

anvaksam laksmano bhratuh kausalyam abhyavadayat
atha matuh sumitraya jagraha caranau punah // Ram_2,35.3

tam vandamanam rudati mata saumitrim abravat
hitakama mahabahum murdhny upaghraya laksmanam // Ram_2,35.4

srstas tvam vanavasaya svanuraktah suhrijane
rame pramadam ma karsih putra bhratari gacchati // Ram_2,35.5

vyasani va samrddho va gatir esa tavanagha
esa loke satam dharmo yaj jyesthavasago bhavet // Ram_2,35.6

idam hi vrttam ucitam kulasyasya sanatanam
danam diksa ca yajñesu tanutyago mrdhesu ca // Ram_2,35.7

ramam dasaratham viddhi mam viddhi janakatmajam
ayodhyam atavim viddhi gaccha tata yathasukham // Ram_2,35.8

tatah sumantrah kakutstham prañjalir vakyam abravat
vinito vinayajñas ca matalir vasavam yatha // Ram_2,35.9

ratham aroha bhadrām te rajaputra mahayasah
ksipram tvam prapayisyami yatra mam rama vaksyasi //
Ram_2,35.10

caturdasa hi varsani vastavyani vane tvaya
tany upakramitavyani yani devyasi coditah // Ram_2,35.11

tam ratham suryasamkasam sita hrstena cetasa
aruroha vararoha krtvalamkaram atmanah // Ram_2,35.12

tathai vayudhajatani bhratrbhyam kavacani ca
rathopasthe pratinyasya sacarmakathinam ca tat // Ram_2,35.13

sitatrtiyan arudhan drstva dhrstam acodayat
sumantrah sammatan asvan vayuvegasamañ jave // Ram_2,35.14

prayate tu maharanyam ciraratraya raghave
babhuva nagare murcha balamurcha janasya ca // Ram_2,35.15

tat samakulasambhrantam mattasamkupidadvipam
hayasiñjitanirghosam puram asin mahasvanam // Ram_2,35.16

tatah sabalavrddha sa puri paramapidita
ramam evabhidudrava gharmartah salilam yatha // Ram_2,35.17

parsvatah prsthatas capi lambamanas tadunmukhah
baspapurnamukhah sarve tam ucur bhrsaduhkhitah // Ram_2,35.18

samyaccha vajinam rasmin suta yahi sanaih sanaih
mukham draksyami ramasya durdarsam no bhavisyati // Ram_2,35.19

ayasam hrdayam nunam ramamatur asamsayam
yad devagarbhapatime vanam yati na bhidyate // Ram_2,35.20

krtakrtya hi vaidehi chayevanugata patim
na jahati rata dharme merum arkaprabha yatha // Ram_2,35.21

aho laksmāna siddharthah satatam priyavadinam
bhrataram devasamkasam yas tvam paricarisyasi // Ram_2,35.22

mahaty esa hi te siddhir esa cabhyudayo mahan
esa svargasya margas ca yad enam anugacchasi
evam vadantas te sodhum na sekur baspam agatam // Ram_2,35.23

atha raja vrtah sribhir dinabhir dinacetanah
nirjagama priyam putram draksyamiti bruvan grhat // Ram_2,35.24

susruve cagratah strinam rudantinam mahasvanah
yatha nadah karenunam baddhe mahati kuñjare // Ram_2,35.25

pita ca raja kakutsthah sriman sannas tada babhau
paripurnah sasi kale grahenopapluto yatha // Ram_2,35.26

tato halahalasabdo jajñe ramasya prsthatah
naranam preksya rajanam sidantam bhṛsadukhitam //
Ram_2,35.27

ha rameti janah kecid ramamateti capare
antahpuram samrddham ca krosantam paryadevayan // Ram_2,35.28

anviksamano ramas tu visannam bhrantacetasam
rajanam mataram caiva dadarsanugatau pathi
dharmapasena samksiptah prakasam nabhyudaiksata // Ram_2,35.29

padatinau ca yanarhav aduhkharhau sukhocitau
drstva samcodayamasa sighram yahiti sarathim // Ram_2,35.30

na hi tat purusavyaghro dukhadam darsanam pituh
matus ca sahitum saktas totrardita iva dvipah // Ram_2,35.31

tatha rudantim kausalyam ratham tam anudhavatim
krosantim rama rameti ha site laksmaneti ca
asakrt praiksata tada nrtyantim iva mataram // Ram_2,35.32

tisthetti raja cukrosa yahi yahiti raghavah
sumantrasya babhuvatma cakrayor iva cantara // Ram_2,35.33

nasrausam iti rajanam upalabdho 'pi vaksyasi
ciram dukhasya papistham iti ramas tam abravit // Ram_2,35.34

ramasya sa vacah kurvann anujñāpya ca tam janam
vrajato 'pi hayañ sighram codayamasa sarathih // Ram_2,35.35

nyavartata jano rajño ramam krtva pradaksinam
manasapy asruvegais ca na nyavartata manusam // Ram_2,35.36

yam icchet punar ayantam nainam duram anuvrajat
ity amatya maharajam ucur dasaratham vacah // Ram_2,35.37

tesam vacah sarvagunopapannam prasninnagatrah
pravisannarupah
nisamya raja krpanah sabharyo vyavasthitas tam sutam
iksamanah // Ram_2,35.38

tasmims tu purusavyaghre niskramati krtanjalau
artasabdo hi samjajne strinam antahpure mahan // Ram_2,36.1

anathasya janasyasya durbalasya tapasvinah
yo gatih saranam casit sa nathah kva nu gacchati // Ram_2,36.2

na krudhyaty abhisasto 'pi krodhaniyani varjayan
kruddhan prasadayam sarvan samaduhkhah kva gacchati // Ram_2,36.3

kausalyayam mahateja yatha matari vartate
tatha yo vartate 'smasu mahatma kva nu gacchati // Ram_2,36.4

kaikeyya klisyamanena rajna samcodito vanam
paritrata janasyasya jagatah kva nu gacchati // Ram_2,36.5

aho niscetano raja jivalokasya sampriyam
dharmyam satyavratam ramam vanavase pravatsyati // Ram_2,36.6

iti sarva mahisyas ta vivatsa iva dhenavah
rurudus caiva duhkhartah sasvaram ca vicukrusuh // Ram_2,36.7

sa tam antahpure ghoram artasabdham mahipatih
putrasokabhisamtaptah srutva casit suduhkhatah // Ram_2,36.8

nagnihotrany ahuyanta suryas cantaradhiyata
vyasrjan kavalan naga gavo vatsan na payayan // Ram_2,36.9

trisankur lohitanagas ca brhaspatibudhav api
darunah somam abhyetya grahah sarve vyavasthatah // Ram_2,36.10

naksatrani gatarcimsi grahas ca gatatejasah
visakhas ca sadhumas ca nabhasi pracakasire // Ram_2,36.11

akasman nagarah sarvo jano dainyam upagamat
ahare va vihare va na kascid akaron manah // Ram_2,36.12

basparyakulamukho rajamargagato janah
na hrsto laksyate kascit sarvah sokaparyayanah // Ram_2,36.13

na vati pavanah sito na sasi saumyadarsanah
na suryas tapate lokam sarvam paryakulam jagat // Ram_2,36.14

anarthinah sutah strinam bhartaro bhrataras tatha
sarve sarvam parityajya ramam evanvacintayan // Ram_2,36.15

ye tu ramasya suhrdah sarve te mudhacetasa
sokabharena cakrantah sayanam na jahus tada // Ram_2,36.16

tatas tv ayodhya rahita mahatmana puramdareneva mahi saparvata
cacala ghoram bhayabharapidita sanagayodhasvagana nanada ca //
Ram_2,36.17

yavat tu niryatas tasya rajorupam adrsyata
naiveksvakuvaras tavat samjharatmacaksusi // Ram_2,37.1

yavad raja priyam putram pasyaty atyantadharmikam
tavad vyavardhatevasya dharanyam putradarsane // Ram_2,37.2

na pasyati rajo 'py asya yada ramasya bhumipah
tadartas ca visannas ca papata dharanitale // Ram_2,37.3

tasya daksinam anvagat kausalya bahum angana
vamam casyanvagat parsvam kaikeyi bharatapriya // Ram_2,37.4

tam nayena ca sampanno dharmena vinayena ca
uvaca raja kaikeyim samiksya vyathitendriyah // Ram_2,37.5

kaikeyi ma mamangani spraksis tvam dustacarini
na hi tvam drastum icchami na bharya na ca bandhavi // Ram_2,37.6

ye ca tvam upajivanti naham tesam na te mama
kevalarthaparam hi tvam tyaktadharmam tyajamy aham // Ram_2,37.7

agrhnam yac ca te panim agnim paryanayam ca yat
anujanami tat sarvam asmiml loke paratra ca // Ram_2,37.8

bharatas cet pratitah syad rajyam prapyedam avyayam
yan me sa dadyat pitrartham ma ma tad dattam agamat // Ram_2,37.9

atha renumuddhvastam tam utthapya naradhipam
nyavartata tada devi kausalya sokakarsita // Ram_2,37.10

hatveva brahmanam kamat sprstvagnim iva panina
anvatapyata dharmatma putram samcintya tapasam // Ram_2,37.11

nivrtyaiva nivrtyaiva sidato rathavartmasu
rajño natibabhau rupam grastasyamsumato yatha // Ram_2,37.12

vilalapa ca dukkhartah priyam putram anusmaran
nagarantam anupraptam buddhva putram athabavit // Ram_2,37.13

vahananam ca mukhyanam vahatam tam mamatmajam
padani pathi drsyante sa mahatma na drsyate // Ram_2,37.14

sa nunam kvacid evadya vrksamulam upasritah
kastham va yadi vasmanam upadhaya sayisyate // Ram_2,37.15

utthasyati ca medinyah krpanah pamsugunthitah
vinihsvasan prasravanat karenunam ivarsabhah // Ram_2,37.16

draksyanti nunam purusa dirghabahum vanecarah
ramam utthaya gacchantam lokanatham anathavat // Ram_2,37.17

sakama bhava kaikeyi vidhava rajyam avasa

na hi tam purusavyaghrām vīna jīvitum utsahe // Ram_2,37.18

ity evam vilāpan rāja jānaughēnabhisamvrtah
apasnata ivaristam pravivesa purottamam // Ram_2,37.19

sunyacatvaravesmantam samvrtapanadevatam
klantadurbaladuhkhartam natyakirnamahapatham // Ram_2,37.20

tam aveksya purim sarvam ramam evanucintayan
vilāpan pravisad rāja grham surya ivambudam // Ram_2,37.21

mahāradam ivaksobhyam suparnena hr̥toragam
ramena rahitam vesma vaidehya laksmanena ca // Ram_2,37.22

kausalyaya grham sīghram ramamatur nayantu mam
iti bruvantam rajanam anayan dvaradarsinah // Ram_2,37.23

tatas tatra pravistasya kausalyaya nivesanam
adhiruhyapi sayanam babhuva lūlitam manah // Ram_2,37.24

tac ca dr̥stva maharājo bhujam udyamya viryavan
uccaiḥ svarena cukrosa ha raghava jahasi mam // Ram_2,37.25

sukhita bata tam kalam jivisyanti narottamah
parisvajanto ye ramam drakṣyanti punar agatam // Ram_2,37.26

na tvam pasyami kausalye sadhu mam panina spr̥sa
ramam me 'nugata dr̥stir adyapi na nivartate // Ram_2,37.27

tam ramam evanuvicintayantam samiksya devi sayane narendram
upopavisyadhikam artarupa vinihsvasanti vilalapa krcchram //
Ram_2,37.28

tataḥ samiksya sayane sannam sokena parthivam
kausalya putrasokarta tam uvaca mahipatim // Ram_2,38.1

raghavo narasardula visam uptva dvijihvavat
vicarisyati kaikeyi nirmukteva hi pannagi // Ram_2,38.2

vivasya ramam subhaga labdhakama samahita
trasayisyati mam bhuyo dustahir iva vesmani // Ram_2,38.3

atha sma nagare ramas caran bhaiksam gr̥he vaset
kamakaro varam datum api dasam matatmajam // Ram_2,38.4

patayitva tu kaikeyya ramam sthanad yathestataḥ
pradisto raksasam bhagah parvanivahitagnina // Ram_2,38.5

gajarajagatir viro mahabahur dhanurdharah
vanam avisate nunam sabharyah sahalaksmanah // Ram_2,38.6

vane tv adrstaduhkhanam kaikeyyanumate tvaya
tyaktanam vanavasaya ka nv avastha bhavisyati // Ram_2,38.7

te ratnahinas tarunah phalakale vivasitah
katham vatsyanti kr̥panah phalamulaih krtasanah // Ram_2,38.8

apidanim sa kalah syan mama sokaksayah sivah
sabharyam yat saha bhratra pasyeyam iha raghavam // Ram_2,38.9

srutvaivopasthitau virau kadayodhya bhavisyati
yayasvini hrstajana succhritadhvajamalini // Ram_2,38.10

kada preksya naravyaghra aranyat punaragatau
nandisyati puri hrsta samudra iva parvani // Ram_2,38.11

kadayodhyam mahabahuh purim virah praveksyati
puraskrtya rathe sitam vrsabho govadhum iva // Ram_2,38.12

kada pranisahasrani rajamarge mamatmajau
lajair avakarisyanti pravisantav arimdamau // Ram_2,38.13

kada sumanasah kanya dvijatinam phalani ca
pradisantyah purim hrstah karisyanti pradaksinam //
Ram_2,38.14

kada parinato buddhya vayasa camaraprabhah
abhyupaisyati dharmajñas trivarsa iva mam lalan // Ram_2,38.15

nihsamsayam maya manye pura vira kadaryaya
patu kamesu vatsesu matrnam satitah stanah // Ram_2,38.16

saham gaur iva simhena vivatsa vatsala krta
kaikeyya purusavyaghra balavatseva gaur balat // Ram_2,38.17

na hi tavad gunair justam sarvasastravisaradam
ekaputra vina putram aham jivitum utsahe // Ram_2,38.18

na hi me jivite kimcit samarthyam iha kalpyate
apasyantyah priyam putram mahabahum mahabalam // Ram_2,38.19

ayam hi mam dipayate samutthitas tanujasokaprabhavo hutasanah
mahim imam rasmibhir uttamaprabho yatha nidaghe bhagavan divakarah
// Ram_2,38.20

vilapantim tatha tam tu kausalyam pramadottamam
idam dharme sthita dharmyam sumitra vakyam abavit // Ram_2,39.1

tavarye sadgunair yuktah putrah sa purusottamah
kim te vilapitenaivam krpanam ruditena va // Ram_2,39.2

yas tavarye gatah putras tyaktva rajyam mahabalah
sadhu kurvan mahatmanam pitaram satyavadinam // Ram_2,39.3

sistair acarite samyak sasvat pretya phalodaye
ramo dharme sthitah srestho na sa socyah kadacana // Ram_2,39.4

vartate cottamam vrttim laksmano 'smin sadanaghah
dayavan sarvabhutesu labhas tasya mahatmanah // Ram_2,39.5

aranyavase yad dukkham janati vai sukhocita
anugacchati vaidehi dharmatmanam tavatmajam // Ram_2,39.6

kirtibhutam patakam yo loke bhramayati prabhuh
damasatyavrataparah kim na praptas tavatmajah // Ram_2,39.7

vyaktam ramasya vijñaya saucam mahatmyam uttamam
na gatram amsubhih suryah samtapyitum arhati // Ram_2,39.8

sivah sarvesu kalesu kananebhyo vinihsrtah
raghavam yuktasitosnah sevisyati sukho 'nilah // Ram_2,39.9

sayanam anagham ratrau pitevabhiparisvajan
rasmibhih samsprsañ sitais candrama hldayisyati // Ram_2,39.10

dadau castrani divyani yasmai brahma mahaujase
danavendram hatam drstva timidhvajasutam rane // Ram_2,39.11

prthivya saha vaidehya sriya ca purusarsabhah
ksipram tistrbhir etabhih saha ramo 'bhiseksyate // Ram_2,39.12

dukhajam visrjanty asram niskramantam udiksyam
samutsraksyasi netrabhyam ksipram anandajam payah // Ram_2,39.13

abhivadayamanam tam drstva sasuhrdam sutam
mudasru moksyase ksipram meghalekheva varsiki // Ram_2,39.14

putras te varadah ksipram ayodhyam punar agatah
karabhyam mrdupinabhyam caranau pidayisyati // Ram_2,39.15

nisamyā tal laksmanamatrvakyam ramasya matur naradevapatnyah
sadyah sarire vinanasa sokah saradgato megha ivalpatoyah //
Ram_2,39.16

anurakta mahatmanam ramam satyaparakramam
anujagmuh prayantam tam vanavasaya manavah // Ram_2,40.1

nivartite 'pi ca balat suhrdvarge ca rajani
naiva te samnyavartanta ramasyanugata ratham // Ram_2,40.2

ayodhyanilayanam hi purusanam mahayasah
babhuva gunasampannah purnacandra iva priyah // Ram_2,40.3

sa yacyamanah kakutsthah svabhih prakrtibhis tada
kurvanah pitaram satyam vanam evanvapadyata // Ram_2,40.4

aveksamanah sasneham caksusa prapibann iva
uvaca ramah snehena tah prajah svah praja iva // Ram_2,40.5

ya pritir bahumanas ca mayy ayodhyanivasinam
matprijartham visesena bharate sa nivesyatam // Ram_2,40.6

sa hi kalyanacaritrah kaikeyyanandavardhanah
karisyati yathavad vah priyani ca hitani ca // Ram_2,40.7

jñānavrddho vayobalo mrdur viryagunanvitah
anurupah sa vo bharta bhavisyati bhayapahah // Ram_2,40.8

sa hi rajagunair yukto yuvarajah samiksitah

api capi maya sistaih karyam vo bhartrsasanam // Ram_2,40.9

na ca tapyed yatha casau vanavasam gate mayi
maharajas tatha karyo mama priyacikirsaya // Ram_2,40.10

yatha yatha dasarathir dharmam evasthito 'bhavat
tatha tatha prakrtayo ramam patim akamayan // Ram_2,40.11

baspena pihitam dinam ramah saumitrina saha
cakarseva gunair baddhva janam punar ivasanam // Ram_2,40.12

te dvijas trividham vrddha jñanena vayasaujasa
vayahprakampasirasu durad ucur idam vacah // Ram_2,40.13

vahanto javana ramam bho bho jatyas turamgamah
nivartadhvam na gantavyam hita bhavata bhartari
upavahyas tu vo bharta napavahyah purad vanam // Ram_2,40.14

evam artapralapams tan vrddhan pralapato dvijan
aveksya sahaya ramo rathad avatatara ha // Ram_2,40.15

padbhyam eva jagamatha sasitah sahalaksmanah
samnikrstapadanyaso ramo vanaparayanah // Ram_2,40.16

dvijatims tu padatims tan ramas caritravatsalah
na sasaka ghrnacaksuh parimoktum rathena sah // Ram_2,40.17

gacchantam eva tam drstva ramam sambhrantamanasah
ucuh paramasamtapta ramam vakyam idam dvijah // Ram_2,40.18

brahmanyam krtsnam etat tvam brahmanyam anugacchati
dvijaskandhadhirudhas tvam agnayo 'py anuyanty ami // Ram_2,40.19

vajapeyasamutthani chattrany etani pasya nah
prsthato 'nuprayatani hamsan iva jalatyaye // Ram_2,40.20

anavaptatapatrasya rasmisamtapitasya te
ebhis chayam karisyamah svais chattrair vajapeyikaih //
Ram_2,40.21

ya hi nah satatam buddhir vedamantranusarini
tvatkrte sa krta vatsa vanavasanasarini // Ram_2,40.22

hrdayesv avatisthante veda ye nah param dhanam
vatsyanty api grhesv eva daras caritraraksitah // Ram_2,40.23

na punar niscayah karyas tvadgatau sukrta matih
tvayi dharmavyapekse tu kim syad dharmam aveksitum // Ram_2,40.24

yacito no nivartasva hamsasuklasiroruhaih
sirobhir nibhrtacara mahipatanapamsulaih // Ram_2,40.25

bahunam vitata yajña dvijanam ya ihagatah
tesam samaptir ayatta tava vatsa nivartane // Ram_2,40.26

bhaktimanti hi bhutani jangamajangamani ca

yacamanesu tesu tvam bhaktim bhaktesu darsaya // Ram_2,40.27

anugantum asaktas tvam mulair uddhrtaveginah
unnata vayuvegena vikrosantiva padapah // Ram_2,40.28

niscestaharasamcara vrksaikasthanavisthitah
paksino 'pi prayacante sarvabhutanukampinam // Ram_2,40.29

evam vikrosatam tesam dvijatinam nivartane
dadrse tamasa tatra varyantiva raghavam // Ram_2,40.30

tatas tu tamasa tiram ramyam asritya raghavah
sitam udviksya saumitrim idam vacanam abravit // Ram_2,41.1

iyam adya nisa purva saumitre prasthita vanam
vanavasasya bhadram te sa notkanthitum arhasi // Ram_2,41.2

pasya sunyany aranyani rudantiva samantatah
yathanilayam ayadbhir nilinani mrgadvijaih // Ram_2,41.3

adyayodhya tu nagari rajadhani pitur mama
sastripumsa gatan asmañ socisyati na samsayah // Ram_2,41.4

bharatah khalu dharmatma pitaram mataram ca me
dharmarthakamasahitair vakyair asvasayisyati // Ram_2,41.5

bharatasyanrsamsatvam samcintyahan punah punah
nanusocami pitaram mataram capi laksmana // Ram_2,41.6

tvaya karyam naravyaghra mam anuvrajata krtam
anvestavya hi vaidehya raksanarthe sahayata // Ram_2,41.7

adbhir eva tu saumitre vatsyamy adya nisam imam
etaddhi rocate mahyam vanye 'pi vividhe sati // Ram_2,41.8

evam uktva tu saumitram sumantram api raghavah
apramattas tvam asvesu bhava saumyety uvaca ha // Ram_2,41.9

so 'svan sumantrah samyamy surye 'stam samupagate
prabhutayavasan krtva babhuva pratyanantarah // Ram_2,41.10

upasyatu sivam samdhyam drstva ratriam upasthitam
ramasya sayanam cakre sutah saumitrina saha // Ram_2,41.11

tam sayyam tamasatire viksya vrksadalaih krtam
ramah saumitrina sardham sabharyah samvivesa ha // Ram_2,41.12

sabharyam samprasuptam tam bhrataram viksya laksmanah
kathayamasa sutaya ramasya vividhan gunan // Ram_2,41.13

jagrato hy eva tam ratriam saumitrer udito ravih
sutasya tamasatire ramasya bruvato gunan // Ram_2,41.14

gokulakulaturayas tamasaya viduratah
avasat tatra tam ratriam ramah praktibhih saha // Ram_2,41.15

utthaya tu mahatejah prakrtis ta nisamya ca
abravid bhrataram ramo laksmanam punyalaksanam // Ram_2,41.16

asmadvyapeksan saumitre nirapeksan grhesv api
vrksamulesu samsuptan pasya laksmāna sampratam // Ram_2,41.17

yathaite niyamam paura kurvanty asmannivartane
api pranāna asisyanti na tu tyaksyanti niscayam // Ram_2,41.18

yavad eva tu samsuptas tavad eva vāyam laghu
ratham aruhyā gacchamāna panthanam akutobhayam // Ram_2,41.19

ato bhuyo 'pi nedanim iksvakupuravasinah
svapeyur anurakta mam vrksamulani samsritah // Ram_2,41.20

paura hy atmakrtad dukkhad vipramocyā nrpatmajaih
na tu khalv atmana yojya dukkhena puravasinah // Ram_2,41.21

abravil laksmāno ramam saksad dharmam iva sthitam
rocate me mahaprajña ksipram aruhyatam iti // Ram_2,41.22

sutas tatah samtvaritah syandanam tair hayottamaih
yojayitvatha ramaya prañjalih pratyavedayat // Ram_2,41.23

mohanartham tu paura nam sutam ramo 'bravid vacah
udanmukhah prayahi tvam ratham asthaya sarathe // Ram_2,41.24

muhurtam tvaritam gatva nirvartaya ratham punah
yatha na vidyuh paura mam tatha kuru samahitah // Ram_2,41.25

ramasya vacanam srutva tatha cakre sa sarathih
pratyagamya ca ramasya syandanam pratyavedayat // Ram_2,41.26

tam syandanam adhisthaya raghavah saparicchadah
sighram akulavartam tamasam ataran nadim // Ram_2,41.27

sa samtirya mahabahuh srimañ siva akantakam
prapadyata mahamargam abhayam bhayadarsinam // Ram_2,41.28

prabhatayam tu sarvāyam paura te raghavam vīna
sokopahataniscesta babhuvur hatacetasah // Ram_2,41.29

sokajasaruparidyuna viksamāna tatas tatah
alokam api ramasya na pasyanti sma dukkhitah // Ram_2,41.30

tato marganusarena gatva kimcit ksanam punah
marganasad visadena mahata samabhiplutah // Ram_2,41.31

rathasya marganasena nyavartanta manasvinah
kim idam kim karisyamo daivenopahata iti // Ram_2,41.32

tato yathagatenaiva margena klantacetasah
ayodhyam agaman sarve purim vyathitasajjanam // Ram_2,41.33

anugamya nivrttanam ramam nagaravasinaṁ
udgataniva sattvani babhuvur amanasvinam // Ram_2,42.1

svam svam nilayam agamya putradaraih samavrtah
asruni mumucuh sarve baspena pihitananah // Ram_2,42.2

na cahrsyan na camodan vanijo na prasarayan
na casobhanta panyani napacan grhamedhinah // Ram_2,42.3

nastam drstva nabhyanandan vipulam va dhanagamam
putram prathamajam labdhva janani nabhyanandata // Ram_2,42.4

grhe grhe rudantyas ca bhartaram grham agatam
vyagarhayanta duhkarta vagbhis totir iva dvipan // Ram_2,42.5

kim nu tesam grhah karyam kim daraih kim dhanena va
putrair va kim sukhair vapi ye na pasyanti raghavam // Ram_2,42.6

ekah satpuruso loke laksmanah saha sitaya
yo 'nugacchati kakutstham ramam paricaran vane // Ram_2,42.7

apagah krtapunyas tah padminyas ca saramsi ca
yesu snasyati kakutstho vigahya salilam suci // Ram_2,42.8

sobhayisyanti kakutstham atavyo ramyakananah
apagas ca mahanupah sanumantas ca parvatah // Ram_2,42.9

kananam vapi sailam va yam ramo 'bhigamisyati
priyatithim iva praptam nainam saksyantyanarcitum // Ram_2,42.10

vicitrakusumapida bahumañjaridharinah
akale capi mukhyani puspani ca phalani ca
darsayisyanty anukrosad girayo ramam agatam // Ram_2,42.11

vidarsayanto vividhan bhuyas citrams ca nirjharan
padapah parvatagresu ramayisyanti raghavam // Ram_2,42.12

yatra ramo bhayam natra nasti tatra parabhavah
sa hi suro mahabahuh putro dasarathasya ca // Ram_2,42.13

pura bhavati no durad anugacchama raghavam
padacchaya sukha bhartus tadsasya mahatmanah
sa hi natho janasyasya sa gatih sa parayanam // Ram_2,42.14

vayam paricarisyamah sitam yuyam tu raghavam
iti paurastryo bhartn duhkartas tat tad abruvan // Ram_2,42.15

yusmakam raghavo 'ranye yogaksemam vidhasyati
sita narijanasyasya yogaksemam karisyati // Ram_2,42.16

ko nv anenapratitena sotkanthitajanena ca
sampriyetamanojñena vasena hrtacetasa // Ram_2,42.17

kaikeyya yadi ced rajyam syad adharmyam anathavat
na hi no jivitenarthah kutah putraih kuto dhanaih // Ram_2,42.18

yaya putras ca bharta ca tyaktav aishvaryakaranat
kam sa parihared anyam kaikeyi kulapamsani // Ram_2,42.19

kaikeyya na vayam rajye bhrtaka nivasema hi
jivantya jatu jivantyah putrair api sapamahe // Ram_2,42.20

ya putram parthivendrasya pravasayati nirghrna
kas tam prapya sukham jived adharmyam dustacarinim //
Ram_2,42.21

na hi pravrajite rame jivisyati mahipatih
mrte dasarthe vyaktam vilopas tadanantaram // Ram_2,42.22

te visam pibatalodya ksinapunyah sudurgatah
raghavam vanugacchadhvam asrutim vapi gacchata // Ram_2,42.23

mithya pravrajito ramah sabharyah sahalaksmanah
bharate samnistrstah smah saunike pasavo yatha // Ram_2,42.24

tas tatha vilapantyas tu nagare nagarastriyah
cukrusur bhrsasamtapta mrtyor iva bhayagame // Ram_2,42.25

tatha striyo ramanimittam atura yatha sute bhratari va vivasite
vilapya dina rurudur vicetasah sutair hi tasam adhiko hi so 'bhavat //
Ram_2,42.26

ramo 'pi ratrisesena tenaiva mahad antaram
jagama purusavyaghras pitur ajñam anusmaran // Ram_2,43.1

tathaiva gacchatas tasya vyapayad rajani siva
upasya sa sivam samdhyam visayantam vyagahata // Ram_2,43.2

graman vikrstasimams tan puspitani vanani ca
pasyann atiyayau sighram sarair iva hayottamaih // Ram_2,43.3

srnvan vaco manusyanam gramasamvasavasinam
rajanam dhig dasaratham kamasya vasam agatam // Ram_2,43.4

ha nrsamsadya kaikeyi papa papanubandhini
tikсна sambhinnamaryada tiksne karmani vartate // Ram_2,43.5

ya putram idrsam rajñah pravasayati dharmikam
vanavase mahaprajñam sanukrosam atandritam // Ram_2,43.6

eta vaco manusyanam gramasamvasavasinam
srnvan atiyayau virah kosalan kosalesvarah // Ram_2,43.7

tato vedasrutim nama sivavarivaham nadim
uttiryabhimukhah prayad agastyadhyusitam disam // Ram_2,43.8

gatva tu suciram kalam tatah sitajalam nadim
gomatim goyutanupam atarat sagaramgamam // Ram_2,43.9

gomatim capy atikramya raghavah sighragair hayaih
mayurahamsabhirutam tatara syandikam nadim // Ram_2,43.10

sa mahim manuna rajña dattam iksvakave pura
sphitam rastravrtam ramo vaidehim anvadarsayat // Ram_2,43.11

suta ity eva cabhasya sarathim tam abhiksnasah
hamsamattasvarah sriman uvaca purusarsabhah // Ram_2,43.12

kadaham punar agamyā sarayvah puspīte vane
mrgayam paryatīsyami matra pitra ca samgatah // Ram_2,43.13

natyartham abhikānsami mrgayam sarayuvane
ratir hy esatula loka rajarsiganasammata // Ram_2,43.14

sa tam adhvanam aiksvakah sutam madhuraya gira
tam tam artham abhipretya yayau vakyam udirayan // Ram_2,43.15

visalan kosalan ramyan yatva laksmanapurvajah
asasada mahabahuḥ sṅgaverapuram prati // Ram_2,44.1

tatra tripathagam divyam sivatoyam asaivalam
dadarsa raghavo gangam punyam rsinisevitam // Ram_2,44.2

hamsasarasasamghustam cakravakopakujitam
sisumarais ca nakrais ca bhujamgais ca nisevitam // Ram_2,44.3

tam urmikalilavartam anvaveksya maharathah
sumantram abravīt sutam ihaivadya vasamahe // Ram_2,44.4

avidurad ayam nadya bahupuspapavalavan
sumahan ingudivṛkso vasamo 'traiva sarathe // Ram_2,44.5

laksanas ca sumantras ca badham ity eva raghavam
uktva tam ingudivṛksam tadopayayatur hayaiḥ // Ram_2,44.6

ramo 'bhiyaya tam ramyam vṛksam iksvakunandanah
rathad avatarat tasmāt sabharyah sahalaksmanah // Ram_2,44.7

sumantro 'py avatīryaiva mocayitva hayottaman
vṛksamulagatam ramam upatasthe kṛtāñjalih // Ram_2,44.8

tatra raja guho nama ramasyatmasamah sakha
nisadajatyō balavan sthapatī ceti visrutah // Ram_2,44.9

sa srutva purusavyaghram ramam visayam agatam
vṛddhaiḥ parivṛto 'matyair jñatibhis capy upagatah // Ram_2,44.10

tato nisadadhipatim drstva durad avasthitam
saha saumitrina ramah samagacchad guhena sah // Ram_2,44.11

tam artah samparisvajya guho raghavam abravīt
yathayodhya tathedam te rama kim karavani te // Ram_2,44.12

tato gunavadannadyam upadaya prthagvidham
arghyam copanayat ksipram vakyam cedam uvaca ha // Ram_2,44.13

svagatam te mahabaho taveyam akhila mahi
vayam presya bhavan bharta sadhu rajyam prasadhī nah //
Ram_2,44.14

bhaksyam bhojyam ca peyam ca lehyam cedam upasthitam

sayanani ca mukhyani vajinam khadanam ca te // Ram_2,44.15

guham eva bruvanam tam raghavah pratyuvaca ha
arcitas caiva hrstas ca bhavata sarvatha vayam // Ram_2,44.16

padbhyam abhigamac caiva snehasamdarsanena ca
bhujabhyam sadhuvrttabhyam pidayan vakyam abravat //
Ram_2,44.17

distya tvam guha pasyami arogam saha bandhavaih
api te kusalam rastre mitresu ca dhanesu ca // Ram_2,44.18

yat tv idam bhavata kimcit pritya samupakalpitam
sarvam tad anujanami na hi varte pratigrahe // Ram_2,44.19

kusacirajinadharam phalamulasanam ca mam
viddhi pranहितam dharme tapasam vanagocaram // Ram_2,44.20

asvanam khadanenamham arthi nanyena kenacit
etavatatrabhavata bhavisyami supujitah // Ram_2,44.21

ete hi dayita rajñah pitur dasarathasya me
etaih suvihitair asvair bhavisyamy aham arcitah // Ram_2,44.22

asvanam pratipanam ca khadanam caiva so 'nvasat
guhas tatraiva purusams tvaritam diyatam iti // Ram_2,44.23

tatas cirottarasangah samdhyam anvasya pascimam
jalam evadade bhojyam laksmanenahrtam svayam // Ram_2,44.24

tasya bhumau sayanasya padau praksalya laksmanah
sabharyasya tato 'bhyetya tasthau vrksam upasritah // Ram_2,44.25

guho 'pi saha sutena saumitrim anubhasayan
anvajagrat tato ramam apramatto dhanurdharah // Ram_2,44.26

tatha sayanasya tato 'sya dhimato yasasvino dasarather mahatmanah
adrstadukhasya sukhocitasya sa tada vyatiyaya cirena sarvari
// Ram_2,44.27

tam jagratam adambhena bhratur arthaya laksmanam
guhah samtapasamtapto raghavam vakyam abravat // Ram_2,45.1

iyam tata sukha sayya tvadartham upakalpita
pratyasvasihi sadhv asyam rajaputra yathasukham // Ram_2,45.2

ucito 'yam janah sarvah klesanam tvam sukhocitah
guptyartham jagarisyamah kakutsthasya vayam nisam // Ram_2,45.3

na hi ramat priyataro mamasti bhuvi kascana
bravimy etad aham satyam satyenaiva ca te sape // Ram_2,45.4

asya prasada asamse loke 'smin sumahad yasah
dharmavaptim ca vipulam arthavaptim ca kevalam // Ram_2,45.5

so 'ham priyasakham ramam sayanam saha sitaya

raksisyami dhanuspanih sarvato jñatibhih saha // Ram_2,45.6

na hi me 'viditam kimcid vane 'smims caratah sada
caturangam hy api balam sumahat prasahemahi // Ram_2,45.7

laksmanas tam tadovaca raksyamanas tvayanagha
natra bhita vayam sarve dharmam evanupasyata // Ram_2,45.8

katham dasarathau bhumau sayane saha sitaya
sakya nidra maya labdhum jivitam va sukhani va // Ram_2,45.9

yo na devasuraih sarvaih sakyah prasahitum yudhi
tam pasya sukhasamvistam trnesu saha sitaya // Ram_2,45.10

yo mantratapasa labdho vividhais ca parisramaih
eko dasarathasyaisa putrah sadrsalaksanah // Ram_2,45.11

asmin pravrajito raja na ciram vartayisyati
vidhava medini nunam ksipram eva bhavisyati // Ram_2,45.12

vinadya sumahanadam sramenoparatah striyah
nirghosoparatam tata manye rajanivesanam // Ram_2,45.13

kausalya caiva raja ca tathaiva janani mama
nasamse yadi jivanti sarve te sarvarim imam // Ram_2,45.14

jived api hi me mata satrughnasyanvaveksaya
tad dukkham yat tu kausalya virasur vinasisyati // Ram_2,45.15

anuraktajanakirna sukhapriyavaha
rajavyasanasamsrsta sa puri vinasisyati // Ram_2,45.16

atikrantam atikrantam anavapya manoratham
rajye ramam aniksipya pita me vinasisyati // Ram_2,45.17

siddharthah pitaram vrttam tasmin kale hy upasthite
pretakaryesu sarvesu samskarisyanti bhumipam // Ram_2,45.18

ramyacatvarasamsthanam suvibhaktamahapatham
harmyaprasadasampannam ganikavarasobhitam // Ram_2,45.19

rathasvagajasambadham turyanadavinaditam
sarvakalyanasampurnam hrstapustajanakulam // Ram_2,45.20

aramodyanasampannam samajotsavasalinim
sukhita vicarisyanti rajadhanim pitur mama // Ram_2,45.21

api satyapratijñena sardham kusalina vayam
nivrtte vanavase 'sminn ayodhyam pravisemahi // Ram_2,45.22

paridevayamanasya dukkhartasya mahatmanah
tisthato rajaputrasya sarvari satyavartata // Ram_2,45.23

tatha hi satyam bruvati prajahite narendraputre gurusauhrdad guhah
mumoca baspam vyasanabhipidito jvaraturo naga iva vyathaturah //
Ram_2,45.24

prabhatayam tu sarvayam prthuvrksa mahayasah
uvaca ramah saumitrim laksmanam subhalaksanam // Ram_2,46.1

bhaskarodayakalo 'yam gata bhagavati nisa
asau sukrsno vihagah kokilas tata kujati // Ram_2,46.2

barhinanam ca nirghosah sruyate nadatam vane
tarama jahnavim saumya sighragam sagaramgamam // Ram_2,46.3

vijñaya ramasya vacah saumitir mitranandanah
guham amantrya sutam ca so 'tisthad bhratur agratah // Ram_2,46.4

tatah kalapan samnahya khadgau baddhva ca dhanvinau
jagmatur yena tau gangam sitaya saha raghavau // Ram_2,46.5

ramam eva tu dharmajñam upagamyā vinitavat
kim aham karavaniti sutah prañjalir abravīt // Ram_2,46.6

nivartasvety uvacainam etavaddhi krtam mama
yanam vihaya padbhyam tu gamisyamo mahavanam // Ram_2,46.7

atmanam tv abhyanujñatam aveksyartah sa sarathih
sumantrah purusavyaghrām aiksvakam idam abravīt // Ram_2,46.8

natikrantam idam loke puruseneha kenacit
tava sabhratr bharyasya vasah prakrtavad vane // Ram_2,46.9

na manye brahmacarye 'sti svadhite va phalodayah
mardavarjavayor vapi tvam ced vyasanam agatam // Ram_2,46.10

saha raghava vaidehya bhratra caiva vane vasan
tvam gatim prapsyase vira triml lokams tu jayann iva // Ram_2,46.11

vayam khalu hata rama ye tayapy upavañcitah
kaikeyya vasam esyamah papaya dukkhabhaginah // Ram_2,46.12

iti bruvann atmasamam sumantrah sarathis tada
drstva duragatam ramam dukkharto rurude ciram // Ram_2,46.13

tatas tu vigate baspe sutam sprstodakam sucim
ramas tu madhuram vakyam punah punar uvaca tam // Ram_2,46.14

iksvakunam tvaya tulyam suhrdam nopalaksaye
yatha dasaratho raja mam na socet tatha kuru // Ram_2,46.15

sokopahatacetas ca vrddhas ca jagatipatih
kamabharavasannas ca tasmad etad bravimi te // Ram_2,46.16

yad yad ajñapayet kimcit sa mahatma mahipatih
kaikeyyah priyakamartham karyam tad avikanksaya // Ram_2,46.17

etadartham hi rajyani prasasati naresvarah
yad esam sarvakrtyesu mano na pratihanyate // Ram_2,46.18

tad yatha sa maharajo nalikam adhigacchati
na ca tamyati dukkhena sumantra kuru tat tatha // Ram_2,46.19

adrstadhukham rajanam vrddham aryam jitendriyam
bruyas tvam abhivadyaiva mama hetor idam vacah // Ram_2,46.20

naivaham anusocami laksmano na ca maithili
ayodhyayas cyutas ceti vane vatsyamaheti va // Ram_2,46.21

caturdhasu vasesu nivrttesu punah punah
laksmanam mam ca sitam ca draksyasi ksipram agatan //
Ram_2,46.22

evam uktva tu rajanam mataram ca sumantra me
anyas ca devih sahita kaikeyim ca punah punah // Ram_2,46.23

arogyam bruhi kausalyam atha padabhivandanam
sitaya mama caryasya vacanal laksmanasya ca // Ram_2,46.24

bruyas ca hi maharajam bharatam ksipram anaya
agatas capi bharata sthapyo nrapamate pade // Ram_2,46.25

bharatam ca parisvajya yauvarajye 'bhisicya ca
asmatsamtapajam dukham na tvam abhibhavisyati // Ram_2,46.26

bharatas capi vaktavyo yatha rajani vartase
tatha matsru vartethah sarvasv evavisesatah // Ram_2,46.27

yatha ca tava kaikeyi sumitra cavisesatah
tathaiva devi kausalya mama mata visesatah // Ram_2,46.28

nivartyamano ramena sumantrah sokakarsitah
tat sarvam vacanam srutva snehat kakutstham abravat // Ram_2,46.29

yad aham nopacarena bruyam snehad aviklavah
bhaktiman iti tat tavad vakyam tvam ksantum arhasi // Ram_2,46.30

katham hi tvadvihino 'ham pratiyasyami tam purim
tava tata viyogena putrasokakulam iva // Ram_2,46.31

saramam api tavan me ratham drstva tada janah
vina ramam ratham drstva vidiryetapi sa puri // Ram_2,46.32

dainyam hi nagari gacched drstva sunyam imam ratham
sutavasesam svam sainyam hataviram ivahave // Ram_2,46.33

dure 'pi nivasantam tvam manasenagratah sthitam
cintayantyo 'dya nunam tvam niraharah krtah prajah //
Ram_2,46.34

artanado hi yah paura muktas tadvipravasane
rathastham mam nisamyai va kuryuh satagunam tatah // Ram_2,46.35

aham kim capi vaksyami devim tava suto maya
nito 'sau matulakulam samtapam ma krtha iti // Ram_2,46.36

asatyam api naivaham bruyam vacanam idrsam
katham apriyam evaham bruyam satyam idam vacah // Ram_2,46.37

mama tavan niyogasthas tvadbandhujanavahinah
katham ratham tvaya hinam pravaksyanti hayottamah // Ram_2,46.38

yadi me yacamanasya tyagam eva karisyasi
saratho 'gnim praveksyami tyaktamatra iha tvaya // Ram_2,46.39

bhavisyanti vane yani tapovighnakarani te
rathena pratibadhisye tani sattvani raghava // Ram_2,46.40

tvatkrte na maya praptam rathacaryakrtam sukham
asamse tvatkrtenaham vanavasakrtam sukham // Ram_2,46.41

prasiddecchami te 'ranye bhavitum pratyantararah
prityabhiihitam icchami bhava me patyanantararah // Ram_2,46.42

tava susrusanam murdhna karisyami vane vasan
ayodhyam devalokam va sarvatha prajahamy aham // Ram_2,46.43

na hi sakra pravestum sa mayayodhya tvaya vina
rajadhani mahendrasya yatha duskrtakarmana // Ram_2,46.44

ime capi haya vira yadi te vanavasinah
paricaryam karisyanti prapsyanti paramam gatim // Ram_2,46.45

vanavase ksayam prapte mamaisa hi manorathah
yad anena rathenaiva tvam vaheyam purim punah // Ram_2,46.46

caturdasa hi varsani sahitasya tvaya vane
ksanabhutani yasyanti satasas tu tato 'nyatha // Ram_2,46.47

bhrtyavatsala tisthantam bhartputragate pathi
bhaktam bhrtyam sthitam sthityam tvam na mam hatum arhasi //
Ram_2,46.48

evam bahuvudham dinam yacamanam punah punah
ramo bhrtyanukampi tu sumantram idam abravat // Ram_2,46.49

janami paramam bhaktim mayi te bhartvatsala
srnu capi yadartham tvam presayami purim itah // Ram_2,46.50

nagarim tvam gatam drstva janani me yaviyasi
kaikeyi pratyayam gacched iti ramo vanam gatah // Ram_2,46.51

paritusta hi sa devi vanavasam gate mayi
rajanam natisanketa mithyavaditi dharmikam // Ram_2,46.52

esa me prathamah kalpo yad amba me yaviyasi
bharataraksitam sphitam putrarajyam avapnuyat // Ram_2,46.53

mama priyartham rajnas ca sarathas tvam purim vraja
samdistas casi yanarthams tams tan bruyas tathatatha //
Ram_2,46.54

ity uktva vacanam sutam santvayitva punah punah
guhnam vacanam aklibam ramo hetumad abravat

jatah krtva gamisyami nyagrodhaksiram anaya // Ram_2,46.55

tat ksiram rajaputraya guhah ksipram upaharat
laksmanasyatmanas caiva ramas tenakaroj jatah // Ram_2,46.56

tau tada cirivasanau jatamandaladharinau
asobhetam rsisamau bhratarau ramalaksmanau // Ram_2,46.57

tato vaikhanasam margam asthitah sahalaksmanah
vratam adistavan ramah sahayam guham abravat // Ram_2,46.58

apramatto bale kose durge janapade tatha
bhavetha guha rajyam hi duraraksatamam matam // Ram_2,46.59

tatas tam samanujñaya guham iksvakunandanah
jagama turnam avyagrah sabharyah sahalaksmanah // Ram_2,46.60

sa tu drstva naditire navam iksvakunandanah
titirsuh sigragam gangam idam laksmanam abravat //
Ram_2,46.61

aroaha tvam naravyaghra sthitam navam imam sanaih
sitam caropayanvaksam parigrhya manasvinim // Ram_2,46.62

sa bhratuh sasanam srutva sarvam apratikulayan
aropya maithilim purvam arurohatmavams tatah // Ram_2,46.63

atharuroha tejasvi svayam laksmanapurvajah
tato nisadadhipatir guho jñatin acodayat // Ram_2,46.64

anujñaya sumantram ca sabalam caiva tam guham
asthaya navam ramas tu codayamasa navikan // Ram_2,46.65

tatas tais codita sa nauh karnadharasamahita
subhasphyavegabhihata sigrham salilam atyagat // Ram_2,46.66

madhyam tu samanuprapya bhagirathyas tv anindita
vaidehi prañjalir bhutva tam nadim idam abravat // Ram_2,46.67

putro dasarathasyayam maharajasya dhimatah
nidesam palayatv enam gange tvadabhiraksitah // Ram_2,46.68

caturdasa hi varsani samagrany usya kanane
bhratra saha maya caiva punah pratyagamisyati // Ram_2,46.69

tatas tvam devi subhage ksemena punar agata
yaksye pramudita gange sarvakamasamrddhaye // Ram_2,46.70

tvam hi tripathaga devi brahmalokam samiksase
bharya codadhirajasya loke 'smin sampradrsyase // Ram_2,46.71

sa tvam devi namasyami prasamsami ca sobhane
praptarajye naravyaghre sivena punar agate // Ram_2,46.72

gavam satasahasrani vastrany annam ca pesalam
brahmanebhyah pradasyami tava priyacikirsaya // Ram_2,46.73

tatha sambhasamana sa sita gangam anindita
daksina daksinam tiram ksipram evabhyupagamat // Ram_2,46.74

tiram tu samanuprapya navam hitva nararsabhah
pratisthata saha bhratra vaidehya ca paramtapah // Ram_2,46.75

athabrain mahabahuh sumitranandavardhanam
agrato gaccha saumitre sita tvam anugacchatu // Ram_2,46.76

prsthato 'ham gamisyami tvam ca sitam ca palayan
adya dukham tu vaidehi vanavasasya vetsyati // Ram_2,46.77

gatam tu gangaparaparam asu ramam sumantrah pratatam niriksyā
adhvaprakarsad vinivrttadrstir mumoca baspam vyathitas tapasvi
// Ram_2,46.78

tau tatra hatva caturo mahamrgan varaham rsyam prsatam
maharurum
adaya medhyam tvaritam bubhuksitau vasaya kale yayatur vanaspatim //
Ram_2,46.79

sa tam vrksam samasadya samdhyam anvasya pascimam
ramo ramayatham srestha iti hovaca laksmanam // Ram_2,47.1

adyeyam prathama rattrir yata janapadad bahih
ya sumantrena rahita tam notkanthitum arhasi // Ram_2,47.2

jagartavyam atandribhyam adya prabhrti rattrisu
yogaksemo hi sitaya vartate laksmanavayoh // Ram_2,47.3

rattrim kathamcid evemam saumitre vartayamahe
upavartamahe bhuvastirya svayam arjitaih // Ram_2,47.4

sa tu samvisya medinyam maharhasayanocitah
imah saumitraye ramo vyajahara kathah subhah // Ram_2,47.5

dhruvam adya maharajo dukham svapiti laksmāna
krtakama tu kaikeyi tusta bhavitum arhati // Ram_2,47.6

sa hi devi maharajam kaikeyi rajyakaranat
api na cyavayet pranandrstva bhāratam agatam // Ram_2,47.7

anathas caiva vrddhas ca maya caiva vinakrtah
kim karisyati kamatma kaikeyya vasam agatah // Ram_2,47.8

idam vyasanam alokya rajñās ca mativibhramam
kama evardhadharmabhyam gariyan iti me matih // Ram_2,47.9

ko hy avidvan api puman pramadayah krte tyajet
chandānuvartinam putram tato mam iva laksmāna // Ram_2,47.10

sukhi bata sabharyas ca bhāratāh kekayisutah
muditan kosalan eko yo bhoksyaty adhirajavat // Ram_2,47.11

sa hi sarvasya rajyasya mukham ekam bhavisyati

tate ca vayasatite mayi caranyam asrite // Ram_2,47.12

arthadharmau parityajya yah kamam anuvartate
evam apadyate ksipram raja dasaratho yatha // Ram_2,47.13

manye dasarathantaya mama pravrajanaya ca
kaikeyi saumya samprapta rajyaya bharatasya ca // Ram_2,47.14

apidanim na kaikeyi saubhagyamadamohita
kausalyam ca sumitram ca samprabadheta matkrte // Ram_2,47.15

ma sma matkaranad devi sumitra duhkham avaset
ayodhyam ita eva tvam kale pravisa laksmana // Ram_2,47.16

aham eko gamisyami sitaya saha dandakan
anathaya hi nathas tvam kausalyaya bhavisyasi // Ram_2,47.17

ksudrakarma hi kaikeyi dvesad anyayyam acaret
paridadya hi dharmajñe bharate mama mataram // Ram_2,47.18

nunam jatyantare kasmin striyah putirair viyojitah
jananya mama saumitre tad apy etad upasthitam // Ram_2,47.19

maya hi cirapustena duhkhasamvardhitena ca
viprayujyata kausalya phalakale dhig astu mam // Ram_2,47.20

ma sma simantini kacij janayet putram idrsam
saumitre yo 'ham ambaya dadmi sokam anantakam // Ram_2,47.21

manye pritivisista sa matto laksmana sarika
yasyas tac chruyate vakyam suka padam arer dasa // Ram_2,47.22

socantyas calpabhagyaya na kimcid upakurvata
putrena kim aputraya maya karyam arimdama // Ram_2,47.23

alpabhagya hi me mata kausalya rahita maya
sete paramaduhkharta patita sokasagare // Ram_2,47.24

eko hy aham ayodhyam ca prthivim capi laksmana
tareyam isubhikhrudhdho nanu viryam akaranam // Ram_2,47.25

adharmabhayabhitas ca paralokasya canagha
tena laksmana nadyaham atmanam abhisechaye // Ram_2,47.26

etad anyac ca karunam vilapya vijane bahu
asrupurnamukho ramo nisi tusnim upavisat // Ram_2,47.27

vilapyoparatam ramam gatarcisam ivanalam
samudram iva nirvegam asvasayata laksmanah // Ram_2,47.28

dhruvam adya puri rama ayodhyayudhinam vara
nisprabha tvayi niskrante gatacandreva sarvari // Ram_2,47.29

naitad aupayikam rama yad idam paritapyase
visadayasi sitam ca mam caiva purusarsabha // Ram_2,47.30

na ca sita tvaya hina na caham api raghava
muhurtam api jivavo jalan matsyav ivoddhrtau // Ram_2,47.31

na hi tatam na satrugnam na sumitram paramtapa
drastum iccheyam adyham svargam vapi tvaya vina // Ram_2,47.32

sa laksmanasyottamapuskalam vaco nisamya caivam vanavasam adarat
samah samasta vidadhe paramtapah prapadya dharmam suciraya
raghavah // Ram_2,47.33

te tu tasmin mahavrksa usitva rajanim sivam
vimale 'bhyudite surye tasmad desat pratashire // Ram_2,48.1

yatra bhagirathi ganga yamunam abhivartate
jagmus tam desam uddisya vigahya sumahad vanam // Ram_2,48.2

te bhumim agan vividhan desams capi manoraman
adrstapurvan pasyantas tatra tatra yasasvinah // Ram_2,48.3

yathaksemena gacchan sa pasyams ca vividhan druman
nivrttamatre divase ramah saumitrim abravit // Ram_2,48.4

prayagam abhitah pasya saumitre dhumam unnatam
agner bhagavatah ketum manye samnihito munih // Ram_2,48.5

numam praptah sma sambhedam gangayamunayor vayam
tatha hi sruryate sabdo varino varighattitah // Ram_2,48.6

daruni paribhinnani vanajair upajivibhih
bharadvajasrame caite drsyante vividha drumah // Ram_2,48.7

dhanvinau tau sukham gatva lambamane divakare
gangayamunayoh samdhau prapatur nilayam muneh // Ram_2,48.8

ramas tv asramam asadya trasayan mrgapaksinah
gatva muhurtam adhvanam bharadvajam upagamat // Ram_2,48.9

tatas tv asramam asadya muner darsanakanksinau
sitayanugatau virau durad evavatasthatuh // Ram_2,48.10

hutagnihotram drstvaiva mahabhagam krtañjalih
ramah saumitrina sardham sitaya cabhyavadayat // Ram_2,48.11

nyavedayata catmanam tasmai laksmanapurvajah
putrau dasarathasyavam bhagavan ramalaksmanau // Ram_2,48.12

bharya mameyam vaidehi kalyani janakatmaja
mam canuyata vijanam tapovanam anindita // Ram_2,48.13

pitra pravrajyamanam mam saumitir anujah priyah
ayam anvagamad bhrata vanam eva drdhavratah // Ram_2,48.14

pitra niyukta bhagavan praveksyamas tapovanam
dharmam evacarisyamas tatra mulaphalasanah // Ram_2,48.15

tasya tadvacanam srutva rajaputrasya dhimatah

upanayata dharmatma gam arghyam udakam tatah // Ram_2,48.16

mrgapaksibhir asino munibhis ca samantatah
ramam agatam abhyarcya svagatenaha tam munih // Ram_2,48.17

pratigrhya ca tam arcam upavistam saraghavam
bharadvajo 'bravid vakyam dharmayuktam idam tada // Ram_2,48.18

cirasya khalu kakutstha pasyami tvam ihagatam
srutam tava maya cedam vivasanam akaranam // Ram_2,48.19

avakaso vivikto 'yam mahanadyoh samagame
punyas ca ramaniyas ca vasatv iha bhavan sukham // Ram_2,48.20

evam uktas tu vacanam bharadvajena raghavah
pratyuvaca subham vakyam ramah sarvahite ratah // Ram_2,48.21

bhagavann ita asannah paurajanapado janah
agamisyati vaidehim mam capi preksako janah
anena karanenaham iha vasam na rocaye // Ram_2,48.22

ekante pasya bhagavann asramasthanam uttamam
ramate yatra vaidehi sukharha janakatmaja // Ram_2,48.23

etac chrutva subham vakyam bharadvajo mahamunih
raghavasya tato vakyam arthagrahakam abravit // Ram_2,48.24

dasakrosa itas tata girir yasmin nivatsyasi
maharsisevitah punyah sarvatah sukhadarsanah // Ram_2,48.25

golangulanucarito vanararksanisevitah
citrakuta iti khyato gandhamadanasamnibhah // Ram_2,48.26

yavata citrakutasya narah srngany aveksate
kalyanani samadhatte na pape kurute manah // Ram_2,48.27

rsayas tatra bahavo vihrtya saradam satam
tapasa divam arudhah kapalasirasa saha // Ram_2,48.28

praviviktam aham manye tam vasam bhavatah sukham
iha va vanavasaya vasa rama maya saha // Ram_2,48.29

sa ramam sarvakamais tam bharadvajah priyatithim
sabharyam saha ca bhratra pratijagraha dharmavit // Ram_2,48.30

tasya prayage ramasya tam maharsim upeyusah
prapanna rajani punya citrah kathayatah kathah // Ram_2,48.31

prabhatayam rajanyam tu bharadvajam upagamat
uvaca narasardulo munim jvalitatejasam // Ram_2,48.32

sarvarim bhagavann adya satyasila tavasrame
usitah smeha vasatim anujanatu no bhavan // Ram_2,48.33

ratryam tu tasyam vyustayam bharadvajo 'bravid idam
madhumulaphalopetam citrakutam vrajeti ha // Ram_2,48.34

tatra kuñjarayuthani mrgayuthani cabhitah
vicaranti vanantesu tani draksyasi raghava // Ram_2,48.35

prahrstakoyastikakokilasvanair vinaditam tam vasudhadharam
sivam
mrgais ca mattair bahubhis ca kuñjaraih suramyam asadya
samavasasramam // Ram_2,48.36

usitva rajanim tatra rajaputrav arimdamau
maharsim abhivadyatha jagmatus tam girim prati // Ram_2,49.1

prasthitams caiva tan preksya pita putran ivanvagat
tatah pracakrame vaktum vacanam sa mahamunih // Ram_2,49.2

athasadya tu kalindim sighrasrotasamapagam
tatra yuyam plavam krtva taratamsumatim nadim // Ram_2,49.3

tato nyagrodham asadya mahantam haritacchadam
vivrddham bahubhir vrksaih syamam siddhopasevitam // Ram_2,49.4

krosamatram tato gatva nilam draksyatha kananam
palasabadarimisram rama vamsais ca yamunaih // Ram_2,49.5

sa panthas citrakutasya gatah subahuso maya
ramyo mardavayuktas ca vanadavair vivarjitah
iti panthanam avedya maharsih sa nyavartata // Ram_2,49.6

upavrtte munau tasmin ramo laksmanam abravat
krtapunyah sma saumitre munir yan no 'nukampate // Ram_2,49.7

iti tau purusavyaghrau mantrayitva manasvinau
sitam evagratah krtva kalindim jagmatur nadim // Ram_2,49.8

tau kasthasamghatam atho cakratuh sumahaplavam
cakara laksmanas chittva sitayah sukham asanam // Ram_2,49.9

tatra sriyam ivacintyam ramo dasarathih priyam
isat samlajjamanam tam adhyaropayata plavam // Ram_2,49.10

tatah plavenamsumatim sighragam urmimalinim
tirajair bahubhir vrksaih samterur yamunam nadim // Ram_2,49.11

te tirnah plavam utsrjya prasthaya yamunavanat
syamam nyagrodham aseduh sitalam haritacchadam // Ram_2,49.12

kausalyam caiva pasyeyam sumitram ca yasasvinim
iti sitañjalim krtva paryagacchad vanaspatim // Ram_2,49.13

krosamatram tato gatva bhratarau ramalaksmanau
bahun medhyan mrgan hatva ceratur yamunavane // Ram_2,49.14

vihrtya te barhinapuganadite subhe vane varanavanarayute
samam nadivapram upetya sammatam nivasam ajagmur adinadarsanah //
Ram_2,49.15

atha ratryam vyatitayam avasuptam anantaram
prabodhayamasa sanair laksmanam raghunandanah // Ram_2,50.1

saumitre srnu vanyanam valgu vyaharatam svanam
sampratisthamahe kalah prasthanasya paramtapa // Ram_2,50.2

sa suptah samaye bhratra laksmanah pratibodhitah
jahau nidram ca tandrim ca prasaktam ca pathi sramam // Ram_2,50.3

tata utthaya te sarve sprstva nadyah sivam jalam
panthanam rsinoddistam citrakutasya tam yayuh // Ram_2,50.4

tatah samprasthitah kale ramah saumitrina saha
sitam kamalapatraksim idam vacanam abravat // Ram_2,50.5

adiptan iva vaidehi sarvatah puspitan nagan
svaih puspaih kimsukan pasya malinah sisiratyaye // Ram_2,50.6

pasya bhallatakan phullan narair anupasevitan
phalapattrair avanatan nunam saksyami jivitum // Ram_2,50.7

pasya dronapramanani lambamanani laksmana
madhuni madhukaribhih sambhrtani nage nage // Ram_2,50.8

esa krosati natyuhah tam sikhi pratikujati
ramaniye vanoddese puspasamstarasamkate // Ram_2,50.9

matamgayuthanusrtam paksisamghanunaditam
citrakutam imam pasya pravrdhdhasikharam girim // Ram_2,50.10

tatas tau padacarena gacchantau saha sitaya
ramyam asedatuh sailam citrakutam manoramam // Ram_2,50.11

tam tu parvatam asadya nanapaksiganayutam
ayam vaso bhavet tavad atra saumya ramemahi // Ram_2,50.12

laksmananaya daruni drdhani ca varani ca
kurusvavasatham saumya vase me 'bhiratam manah // Ram_2,50.13

tasya tadvacanam srutva saumitrih vividhan druman
ajahara tatas cakre parnasalam arimdamah // Ram_2,50.14

susrusamanam ekagram idam vacanam abravat
aineyam mamsam ahrtya salam yaksyamahe vayam // Ram_2,50.15

sa laksmanah krsnamrgam hatva medhyam pratapavan
atha ciksepa saumitrih samiddhe jatavedasi // Ram_2,50.16

tam tu pakvam samajñaya nistaptam chinnasonitam
laksmanah purusavyaghram atha raghavam abravat // Ram_2,50.17

ayam krsnah samaptangah srtah krsnamrgo yatha
devata devasamkasa yajasva kusalo hy asi // Ram_2,50.18

ramah snatva tu niyato gunavañ japyakovidah
papasamsamanam ramas cakara balim uttamam // Ram_2,50.19

tam vrksaparnacchadanam manojñam yathapradesam sukrtam
nivatam
vasaya sarve vivisuh sametah sabham yatha devaganah sudharmam
// Ram_2,50.20

anekananamrgapaksisamkule vicitrapuspastabakair drumair yute
vanottame vyalamrganunadite tatha vijahruh susukham jitendriyah //
Ram_2,50.21

suramyam asadya tu citrakutam nadim ca tam malyavatim
sutirtham
nananda hrsto mrgapaksijustam jahau ca dukkham
puraviprivasat // Ram_2,50.22

kathayitva suduhkhartah sumantrena ciram saha
rame daksinakulasthe jagama svagrham guhah // Ram_2,51.1

anujñatah sumantro 'tha yojayitva hayottaman
ayodhyam eva nagarim prayayau gadhadurmanah // Ram_2,51.2

sa vanani sugandhini saritas ca saramsi ca
pasyann atiyayau sighram gramani nagarani ca // Ram_2,51.3

tatah sayahnasamaye trtiye 'hani sarathih
ayodhyam samanuprasya niranandam dadarsa ha // Ram_2,51.4

sa sunyam iva nihsabdam drstva paramadurmanah
sumantras cintayamasa sokavegasamahatah // Ram_2,51.5

kaccin na sagaja sasva sajana sajanadhipa
ramasamtapaduhkhena dagdha sokagnina puri
iti cintaparah sutas tvaritah pravivesa ha // Ram_2,51.6

sumantram abhiyantam tam sataso 'tha sahasrasah
kva rama iti prcchantah sutam abhyadravan narah // Ram_2,51.7

tesam sasamsa gangayam aham aprcchya raghavam
anujñato nivrtto 'smi dharmikena mahatmana // Ram_2,51.8

te tirna iti vijñaya baspapurnamukha janah
aho dhig iti nihsvasya ha rameti ca cukrusuh // Ram_2,51.9

susrava ca vacas tesam vrndam vrndam ca tisthatam
hatah sma khalu ye neha pasyama iti raghavam // Ram_2,51.10

danayajñavivahesu samajesu mahatsu ca
na draksyamah punar jatu dharmikam ramam antara // Ram_2,51.11

kim samartham janasyasya kim priyam kim sukhavaham
iti ramena nagaram pitrvat paripalitam // Ram_2,51.12

vatayanagatanam ca strinam anvantarapanam
ramasokabhitaptanam susrava paridevanam // Ram_2,51.13

sa rajamargamadhyena sumantrah pihitananah

yatra raja dasarathas tad evopayayau grham // Ram_2,51.14

so 'vatirya rathac chighram rajavesma pravisya ca
kaksyah saptabhicakrama mahajanasamakulah // Ram_2,51.15

tato dasarathastrinam prasadebhyas tatas tatah
ramasokabhitaptanam mandam susrava jalpitam // Ram_2,51.16

saha ramena niryato vina ramam ihagatah
sutah kim nama kausalyam socantim prativaksyati // Ram_2,51.17

yatha ca manye durjivam evam na sukaram dhruvam
acchidya putre niryate kausalya yatra jivati // Ram_2,51.18

satyarupam tu tadvakyam rajñah strinam nisamayan
pradiptam iva sokena vivesa sahaya grham // Ram_2,51.19

sa pravisyastamim kaksyam rajanam dinam aturam
putrasokaparidyunam apasyat pandure grhe // Ram_2,51.20

abhigamyam tam asinam narendram abhivadya ca
sumantro ramavacanam yathoktam pratyavedayat // Ram_2,51.21

sa tusnim eva tac chrutva raja vibhrantacetanah
murchito nyapatad bhuma ramasokabhipiditah // Ram_2,51.22

tato 'ntahpuram aviddham murchite prthivipatau
uddhrtaya bahu cukrosa nrpatau patite ksitau // Ram_2,51.23

sumitraya tu sahita kausalya patitam patim
utthapayamasa tada vacanam cedam abravit // Ram_2,51.24

imam tasya mahabhaga dutam duskarakarinah
vanavasad anupraptam kasman na pratibhasase // Ram_2,51.25

adyemam anayam krtva vyapatrapasi raghava
uttistha sukrtam te 'stu soke na syat sahayata // Ram_2,51.26

deva yasya bhayad ramam nanuprechasi sarathim
neha tisthati kaikeyi visrabdham pratibhasyatam // Ram_2,51.27

sa tathoktva maharajam kausalya sokalalasa
dharanyam nipapatasu baspaviplutabhasini // Ram_2,51.28

evam vilapatim drstva kausalyam patitam bhuvi
patim caveksya tah sarvah sasvaram ruruduh striyah //
Ram_2,51.29

tatas tam antahpuranadam utthitam samiksya vrddhas tarunas ca
manavah
striyas ca sarva ruruduh samantatah puram tadasit punar eva
samkulam // Ram_2,51.30

pratyasvasto yada raja mohat pratyagatah punah
athajuhava tam sutam ramavrttantakaranat // Ram_2,52.1

vrddham paramasamtaptam navagraham iva dvipam
vinihsvasantam dhyayantam asvastham iva kuñjaram // Ram_2,52.2

raja tu rajasa sutam dhvastangam samupasthitam
asrupurnamukham dinam uvaca paramartavat // Ram_2,52.3

kva nu vatsyati dharmatma vrksamulam upasritah
so 'tyantasukhitah suta kim asisyati raghavah
bhumpalatmajjo bhumau sete katham anathavat // Ram_2,52.4

yam yantam anuyanti sma padatirathakuñjarah
sa vatsyati katham ramo vijanam vanam asritah // Ram_2,52.5

vyalair mrgair acaritam krsnasarpanisevitam
katham kumarau vaidehya sardham vanam upasthitau // Ram_2,52.6

sukumarya tapasvinya sumantra saha sitaya
rajaputrau katham padair avaruhya rathad gatau // Ram_2,52.7

siddharthah khalu suta tvam yena drstau mamatmajau
vanantam pravisantau tav asvinav iva mandaram // Ram_2,52.8

kim uvaca vaco ramah kim uvaca ca laksmanah
sumantra vanam asadya kim uvaca ca maithili
asitam sayitam bhuktam suta ramasya kirtaya // Ram_2,52.9

iti suto narendrena coditah sajjamanaya
uvaca vaca rajanam sabaspaparirabdhyaya // Ram_2,52.10

abravin mam maharaja dharmam evanupalayan
añjalim raghavah krtva sirasabhipranamya ca // Ram_2,52.11

suta madvacanat tasya tatasya viditatmanah
sirasa vandaniyasya vandyau padau mahatmanah // Ram_2,52.12

sarvam antahpuram vacyam suta madvacanat tvaya
arogyam avisesena yatharham cabhivadanam // Ram_2,52.13

mata ca mama kausalya kusalam cabhivadanam
devi devasya padau ca devavat paripalaya // Ram_2,52.14

bharatah kusalam vacyo vacyo madvacanena ca
sarvasv eva yathanyayam vrttim vartasva matsru // Ram_2,52.15

vaktavyas ca mahabahur iksvakukulanandanah
pitaram yauvarajyastho rajyastham anupalaya // Ram_2,52.16

ity evam mam maharaja bruvann eva mahayasah
ramo rajivatamrakso bhramsam asruny avartayat // Ram_2,52.17

laksmanas tu susamkruddho nihsvasan vakyam abravat
kenayam aparadhena rajaputro vivasitah // Ram_2,52.18

yadi pravrajito ramo lobhakaranakaritam
varadananimittam va sarvatha duskrtam krtam

ramasya tu parityage na hetum upalaksaye // Ram_2,52.19

asamiksya samarabdham viruddham buddhilaghavat
janayisyati samkrosam raghavasya vivasanam // Ram_2,52.20

aham tavan maharaje pitrtvam nopalaksaye
bhrata bharta ca bandhus ca pita ca mama raghavah // Ram_2,52.21

sarvalokapriyam tyaktva sarvalokahite ratam
sarvaloko 'nurajyeta katham tvanena karmana // Ram_2,52.22

janaki tu maharaja nihsvasanti tapasvini
bhutopahatacittvea visthita vismrta sthita // Ram_2,52.23

adrstapurvavyasana rajaputri yasasvini
tena dukhena rudati naiva mam kimcid abravit // Ram_2,52.24

udviksamana bhartaram mukhena parisusyata
mumoca sahasa baspam mam prayantam udiksya sa // Ram_2,52.25

tathaiva ramo 'srumukhah krtañjalih sthito 'bhaval
laksmanabahupalitah
tathaiva sita rudati tapasvini niriksate rajaratham tathaiva mam //
Ram_2,52.26

mama tv asva nivrttasya na pravartanta vartmani
usnam asru vimuñcanto rame samprasthite vanam // Ram_2,53.1

ubhabhyam rajaputrabhyam atha krtvaham añjalim
prasthito ratham asthaya tad dukham api dharayan // Ram_2,53.2

guhena sardham tatraiva sthito 'smi divasan bahun
asaya yadi mam ramah punah sabdapayed iti // Ram_2,53.3

visaye te maharaja ramavyasanakarsitah
api vrksah parimlanah sapuspankurakorakah // Ram_2,53.4

na ca sarpanti sattvani vyala na prasaranti ca
ramasokabhibhutam tan niskujam abhavat vanam // Ram_2,53.5

linapuskarapatras ca narendra kalusodakah
samtaptapadmah padminyō linaminavihamgamah // Ram_2,53.6

jalajani ca puspani malyani sthalajani ca
nadya bhanty alpaganadhini phalani ca yatha puram // Ram_2,53.7

pravisantam ayodhyam mam na kascid abhinandati
nara ramam apasyanto nihsvasanti muhur muhuh // Ram_2,53.8

harmyair vimanaih prasadair aveksya ratham agatam
hahakarakrta naryo ramadarsanakarsitah // Ram_2,53.9

ayatair vimalair netrair asruvegapariplutaih
anyonyam abhiviksante vyaktam artatarah striyah // Ram_2,53.10

namitranam na mitranam udasinajanasya ca

aham artataya kamcid visesam nopalaksaye // Ram_2,53.11

aprahrstamanusya ca dinanagaturamgama
artasvaraparimlana vinihsvasitanihsvana // Ram_2,53.12

nirananda maharaja ramapravrajanatura
kausalya putrahineva ayodhya pratibhati ma // Ram_2,53.13

sutasya vacanam srutva vaca paramadinaya
baspopahataya raja tam sutam idam abravat // Ram_2,53.14

kaikeyya viniyuktena papabhijanabhavaya
maya na mantrakusalair vrddhah saha samarthitam // Ram_2,53.15

na suhrdbhir na camatyair mantrayitva na naigamaih
mayayam arthah sammohat strihetoh sahaha krtah // Ram_2,53.16

bhavitavyataya nunam idam va vyasanam mahat
kulasyasya vinasaya praptam suta yadrcchaya // Ram_2,53.17

suta yady asti te kimcin mayapi sukrtam krtam
tvam prapayasu mam ramam pranah samtvarayanti mam //
Ram_2,53.18

yad yad yapi mamaivajña nivartayatu raghavam
na saksyami vina ramam muhurtam api jivitum // Ram_2,53.19

atha vapi mahabahur gato duram bhavisyati
mam eva ratham aropya sighram ramaya darsaya // Ram_2,53.20

vrttadamstro mahesvasah kvasau laksmanapurvajah
yadi jivami sadhv enam pasyeyam saha sitaya // Ram_2,53.21

lohitaksam mahabahum amuktamanikundalam
ramam yadi na pasyami gamisyami yamaksayam // Ram_2,53.22

ato nu kim dukhataram yo 'ham iksvakunandanam
imam avastham apanno neha pasyami raghavam // Ram_2,53.23

ha rama ramanuja ha ha vaidehi tapasvini
na mam janita duhkkena mriyamanam anathavat
dustaro jivata devi mayayam sokasagarah // Ram_2,53.24

asobhanam yo 'ham ihadya raghavam didrksamano na labhe
salaksmanam
itiva raja vilapan mahayasah papata turnam sayane sa
murchitah // Ram_2,53.25

iti vilapati parthive pranaste karunataram dvigunam ca
ramahetoh
vacanam anunisamya tasya devi bhayam agamat punar eva ramamata //
Ram_2,53.26

tato bhutopasrsteva vepamana punah punah
dharanyam gatasattveva kausalya sutam abravat // Ram_2,54.1

naya mam yatra kakutsthah sita yatra ca laksmanah
tan vina ksanam apy atra jivitum notsahe hy aham // Ram_2,54.2

nivartaya ratham sighram dandakan naya mam api
atha tan nanugacchami gamisyami yamaksayam // Ram_2,54.3

baspavegopahataya sa vaca sajjamanaya
idam asvasayan devam sutah prañjalir abravat // Ram_2,54.4

tyaja sokam ca moham ca sambhramam dukhajam tatha
vyavadhuya ca samtapam vane vatsyati raghavah // Ram_2,54.5

laksmanas capi ramasya padau paricaran vane
aradhayati dharmajñāḥ paralokam jitendriyah // Ram_2,54.6

vijane 'pi vane sita vasam prapya grhesv iva
visrambham labhate 'bhita rame samnyastamanasa // Ram_2,54.7

nasya dainyam krtam kimcit susuksam api laksaye
uciteva pravasanam vaidehi pratibhati ma // Ram_2,54.8

nagaropavanam gatva yatha sma ramate pura
tathaiva ramate sita nirjanesu vanesv api // Ram_2,54.9

baleva ramate sita balacandranibhanana
rama rame hy adhinatma vijane 'pi vane sati // Ram_2,54.10

tadgatam hrdayam hy asyas tadadhinam ca jivitam
ayodhyapi bhavet tasya ramahina tatha vanam // Ram_2,54.11

pathi prcchati vaidehi gramams ca nagarani ca
gatim drstva nadinam ca padapan vividhan api // Ram_2,54.12

adhvana vatavegena sambhramenatapena ca
na hi gacchati vaidehyas candramsusadrasi prabha // Ram_2,54.13

sadsam satapattrasya purnacandropamaprabham
vadanam tadvadanyaya vaidehya na vikampate // Ram_2,54.14

alaktarasaraktabhav alaktarasavarjitau
adyapi caranau tasyah padmakosasamaprabhau // Ram_2,54.15

nupurodghustahaleva khelam gacchati bhamini
idanim api vaidehi tadrage nyastabhusana // Ram_2,54.16

gajam va viksyā simham va vyaghram va vanam asrita
naharayati samtrasam bahu ramasya samsrita // Ram_2,54.17

na socyas te na catma te socyo napi janadhipah
idam hi caritam loke pratisthasyati sasvatam // Ram_2,54.18

vidhuya sokam parihrstamanasa maharsiyate pathi
suvyavasthitah
vane rata vanyaphalasanah pituh subham pratijñam paripalayanti
te // Ram_2,54.19

tathapi sutena suyuktavadina nivaryamana sutasokakarsita
na caiva devi virarama kujitat priyeti putreti ca raghaveti ca //
Ram_2,54.20

vanam gate dharmapare rame ramayatam vare
kausalya rudati svarta bhartaram idam abravit // Ram_2,55.1

yadyapi trisu lokesu prathitam te mahad yasah
sanukroso vadanyas ca priyavadi ca raghavah // Ram_2,55.2

katham naravarasrestha putrau tau saha sitaya
dukhkhitau sukhasamvrddhau vane dukkham sahisyatah // Ram_2,55.3

sa nunam taruni syama sukumari sukhocita
katham usnam ca sitam ca maithili prasahisyate // Ram_2,55.4

bhuktvasanam visalaksi supadamsanvitam subham
vanyam naivaram aharam katham sitopabhoksyate // Ram_2,55.5

gitavaditranirghosam srutva subham anindita
katham kravyadasimhanam sabdam srosyaty asobhanam // Ram_2,55.6

mahendradhvajasamkasah kva nu sete mahabhujah
bhujam parighasamkasam upadhaya mahabalah // Ram_2,55.7

padmavarnam suksesantam padmanihsvasam uttamam
kada draksyami ramasya vadanam puskareksanam // Ram_2,55.8

vajrasaramayam nunam hrdayam me na samsayah
apasyantya na tam yad vai phalatidam sahasradha // Ram_2,55.9

yadi pañcadase varse raghavah punar esyati
jahyad rajyam ca kosam ca bhartenopabhoksyate // Ram_2,55.10

evam kaniyasa bhratra bhuktam rajyam visam pate
bhrata jyestho varisthas ca kimartham navamamsyate //
Ram_2,55.11

na parenahrtam bhaksyam vyaghras khaditum icchati
evam eva naravyaghras paralidham na mamsyate // Ram_2,55.12

havir ajyam purodasah kusa yupas ca khadirah
naitani yatayamani kurvanti punar adhvare // Ram_2,55.13

tatha hy attam idam rajyam hrtasaram suram iva
nabhimantum alam ramo nastasomam ivadhvaram // Ram_2,55.14

naivamvidham asatkaram raghavo marsayisyati
balavan iva sardulo valadher abhimarsanam // Ram_2,55.15

sa tadsah simhabalo vrsabhakso nararsabhah
svayam eva hatah pitra jalajenatmajo yatha // Ram_2,55.16

dvijaticarito dharmah sastradrstah sanatanah
yadi te dharmanirate tvaya putre vivasite // Ram_2,55.17

gatir eka patir narya dvitiya gatir atmajah
trtiya jñatayo rajams caturthi neha vidyate // Ram_2,55.18

tatra tvam caiva me nasti ramas ca vanam asritah
na vanam gantum icchami sarvatha hi hata tvaya // Ram_2,55.19

hatam tvaya rajyam idam sarastram hatas tathatma saha
mantribhis ca
hata saputrasmi hatas ca paura sutas ca bharya ca tava
pahrstau // Ram_2,55.20

imam giram darunasabdasamsritam nisamya rajapi mumoha
dukhhitah
tatah sa sokam pravivesa parthivah svaduskrtam capi punas
tadasmarat // Ram_2,55.21

evam tu kruddhaya raja ramamatra sasokaya
sravitah parusam vakyam cintayamasa dukkhithah // Ram_2,56.1

tasya cintayamanasya pratyabhat karma duskrtam
yad anena krtam purvam ajñanac chabdavedhina // Ram_2,56.2

amanas tena sokena ramasokena ca prabhuh
dahyamanas tu sokabhyam kausalyam aha bhupatih // Ram_2,56.3

prasadaye tvam kausalye racito 'yam mayañjalih
vatsala canrsamsa ca tvam hi nityam paresv api // Ram_2,56.4

bharta tu khalu narinam gunavan nirguno 'pi va
dharmam vimrsamananam pratyaksam devi daivatam // Ram_2,56.5

sa tvam dharmapara nityam drstalokaparavara
narhase vipriyam vaktum dukkhitapi sudukhitam // Ram_2,56.6

tad vakyam karunam rajñah srutva dinasya bhasitam
kausalya vyasrjad baspam pranaliva navodakam // Ram_2,56.7

sa murdhni baddhva rudati rajñah padmam ivañjalim
sambhramad abravit trasta tvaramanaksaram vacah // Ram_2,56.8

prasida sirasa yace bhumau nipatitasmi te
yacitasmi hata deva hantavyaham na hi tvaya // Ram_2,56.9

naisa hi sa stri bhavati slaghaniyena dhimata
ubhayor lokayor vira patya ya samprasadyate // Ram_2,56.10

janami dharmam dharmajña tvam jane satyavadinam
putrasokartaya tat tu maya kim api bhasitam // Ram_2,56.11

soko nasayate dhairyam soko nasayate srutam
soko nasayate sarvam nasti sokasamo ripuh // Ram_2,56.12

sayam apatitah sodhum praharo ripuhastatah
sodhum apatitah sokah susuksmo 'pi na sakyate // Ram_2,56.13

vanavasaya ramasya pañcaratro 'dya ganyate
yah sokahataharsayah pañcavarsopamo mama // Ram_2,56.14

tam hi cintayamanayah soko 'yam hrđi vardhate
adinam iva vegena samudrasalilam mahat // Ram_2,56.15

evam hi kathayantyas tu kausalyayah subham vacah
mandarasmir abhut suryo rajani cabhyavartata // Ram_2,56.16

atha prahladito vakyair devya kausalyaya nrpah
sokena ca samakranto nidraya vasam eyivan // Ram_2,56.17

ratibuddho muhurtana sokopahatacetanah
atha raja dasarathah sa cintam abhyapadyata // Ram_2,57.1

ramalaksmanayos caiva vivasad vasavopamam
avivesopasargas tam tamah suryam ivasuram // Ram_2,57.2

sa raja rajanim sasthim rame pravrajite vanam
ardharatre dasarathah samsmaran duskrtam krtam
kausalyam putrasokartam idam vacanam abravīt // Ram_2,57.3

yad acarati kalyani subham va yadi vasubham
tad eva labhate bhadre karta karmajam atmanah // Ram_2,57.4

gurulaghavam arthanam arambhe karmanam phalam
dosam va yo na janati sa bala iti hocyate // Ram_2,57.5

kascid amravanam chittva palasams ca nisiñcati
puspam drstva phale grdhnuh sa socati phalagame // Ram_2,57.6

so 'ham amravanam chittva palasams ca nyasecayam
ramam phalagame tyaktva pascac chocami durmatih // Ram_2,57.7

labdhasabdena kausalye kumarena dhanusmata
kumarah sabdavedhiti maya papam idam krtam
tad idam me 'nusampraptam devi duhkham svayam krtam //
Ram_2,57.8

sammohad iha balena yatha syad bhaksitam visam
evam mamapy avijñatam sabdavedhyamayam phalam // Ram_2,57.9

devy anudha tvam abhavo yuvarajo bhavamy aham
tatah pravrd anuprpta madakamavivardhini // Ram_2,57.10

upasya hi rasan bhaumams taptva ca jagad amsubhih
paretacaritam bhimam ravir avisate disam // Ram_2,57.11

usnam antardadhe sadyah snigdha dadrsire ghanah
tato jahrsire sarve bhekasarangabarhinah // Ram_2,57.12

patitenambhasa channah patamanena casakrt
ababhau mattasarangas toyarasir ivacalah // Ram_2,57.13

tasminn atisukhe kale dhanusman isuman rathi

vyayamakrtasamkalpah sarayum anvagam nadim // Ram_2,57.14

nipane mahisam ratrau gajam vabhyagatam nadim
anyam va svapadam kamcij jighamsur ajitendriyah // Ram_2,57.15

athandhakare tv asrausam jale kumbhasya puryatah
acaksur visaye ghosam varanasyeva nardatah // Ram_2,57.16

tato 'ham saram uddhrtya diptam asivisopamam
amuñcam nisitam banam aham asivisopamam // Ram_2,57.17

tatra vag usasi vyakta pradurasid vanaukasah
ha heti patatas toye vag abhut tatra manusi
katham asmadvidhe sastram nipatet tu tapasvini // Ram_2,57.18

praviviktam nadim ratrav udaharo 'ham agatah
isunabhihatah kena kasya va kim krtam maya // Ram_2,57.19

rser hi nyastadandasya vane vanyena jivatah
katham nu sastrena vadho madvidhasya vidhiyate // Ram_2,57.20

jatabharadharasyaiva valkalajinavasasah
ko vadhena mamarthi syat kim vasyapakrtam maya // Ram_2,57.21

evam nisphalam arabdham kevalanarthasamhitam
na kascit sadhu manyeta yathaiva gurutalpagam // Ram_2,57.22

nemam tathanusocami jivitaksayam atmanah
mataram pitaram cobhav anusocami madvidhe // Ram_2,57.23

tad etan mithunam vrddham cirakalabhrtam maya
mayi pañcatvam apanne kam vrttim vartayisyati // Ram_2,57.24

vrddhau ca matapitarav aham caikesuna hatah
kena sma nihatah sarve subalenakrtatmana // Ram_2,57.25

tam giram karunam srutva mama dharmanukanksinah
karabhyam sasaram capam vyathitasyapatad bhuvih // Ram_2,57.26

tam desam aham agamya dinasattvah sudurmanah
apasyam isuna tire sarayvas tapasam hatam // Ram_2,57.27

sa mam udviksya netrabhyam trastam asvasthacetasam
ity uvaca vacah kruram didhaksann iva tejasa // Ram_2,57.28

kim tavapakrtam rajan vane nivasata maya
jihirsur ambho gurvartham yad aham taditas tvaya // Ram_2,57.29

ekena khalu banena marmany abhigate mayi
dvav andhau nihatau vrddhau mata janayita ca me // Ram_2,57.30

tau nunam durbalav andhau matpratiksau pipasitau
ciram asakrtam trsnam kastam samdharayisyatah //
Ram_2,57.31

na nunam tapaso vasti phalayogah srutasya va

pita yan mam na janati sayanam patitam bhuvī // Ram_2,57.32

janann api ca kim kuryad asaktir aparikramah
bhidyamanam ivasaktas tratum anyo nago nagam // Ram_2,57.33

pitus tvam eva me gatva sighram acakṣva raghava
na tvam anudāhet kruddho vanam vahnir ivaīdhitah // Ram_2,57.34

īyam ekapadi rajan yato me pitur asramah
tam prasādāya gatva tvam na tvam sa kupitah sapet // Ram_2,57.35

visalyam kuru mam rajan marma me nisitah sarah
runaddhi mṛdu sotsedham tiram amburāyo yatha // Ram_2,57.36

na dvijātir aham rajan ma bhut te manaso vyatha
sudrayam asmi vaisyena jato janapadadhipa // Ram_2,57.37

ītīva vadatah kṛcchrad banabhihatamarmanah
tasya tv anamyamanasya tam banam aham uddharam // Ram_2,57.38

jalardragatram tu vilāpya kṛcchran marmavranam samtatam
ucchvasantam
tatah sarāyvam tam aham sayanam samikṣya bhadre subhṛsam
visannah // Ram_2,57.39

tad ajñanan mahat papam kṛtva samkulitendriyah
ekas tv acintayam buddhya katham nu sukrtam bhavet // Ram_2,58.1

tatas tam ghatam adāya purnam paramavarīna
asramam tam aham prāpya yathakhyatāpatham gatah // Ram_2,58.2

tatrahāma durbalav andhau vrddhāv aparīnāyakau
apāsyam tasya pitarau lunāpaksav iva dvijau // Ram_2,58.3

tannimittābhir asīnau kathābhir aparīkramāu
tam asam matkrte hinav udāsinav anāthavat // Ram_2,58.4

padasābdam tu me srutva munir vakyam abhasata
kim cirāyasi me putra pānīyam kṣīpram anāya // Ram_2,58.5

yānīmīttam idam tata salīle kṛdītām tvāya
utkānthīta te māteyam pravīsa kṣīpram asramam // Ram_2,58.6

yad vyalīkam kṛtam putra mātra te yadī va māya
na tan mānāsī kartavyam tvāya tata tapāsvīna // Ram_2,58.7

tvam gatis tv agatīnam ca cakṣus tvam hīnacakṣusam
samāsaktas tvāyī pranah kimcin nau nabhibhasase // Ram_2,58.8

mūnim avyaktāya vaca tam aham sajjāmanāya
hīnavyāñjanāya prekṣya bhīto bhīta ivābruvam // Ram_2,58.9

mānāsah karma cestābhir abhīsamstābhya vagbālam
acacakṣe tv aham tasmāī putravāyanājam bhāyam // Ram_2,58.10

ksātrīyo 'ham dāsārātho naham putro mahātmanah

sajjanavamatam duhkham idam praptam svakarmajam // Ram_2,58.11

bhagavams capahasto 'ham sarayutiram agatah
jighamsuh svapadam kimcin nipane vagatam gajam // Ram_2,58.12

tatra sruto maya sabdo jale kumbhasya puryatah
dvipo 'yam iti matva hi banenabhihato maya // Ram_2,58.13

gatva nadyas tatas tiram apasyam isuna hrđi
vinirbhinnam gatapranam sayanam bhuvi tapasam // Ram_2,58.14

bhagavañ sabdam alaksya maya gajajighamsuna
visrsto 'mbhasi naracas tena te nihatah sutah // Ram_2,58.15

sa coddhrtena banena tatraiva svargam asthitah
bhagavantav ubhau socann andhav iti vilapya ca // Ram_2,58.16

ajñānad bhavatah putrah sahasabhihato maya
sesam evamgate yat syat tat prasidatu me munih // Ram_2,58.17

sa tac chrutva vacah kruram nihsvasañ sokakarsitah
mam uvaca mahatejah krtañjalim upasthitam // Ram_2,58.18

yady etad asubham karma na sma me kathayeh svayam
phalen murdha sma te rajan sadyah satasahasradha // Ram_2,58.19

ksatriyena vadho rajan vanaprasthe visesatah
jñānapurvam krtah sthanac cyavayed api vajrinam // Ram_2,58.20

ajñānaddhi krtam yasmad idam tenaiva jivasi
api hy adya kulam na syad raghavanam kuto bhavan // Ram_2,58.21

naya nau nrpa tam desam iti mam cabhyabhasata
adya tam drastum icchavah putram pascimadarsanam // Ram_2,58.22

rudhirenavasitangam prakirnajinavasasam
sayanam bhuvi nihsamjñam dharmarajavasam gatam // Ram_2,58.23

athaham ekas tam desam nitva tau bhřsadhukhitau
asparsayam aham putram tam munim saha bharyaya // Ram_2,58.24

tau putram atmanah sprstva tam asadya tapasvinau
nipetatuh sarire 'sya pita casyedam abravit // Ram_2,58.25

na nv aham te priyah putra mataram pasya dharmika
kim nu nalingase putra sukumara vaco vada // Ram_2,58.26

kasya vapararatre 'ham srosyami hrdyamgamam
adhiyanasya madhuram sastram vanyad visesatah // Ram_2,58.27

ko mam samdhyam upasyaiva snatva hutahutasanah
slaghayisyaty upasinah putrasokabhayarditam // Ram_2,58.28

kandamulaphalam hrtva ko mam priyam ivatithim
bhoyayisyaty akarmanyam apragraham anayakam // Ram_2,58.29

imam andham ca vrddham ca mataram te tapasvinim
katham putra bharisyami krpanam putragardhinim // Ram_2,58.30

tistha ma ma gamah putra yamasya sadanam prati
svo maya saha gantasi jananya ca samedhitah // Ram_2,58.31

ubhav api ca sokartav anathau krpanau vane
ksipram eva gamisyavas tvaya hinau yamaksayam // Ram_2,58.32

tato vaivasvatam drstva tam pravaksyami bharatim
ksamatam dharmarajo me bibhryat pitarav ayam // Ram_2,58.33

apapo 'si yatha putra nihatah papakarmana
tena satyena gacchasu ye lokah sastrayodhinam // Ram_2,58.34

yanti sura gatim yam ca samgramesv anivartinah
hatas tv abhimukhah putra gatim tam paramam vraja // Ram_2,58.35

yam gatim sagarah saibyo dilipo janamejayah
nahuso dhundhumaras ca praptas tam gaccha putraka // Ram_2,58.36

ya gatih sarvasadhunam svadhyayat tapasa ca ya
bhumidasyahitagnes ca ekapatnivratasya ca // Ram_2,58.37

gosahasrapradatnam ya ya gurubhrtam api
dehanyasakrtam ya ca tam gatim gaccha putraka
na hi tv asmin kule jato gacchaty akusalam gatim // Ram_2,58.38

evam sa krpanam tatra paryadevayatasakrt
tato 'smai kartum udakam pravrttah saha bharyaya // Ram_2,58.39

sa tu divyena rupena muniputrah svakarmabhih
asvasya ca muhurtam tu pitarau vakyam abravit // Ram_2,58.40

sthanam asmi mahat prapto bhavatoh paricaranat
bhavantav api ca ksipram mama mulam upaisyatah // Ram_2,58.41

evam uktva tu divyena vimanena vapusmata
aruroha divam ksipram muniputro jitendriyah // Ram_2,58.42

sa krtva tudakam turnam tapasah saha bharyaya
mam uvaca mahatejah krtanjalim upasthitam // Ram_2,58.43

adyaiva jahi mam rajan marane nasti me vyatha
yac charenaikaputram mam tvam akarsir aputrakam // Ram_2,58.44

tvaya tu yad avijnanan nihato me sutah sucih
tena tvam abhisapsyami suduhkham atidarunam // Ram_2,58.45

putravysanajam duhkham yad etan mama sampratam
evam tvam putrasokena rajan kalam karisyasi // Ram_2,58.46

tasman mam agatam bhadre tasyodarasya tadvacah
yad aham putrasokena samtyaksyamy adya jivitam // Ram_2,58.47

yadi mam samsprsed ramah sakrd adyalabheta va

na tan me sadrsam devi yan maya raghave krtam // Ram_2,58.48

caksusa tvam na pasyami smrtir mama vilupyate
duta vaivasvatasyaite kausalye tvarayanti mam // Ram_2,58.49

atas tu kim dukkhataram yad aham jivitaksaye
na hi pasyami dharmajñam ramam satyaparakramam // Ram_2,58.50

na te manusya devas te ye carusubhakundalam
mukham draksyanti ramasya varse pañcadase punah // Ram_2,58.51

padmapattreksanam subhru sudamstram carunasikam
dhanya draksyanti ramasya taradhipanibham mukham // Ram_2,58.52

sadrsam saradasyendoh phullasya kamalasya ca
sugandhi mama nathasya dhanya draksyanti tanmukham // Ram_2,58.53

nivrttavanavasam tam ayodhyam punar agatam
draksyanti sukhino ramam sukram margagatam yatha // Ram_2,58.54

ayam atmabhavah soko mam anatham acetanam
samsadayati vegena yatha kulam nadirayah // Ram_2,58.55

ha raghava mahabaho ha mamayasanasana
raja dasarathah socañ jivitantam upagamat // Ram_2,58.56

tatha tu dinam kathayan naradhipah priyasya putrasya vivasanaturah
gate 'rdharatre bhrsaduhkhapiditas tada jahau pranam
udaradarsanah // Ram_2,58.57

atha ratryam vyatitayam pratar evapare 'hani
bandinah paryupatisthams tat parthivanivesanam // Ram_2,59.1

tatah sucisamacarah paryupasthanakovidah
strivarsavarabhuyistha upatasthur yathapuram // Ram_2,59.2

haricandanasamprktam udakam kañcanair ghataih
aninyuh snanasiksajña yathakalam yathavidhi // Ram_2,59.3

mangalalambhaniyani prasaniyan upaskaran
upaninyus tathapy anyah kumaribahulah striyah // Ram_2,59.4

atha yah kosalendrasya sayanam pratyanantarah
tah striyas tu samagamyā bhartaram pratyabodhayan // Ram_2,59.5

ta vepathuparitas ca rajñah pranesu sankitah
pratisrotas trnaganam sadrsam samcakampire // Ram_2,59.6

atha samvepamananam strinam drstva ca parthivam
yat tad asankitam papam tasya jajñe viniscayah // Ram_2,59.7

tatah pracukrusur dinah sasvaram ta varanganah
karenaiva ivaranye sthanapracyutayuthapah // Ram_2,59.8

tasam akrandasabdena sahasodgataacetane
kausalya ca sumitra ca tyaktanidre babhuvatuh // Ram_2,59.9

kausalya ca sumitra ca drstva sprstva ca parthivam
ha natheti parikrusya petatur dharanitale // Ram_2,59.10

sa kosalendraduhita vestamana mahitale
na babhrajā rajodhvasta tareva gaganacyuta // Ram_2,59.11

tat samuttrastasambhrantam paryutsukajanakulam
sarvatas tumulakrandam paritapartabandhavam // Ram_2,59.12

sadyo nipatitanandam dinaviklavadarsanam
babhuva naradevasya sadma distantam iyusah // Ram_2,59.13

atitam ajñaya tu parthivarsabham yasasvinam samparivarya
patnayah
bhramam rudantyah karunam suduhkhitah pragrhya bahu
vyalapann anathavat // Ram_2,59.14

tam agnim iva samsantam ambuhinam ivarnavam
hataprabham ivadityam svargastham preksya bhumipam // Ram_2,60.1

kausalya baspapurnaksi vividham sokakarsita
upagrhya siro rajñah kaikeyim pratyabhasata // Ram_2,60.2

sakama bhava kaikeyi bhunksva rajyam akantakam
tyaktva rajanam ekagra nrsamse dustacarini // Ram_2,60.3

vihaya mam gato ramo bharta ca svargato mama
vipathe sarthahineva naham jivitum utsahe // Ram_2,60.4

bhartaram tam parityajya ka stri daivatam atmanah
icchej jivitum anyatra kaikeyyas tyaktadharmanah // Ram_2,60.5

na lubdho budhyate dosan kim pakam iva bhaksayan
kubjanimittam kaikeyya raghavanam kulam hatam // Ram_2,60.6

aniryoge niyuktena rajña ramam vivasitam
sabharyam janakah srutva paritapsyaty aham yatha // Ram_2,60.7

ramah kamalapatrakso jivanasam ito gatah
videharajasya suta tatha sita tapasvini
duhkhasyanucita duhkham vane paryudvijisyati // Ram_2,60.8

nadatam bhimaghosanam nisasu mrgapaksinam
nisamya nunam samtrasta raghavam samsrayisyati // Ram_2,60.9

vrddhas caivalpaputras ca vaidehim anucintayan
so 'pi sokasamavisto nanu tyaksyati jivitam // Ram_2,60.10

tam tatah samparisvajya vilapantim tapasvinim
vyapaninyuh suduhkhitam kausalyam vyavaharikah // Ram_2,60.11

tailadronyam athamatyah samvesya jagatipatim
rajñah sarvany athadistas cakruh karmany anantaram //
Ram_2,60.12

na tu samkalanam rajño vina putrena mantrinah
sarvajñah kartum isus te tato raksanti bhumipam // Ram_2,60.13

tailadronyam tu sacivaih sayitam tam naradhipam
ha mrto 'yam iti jñatva striyas tah paryadevayan // Ram_2,60.14

bahun udyamya krpana netraprasravanair mukhah
rudantyah sokasamtaptah krpanam paryadevayan // Ram_2,60.15

nisa naksatrahineva striva bhartvivarjita
puri narajatayodhya hina rajña mahatmana // Ram_2,60.16

baspaparyakulajana hahabhutakulangana
sunyacetvaravesmanta na babhrajā yathapuram // Ram_2,60.17

gataprabha dyaur iva bhaskaram vina vyapetanaksatraganeva sarvari
puri babhase rahita mahatmana na casrakanthakulamargacetvara //
Ram_2,60.18

naras ca naryas ca sametya samghaso vigarhamana bhartasya mataram
tada nagaryam naradevasamksaye babhuvur arta na ca sarma lebhire //
Ram_2,60.19

vyatitayam tu sarvayam adityasyodaye tatah
sametya rajakartarah sabham iyur dvijatayah // Ram_2,61.1

markandeyo 'tha maudgalyo vamadevas ca kasyapah
katyayano gautamas ca jabalis ca mahayasah // Ram_2,61.2

ete dvijah sahamatyaih prthag vacam udirayan
vasistham evabhimukhah srestham rajapurohitam // Ram_2,61.3

atita sarvari dukkham ya no varsasatopama
asmin pañcatvam apanne putrasokena parthive // Ram_2,61.4

svargatas ca maharajo ramas caranyam asritah
laksmanas capi tejasvi ramenaiva gatah saha // Ram_2,61.5

ubhau bhartasatrughnau kekayesu paramtapau
pure rajagrhe ramye matamahanivesane // Ram_2,61.6

iksvakunam ihadyaiva kascid raja vidhiyatam
arajakam hi no rastram na vinasam avapnuyat // Ram_2,61.7

narajake janapade vidyunmali mahasvanah
abhivarsati parjanyo mahim divyena varina // Ram_2,61.8

narajake janapade bijamustih prakiryate
narajake pituh putro bharya va vartate vase // Ram_2,61.9

arajake dhanam nasti nasti bharyapy arajake
idam atyahitam canyat kutah satyam arajake // Ram_2,61.10

narajake janapade karayanti sabham narah
udyanani ca ramyani hrstah punyagrhani ca // Ram_2,61.11

narajake janapade yajñasila dvijatayah
sattrany anvasate danta brahmanah samsitavratah //
Ram_2,61.12

narajake janapade prabhutanatanartakah
utsavas ca samajas ca vardhante rastravardhanah // Ram_2,61.13

narajake janapade siddhartha vyavaharinah
kathabhir anurajyante kathasilah kathapriyaih // Ram_2,61.14

narajake janapade vahanaih sighragamibhih
nara niryanty aranyani naribhih saha kaminah // Ram_2,61.15

narajake janapade dhanavantah suraksitah
serate vivrtadvarah krsigoraksajivinah // Ram_2,61.16

narajake janapade vanijo duragaminah
gacchanti ksemam adhvanam bahupnyasamacitah // Ram_2,61.17

narajake janapade caraty ekacaro vasi
bhavayann atmanatmanam yatra sayamgrho munih // Ram_2,61.18

narajake janapade yogaksemam pravartate
na capy arajake sena satrun visahate yudhi // Ram_2,61.19

yatha hy anudaka nadyo yatha vapy atrnam vanam
agopala yatha gavas tatha rastram arajakam // Ram_2,61.20

narajake janapade svakam bhavati kasyacit
matsya iva nara nityam bhaksayanti parasparam // Ram_2,61.21

ye hi sambhinnamaryada nastikas chinnaamsayah
te 'pi bhavaya kalpante rajadandanipiditah // Ram_2,61.22

aho tama ivedam syan na prajñayeta kimcana
raja cen na bhavel loke vibhajan sadhvasadhuni // Ram_2,61.23

jivaty api maharaje tavaiva vacanam vayam
natikramamahe sarve velam prapyeva sagarah // Ram_2,61.24

sa nah samiksya dvijavaryavrttam nrpam vina rajyam
aranyabhutam
kumaram iksvakusutam vadanyam tvam eva rajanam ihabhisiñca //
Ram_2,61.25

tesam tadvacanam srutva vasisthah pratyuvaca ha
mitramatyaganan sarvan brahmanams tan idam vacah // Ram_2,62.1

yad asau matulakule pure rajagrhe sukhi
bharato vasati bhratra satrughnena samanvitah // Ram_2,62.2

tac chighram javana duta gacchantu tvaritair hayaih
anetum bhratarau virau kim samiksamahe vayam // Ram_2,62.3

gacchantv iti tatah sarve vasistham vakyam abruvan

tesam tadvacanam srutva vasistho vakyam abavit // Ram_2,62.4

ehi siddhartha vijaya jayantasokanandana
sruyatam itikartavyam sarvan eva bravimi vah // Ram_2,62.5

puram rajagrham gatva sighram sighrajavair hayaih
tyaktasokair idam vacyah sasanad bharato mama // Ram_2,62.6

purohitas tvam kusalam praha sarve ca mantrinah
tvaramanas ca niryahi krtyam atyayikam tvaya // Ram_2,62.7

ma casmai prositam ramam ma casmai pitaram mrtam
bhavantah samsisur gatva raghavanam imam ksayam // Ram_2,62.8

kauseyani ca vastrani bhusanani varani ca
ksipram adaya rajñas ca bharatasya ca gacchata
vasisthenabhyanjñata dutah samtvarita yayuh // Ram_2,62.9

te hastinapure gangam tirtva pratyamukha yayuh
pañcaladesam asadya madhyena kurujangalam // Ram_2,62.10

te prasannodakam divyam nanavihagasevitam
upatijagmur vegena saradandam janakulam // Ram_2,62.11

nikulavrksam asadya divyam satyopayacanam
abhigamyabhivadyam tam kulingam pravisam purim // Ram_2,62.12

abhikalam tatah prapya tejo'bhibhavanac cyutah
yayur madhyena vahlikan sudamanam ca parvatam
visnoh padam preksamana vipasam capi salmalim //
Ram_2,62.13

te srantavahana duta vikrstena sata patha
girivrajam puravaram sighram asedur añjasa // Ram_2,62.14

bhartuh priyartham kularaksanartham bhartus ca vamsasya
parigrahartham
ahedamanas tvaraya sma duta ratryam tu te tat puram eva yatah //
Ram_2,62.15

yam eva ratrim te dutah pravisanti sma tam purim
bharatenapi tam ratrim svapno drsto 'yam apriyah // Ram_2,63.1

vyustam eva tu tam ratrim drstva tam svapnam apriyam
putro rajadhirajasya subhram paryatapyata // Ram_2,63.2

tapyamanam samajñaya vayasyah priyavadinah
ayasam hi vinesyantah sabhayam cakrire kathah // Ram_2,63.3

vadayanti tatha santim lasayanty api capare
natakany apare prahur hasyani vividhani ca // Ram_2,63.4

sa tair mahatma bharatah sakhibhiv priyavadibhiv
gosthihasyani kurvadbhir na prahrsyata raghavah // Ram_2,63.5

tam abravīt priyasakho bharatam sakhibhir vrtam
suhrbhīh paryupasinah kim sakhe nanumodase // Ram_2,63.6

evam bruvanam suhrdam bharatah pratyuvaca ha
srnu tvam yannimittam me dainyam etad upagatam // Ram_2,63.7

svapne pitaram adraksam malinam muktamurdhaja
patantam adrisikharat kaluse gomayahrade // Ram_2,63.8

plavamanas ca me drstah sa tasmin gomayahrade
pibann añjalina tailam hasann iva muhur muhuh // Ram_2,63.9

tatas tilodanam bhuktva punah punar adhahsirah
tailenabhyaktasarvangas tailam evavagahata // Ram_2,63.10

svapne 'pi sagaram suskam candram ca patitam bhuvī
sahasa capi samsantam jvalitam jatavedasam // Ram_2,63.11

avadirnam ca prthivim suskams ca vividhan druman
aham pasyami vidhvastan sadhumams caiva parvatan // Ram_2,63.12

pithe karsnayase cainam nisannam krsnavasasam
prahasanti sma rajanam pramadah krsnapingalah // Ram_2,63.13

tvaramanas ca dharmatma raktamalyanulepanah
rathena kharayuktena prayato daksinamukhah // Ram_2,63.14

evam etan maya drstam imam ratrim bhayavaham
aham ramo 'tha va raja laksmano va marisyati // Ram_2,63.15

naro yanena yah svapne kharayuktena yati hi
acirat tasya dhumagram citayam sampradrasyate
etannimittam dino 'ham tan na vah pratipujaye // Ram_2,63.16

susyativa ca me kantho na svastham iva me manah
jugupsann iva catmanam na ca pasyami karanam // Ram_2,63.17

imam hi duhsvapnagatim nisamya tam anekarupam avitarkitam pura
bhayam mahat taddhrdayan na yati me vicintya rajanam acintyadarsanam
// Ram_2,63.18

bharate bruvati svapnam dūtas te klantavahanah
pravīsyasahyaparīkham ramyam rajagrham puram // Ram_2,64.1

samagamyā tu rajña ca rajaputrena carcītah
rajñāh padau grhitva tu tam ucur bharatam vacah // Ram_2,64.2

purohitas tva kusalam praha sarve ca mantrinah
tvaramanas ca niryahi kṛtyam atyayikam tvaya // Ram_2,64.3

atra vimsatikotyas tu nrpater matulasya te
dasakotyas tu sampurnas tathaiva ca nrpatmaja // Ram_2,64.4

pratighya ca tat sarvam svanuraktah suhrjjane
dutan uvaca bharatah kamaiḥ sampratipujya tan // Ram_2,64.5

kaccit sukusali raja pita dasaratho mama
kaccic carogata rame laksmene va mahatmani // Ram_2,64.6

arya ca dharmanirata dharmajña dharmadarsini
aroga capi kausalya mata ramasya dhimatah // Ram_2,64.7

kaccit sumitra dharmajña janani laksmanasya ya
satrughnasya ca virasya saroga capi madhyama // Ram_2,64.8

atmakama sada candi krodhana prajñamanini
aroga capi kaikeyi mata me kim uvaca ha // Ram_2,64.9

evam uktas tu te duta bharatena mahatmana
ucuh samprasritam vakyam idam tam bharatam tada
kusalas te naravyaghra yesam kusalam icchasi // Ram_2,64.10

bharatas capi tan dutan evam ukto 'bhyabhasata
aprcche 'ham maharajam dutah samtvarayanti mam // Ram_2,64.11

evam uktva tu tan dutan bharatah parthivatmajah
dutaih samcodito vakyam matamaham uvaca ha // Ram_2,64.12

rajan pitur gamisyami sakasam dutacoditah
punar apy aham esyami yada me tvam smarisyasi // Ram_2,64.13

bharatenaivam uktas tu nrpo matamahas tada
tam uvaca subham vakyam sirasy aghraya raghavam // Ram_2,64.14

gaccha tatanujane tvam kaikeyi suprajas tvaya
mataram kusalam bruyah pitaram ca paramtapa // Ram_2,64.15

purohitam ca kusalam ye canye dvijasattamah
tau ca tata mahesvasau bhratarau ramalaksmanau // Ram_2,64.16

tasmai hastyuttamams citran kambalan ajinani ca
abhisatkrya kaikeyo bharataya dhanam dadau // Ram_2,64.17

rukmaniskasahasre dve sodasasvasatani ca
satkrya kaikeyi putram kekayo dhanam adisat // Ram_2,64.18

tathamatyan abhipretan visvasyams ca gunanvitan
dadav asvapatih sighram bharatayanuyayinah // Ram_2,64.19

airavatan aindrasiran nagan vai priyadarsanan
kharañ sighran susamyuktan matulo 'smai dhanam dadau // Ram_2,64.20

antahpure 'tisamvrddhan vyaghraviryabalanvitan
damstrayudhan mahakayañ sunas copayanam dadau // Ram_2,64.21

sa matamaham aprcchya matulam ca yudhajitam
ratham aruhya bharatah satrughnasahito yayau // Ram_2,64.22

rathan mandalacakrams ca yojayitva parahsatam
ustrago'svakharair bhrtya bharatam yantam anvayuh // Ram_2,64.23

balena gupto bharato mahatma saharyakasyatmasamair amatyaih

adaya satrugnam apetasatrur grhad yayau siddha ivendralokat //
Ram_2,64.24

sa pranmukho rajagrhad abhiniryaya viryavan
hradinim duraparam ca pratyaksrotastaramginim
satadrum atarac chriman nadim iksvakunandanah // Ram_2,65.1

eladhane nadim tirtva prapya caparaparpatan
silam akurvativ tirtva agneyam salyakartanam // Ram_2,65.2

satyasamdah sucih sriman preksamanah silavaham
atyayat sa mahasailan vanam caitraratham prati // Ram_2,65.3

veginim ca kulingakhyam hradinim parvatavrtam
yamanam prapya samtirno balam asvasayat tada // Ram_2,65.4

sitikrtya tu gatrani klantan asvasya vajinah
tatra snatva ca pitva ca prayad adaya codakam // Ram_2,65.5

rajaputro maharanyam anabhiksnopasevitam
bhadro bhadrana yanena marutah kham ivatyayat // Ram_2,65.6

toranam daksinardhena jambuprastham upagamat
varutham ca yayau ramyam gramam dasarathatmajah // Ram_2,65.7

tatra ramye vane vasam krtvasau pranmukho yayau
udyanam ujjihanayah priyaka yatra padapah // Ram_2,65.8

salams tu priyakan prapya sighran asthaya vajinah
anujñapyatha bharato vahinim tvarito yayau // Ram_2,65.9

vasam krtva sarvatirthe tirtva cottanikam nadim
anya nadis ca vividhah parvatiyais turamgamaih // Ram_2,65.10

hastiprsthakam asadya kutikam atyavartata
tatara ca naravyaghro lauhitye sa kapivatim
ekasale sthanumatim vinate gomatim nadim // Ram_2,65.11

kalinganagare capi prapya salavanam tada
bharatah ksipram agacchat suparisrantavahanah // Ram_2,65.12

vanam ca samatityasu sarvayam arunodaye
ayodhyam manuna rajña nirmitam sa dadarsa ha // Ram_2,65.13

tam purim purusavyaghrasaptaratrositah pathi
ayodhyam agrato drstva rathe sarathim abravat // Ram_2,65.14

esa natipratita me punyodyana yasasvini
ayodhya drsyate durat sarathe pandumrttika // Ram_2,65.15

yajvabhir gunasampannair brahmanair vedaparagaih
bhuyistham rddhair akirna rajarsivarapalita // Ram_2,65.16

ayodhyayam pura sabdah sruyate tumulo mahan
samantan naranarinam tam adya na srnomy aham // Ram_2,65.17

udyanani hi sayahne kriditvoparatair naraih
samantad vipradhavadbhih prakasante mamanyada // Ram_2,65.18

tany adyanurudantiva parityaktani kamibhih
aranyabhuteva puri sarathe pratibhati me // Ram_2,65.19

na hy atra yanair drsyante na gajair na ca vajibhih
niryanto vabhiyanto va naramukhya yathapuram // Ram_2,65.20

anistani ca papani pasyami vividhani ca
nimittany amanojñani tena sidati me manah // Ram_2,65.21

dvarena vaijayantena pravisac chrantavahanah
dvahsthair utthaya vijayam prstas taih sahito yayau //
Ram_2,65.22

sa tv anekagrahrdayo dvahstham pratyarcya tam janam
sutam asvapateh klantam abravit tatra raghavah // Ram_2,65.23

sruta no yadrsah purvam nrpatinam vinasane
akaras tan aham sarvan iha pasyami sarathe // Ram_2,65.24

malinam casrupurnaksam dinam dhyanaparam krsam
sastripumsam ca pasyami janam utkanthitam pure // Ram_2,65.25

ity evam uktva bharatah sutam tam dinamanasah
tany anistany ayodhyayam preksya rajagrham yayau
tam sunyasrngatakavesmarathyam
rajo'runadvarakapatayantram // Ram_2,65.26

drstva purim indrapuriprakasam duhkkena sampurnataro
babhuva
bahuni pasyan manaso 'priyani yany anyada nasya pure babhuvuh
avaksira dinamana na hrstah pitur mahatma pravivesa vesma //
Ram_2,65.27

apasyams tu tatas tatra pitaram pitur alaye
jagama bharato drastum mataram matur alaye // Ram_2,66.1

anupraptam tu tam drstva kaikeyi prositam sutam
utpapata tada hrsta tyaktva sauvarnamanasam // Ram_2,66.2

sa pravisyaiva dharmatma svagrham srivivarjitam
bharatah preksya jagraha jananyas caranau subhau // Ram_2,66.3

tam murdhni samupaghaya parisvajya yasasvinam
anke bharatam aropya prastum samupacakrame // Ram_2,66.4

adya te katicid ratryas cyutasyaryakavesmanah
api nadhvasramah sigrham rathenapatatas tava // Ram_2,66.5

aryakas te sukusali yudhajin matulas tava
pravasac ca sukham putra sarvam me vaktum arhasi // Ram_2,66.6

evam prstas tu kaikeyya priyam parthivanandanah

acasta bharatah sarvam matre rajivalocanah // Ram_2,66.7

adya me saptami ratris cyutasyaryakavesmanah
ambayah kusali tato yudhajin matulas ca me // Ram_2,66.8

yan me dhanam ca ratnam ca dadau raja paramtapah
parisrantam pathy abhavat tato 'ham purvam agatah // Ram_2,66.9

rajavakyaharair dutais tvaryamano 'ham agatah
yad aham prastum icchami tad amba vaktum arhati // Ram_2,66.10

sunyo 'yam sayaniyas te paryanko hemabhusitah
na cayam iksvakujanah prahrstah pratibhati me // Ram_2,66.11

raja bhavati bhuyistham ihambaya nivesane
tam aham nadya pasyami drastum icchann ihagatah // Ram_2,66.12

pitur grahisye caranau tam mamakhyahi prcchatah
ahosvid amba jyesthayah kausalyaya nivesane // Ram_2,66.13

tam pratyuvaca kaikeyi priyavad ghoram apriyam
ajanantam prajananti rajyalobhena mohita
ya gatih sarvabhutanam tam gatim te pita gatah // Ram_2,66.14

tac chrutva bharto vakyam dharmabhijanavañ sucih
papata sahasa bhumau pitsokabalaraditah // Ram_2,66.15

tatah sokena samvitah pitur maranaduhkhitah
vilalapa mahateja bhrantakulitacetanah // Ram_2,66.16

etat suruciram bhati pitur me sayanam pura
tad idam na vibhaty adya vihinam tena dhimata // Ram_2,66.17

tam artam devasamkasam samiksya patitam bhuvi
utthapayitva sokartam vacanam cedam abravit // Ram_2,66.18

uttisthottistha kim sese rajaputra mahayasah
tvadvidha na hi socanti santah sadasi sammatah // Ram_2,66.19

sa ruditva ciram kalam bhumau viparivrtya ca
jananim pratyuvacedam sokair bahubhir avrtah // Ram_2,66.20

abhiseksyati ramam tu raja yajñam nu yaksyati
ity aham krtasamkalpo hrsto yatram ayasisam // Ram_2,66.21

tad idam hy anyatha bhutam vyavadirnam mano mama
pitaram yo na pasyami nityam priyahite ratam // Ram_2,66.22

amba kenatyagad raja vyadhina mayy anagate
dhanya ramadayah sarve yaih pita samskrtah svayam // Ram_2,66.23

na nunam mam maharajah praptam janati kirtiman
upajighreddhi mam murdhni tatah samnamya satvaram // Ram_2,66.24

kva sa panih sukhasparsas tatasyaklistakarmanah
yena mam rajasa dhvastam abhiksnam parimarjati // Ram_2,66.25

yo me bhrata pita bandhur yasya daso 'smi dhimatah
tasya mam sikhram akhyahi ramasyaklistakarmanah // Ram_2,66.26

pita hi bhavati jyestho dharmam aryasya janatah
tasya padau grahisyasi sa hidanim gatir mama // Ram_2,66.27

arye kim abrauid raja pita me satyavikramah
pascimam sadhusamdesam icchami srotum atmanah // Ram_2,66.28

iti prsta yathatattvam kaikeyi vakyam abravat
rameti raja vilapan ha site laksmaneti ca
sa mahatma param lokam gato gatimatam varah // Ram_2,66.29

imam tu pascimam vacam vyajahara pita tava
kaladharmapariksiptah pasair iva mahagajah // Ram_2,66.30

siddharthas tu nara ramam agatam sitaya saha
laksmanam ca mahabahum draksyanti punar agatam // Ram_2,66.31

tac chrutva visasadaiva dvitiyapriyasamsanat
visannavadano bhutva bhuyah papraccha mataram // Ram_2,66.32

kva cedanim sa dharmatma kausalyanandavardhanah
laksmanena saha bhratra sitaya ca samam gatah // Ram_2,66.33

tatha prsta yathatattvam akhyatum upacakrame
matasya yugapad vakyam vipriyam priyasankaya // Ram_2,66.34

sa hi rajasutah putra ciravasa mahavanam
dandakan saha vaidehya laksmananucaro gatah // Ram_2,66.35

tac chrutva bharatas trasto bhratus caritrasankaya
svasya vamsasya mahatmyat prastum samupacakrame // Ram_2,66.36

kaccin na brahmanadhanam hrtam ramena kasyacit
kaccin nadhyo daridro va tenapapo vihimsitah // Ram_2,66.37

kaccin na paradaran va rajaputro 'bhimanyate
kasmat sa dandakaranye bhrunaheva vivasitah // Ram_2,66.38

athasya capala mata tat svakarma yathatatham
tenaiva strisvabhavena vyahartum upacakrame // Ram_2,66.39

na brahmanadhanam kimcid dhrtam ramena kasyacit
kascin nadhyo daridro va tenapapo vihimsitah
na ramah paradarams ca caksurbhyam api pasyati // Ram_2,66.40

maya tu putra srutvaiva ramasyaivabhisecanam
yacitas te pita rajyam ramasya ca vivasanam // Ram_2,66.41

sa svavrttim samasthaya pita te tat tathakarot
ramas ca sahasaumitrih presitah saha sitaya // Ram_2,66.42

tam apasyan priyam putram mahipalo mahayasah
putrasokaparidyunah pañcatvam upapedivan // Ram_2,66.43

tvaya tv idanim dharmajña rajatvam avalambyatam
tvatkrte hi maya sarvam idam evamvidham krtam // Ram_2,66.44

tat putra sigham vidhina vidhijñair vasisthamukhyaih sahito
dvijendraih
samkalya rajanam adinasattvam atmanam urvyam abhiseccayasva //
Ram_2,66.45

srutva tu pitaram vrttam bhratarau ca vivasitau
bharato dukkhasamtapta idam vacanam abravīt // Ram_2,67.1

kim nu karyam hatasyeha mama rajyena socatah
vihinasyatha pitra ca bhratra pitsamena ca // Ram_2,67.2

duhkhe me dukkham akaror vrane ksaram ivadadhah
rajanam pretabhavastham krtva ramam ca tapasam // Ram_2,67.3

kulasya tvam abhavaya kalaratrīr ivagata
angaram upaguhya sma pita me navabuddhavan // Ram_2,67.4

kausalya ca sumitra ca putrasokabhipidite
duskaram yadi jivetam prapya tvam jananim mama // Ram_2,67.5

nanu tv aryo 'pi dharmatma tvayi vrttim anuttamam
vartate guruvrttījño yatha matari vartate // Ram_2,67.6

tatha jyestha hi me mata kausalya dirghadarsini
tvayi dharmam samasthaya bhaginyam iva vartate // Ram_2,67.7

tasyah putram krtatmanam ciravalkalavasasam
prasthapyā vanavasaya katham pape na socasi // Ram_2,67.8

apapadarsinam suram krtatmanam yasaśvinam
pravrajya ciravaśanam kim nu pasyasi karanam // Ram_2,67.9

lubdhaya vidito manye na te 'ham raghavam prati
tatha hy anartha rajyartham tvaya nito mahan ayam // Ram_2,67.10

aham hi purusavyaghrav apasyan ramalaksmanau
kena saktiprabhavena rajyam raksitum utsahe // Ram_2,67.11

tam hi nityam maharajo balavantam mahabalah
apasrito 'bhud dharmatma merur meruvanam yatha // Ram_2,67.12

so 'ham katham imam bharam mahadhuryasamudyatam
damyo dhuram ivasadya saheyam kena caujasa // Ram_2,67.13

atha va me bhavec chaktir yogair buddhibalena va
sakamam na karisyami tvam aham putragardhinim
nivartayisyami vanad bhratarām svajanapriyam // Ram_2,67.14

ity evam uktva bharato mahatma priyetarair vakyaganais tudams tam
sokaturas capi nanada bhuyah simho yatha parvatagahvarasthah //
Ram_2,67.15

tam tatha garhayitva tu mataram bharatas tada
rosena mahatavistah punar evabraid vacah // Ram_2,68.1

rajyad bhramasva kaikeyi nrsamse dustacarini
parityakta ca dharmena ma mrtam rudati bhava // Ram_2,68.2

kim nu te 'dusayad raja ramo va bharsadharmikah
yayor mrtuyur vivasas ca tvatkrte tulyam agatau // Ram_2,68.3

bhrunahatyam asi prapta kulasyasya vinasanat
kaikeyi narakam gaccha ma ca bhartuh salokatam // Ram_2,68.4

yat tvaya hidrsam papam krtam ghorena karmana
sarvalokapriyam hitva mamapy apaditam bhayam // Ram_2,68.5

tvatkrte me pita vrtto ramas caranyam asritah
ayaso jivaloke ca tvayaham pratipaditah // Ram_2,68.6

mattrupe mamamitre nrsamse rajyakamuke
na te 'ham abhibhasyo 'smi durvrte patighatini // Ram_2,68.7

kausalya ca sumitra ca yas canya mama matarah
dukhena mahatavistas tvam prapya kuladusinim // Ram_2,68.8

na tvam asvapateh kanya dharmarajasya dhimatah
raksasi tatra jatasi kulapradhvamsini pituh // Ram_2,68.9

yat tvaya dharmiko ramo nityam satyaparayanah
vanam prasthapito dukkhat pita ca tridivam gatah // Ram_2,68.10

yatpradhanasi tat papam mayi pitra vinakrte
bhratrbhyam ca parityakte sarvalokasya capriye // Ram_2,68.11

kausalyam dharmasamyuktam viyuktam papaniscaye
krtva kam prapsyase tv adya lokam nirayagamini // Ram_2,68.12

kim navabudhyase krure niyatam bandhusamsrayam
jyestham pitsamam ramam kausalyayatmasambhavam // Ram_2,68.13

angapratyangajah putro hridayac capi jayate
tasmad priyatara matuh priyatvan na tu bandhavah // Ram_2,68.14

anyada kila dharmajña surabhih surasammata
vahamanau dadarsorvyam putrau vigatacetasau // Ram_2,68.15

tav ardhadivase srantau drstva putrau mahitale
ruroda putrasokena baspaparyakuleksana // Ram_2,68.16

adhastad vrajatas tasyah surarajño mahatmanah
bindavah patita gatre suksmah surabhighandhinah // Ram_2,68.17

tam drstva sokasamtaptam vajrapanir yasasvinim
indrah prañjalir udvignah surarajo 'bravid vacah // Ram_2,68.18

bhayam kaccin na casmasu kutascid vidyate mahat
kutonimittah sokas te bruhi sarvahitaisini // Ram_2,68.19

evam ukta tu surabhih surarajena dhimata
pratyuvaca tato dhira vakyam vakyavisarada // Ram_2,68.20

santam papam na vah kimcit kutascid amaradhipa
aham tu magnau socami svaputrau visame sthitau // Ram_2,68.21

etau drstva krsau dinau suryarasmipratapinau
ardyamanau balivardau karsakena suradhipa // Ram_2,68.22

mama kayat prasutau hi duhkhitau bharapiditau
yau drstva paritapye 'ham nasti putrasamah priyah // Ram_2,68.23

yasyah putrasahasrani sapi socati kamadhuk
kim punar ya vina ramam kausalya vartayisyati // Ram_2,68.24

ekaputra ca sadhvi ca vivatseyam tvaya krta
tasmāt tvam satatam duhkham pretya ceha ca lapsyase // Ram_2,68.25

aham hy apacitim bhratuh pitus ca sakalam imam
vardhanam yasasas capi karisyami na samsayah // Ram_2,68.26

anayayitva tanayam kausalyaya mahadyutim
svayam eva praveksyami vanam muninisevitam // Ram_2,68.27

iti naga ivaranye tomarankusacoditah
papata bhuvī samkrudhho nihsvasann iva pannagah // Ram_2,68.28

samraktanetraḥ sithilambaras tada vidhutasarvabharanah
paramtapah
babhuva bhūmau patito nrpatmajah sacipateḥ ketur ivotsavaksaye //
Ram_2,68.29

tathaiiva krosatas tasya bharatasya mahatmanah
kausalya sabdam ajñaya sumitram idam abravīt // Ram_2,69.1

agataḥ krurakaryayah kaikeyya bharataḥ sutah
tam aham drastum icchami bharatam dirghadarsinam // Ram_2,69.2

evam uktva sumitram sa vivarna malinambara
pratathe bharato yatra vepamana vicetana // Ram_2,69.3

sa tu ramanujas capi satrugṇasahitas tada
pratathe bharato yatra kausalyaya nivesanam // Ram_2,69.4

tataḥ satrugṇabharatau kausalyam prekṣya duhkhitau
paryasvajetaḥ duhkhartam patitam nastacetanam // Ram_2,69.5

bharatam pratyuvacedam kausalya bhṛsaduhkhita
idam te rajyakamasya rajyam praptam akantakam
sampraptam bata kaikeyya sigrham krurena karmana // Ram_2,69.6

prasthapyā ciravaśanam putram me vanavaśinam
kaikeyi kam guṇam tatra paśyati kruradarsini // Ram_2,69.7

ksipram mam api kaikeyi prasthapayitum arhati

hiranyanabho yatraste suto me sumahayasah // Ram_2,69.8

atha va svayam evaham sumitranucara sukham
agnihotram puraskrtya prasthasye yatra raghavah // Ram_2,69.9

kamam va svayam evadya tatra mam netum arhasi
yatrasau purusavyaghras tapyate me tapah sutah // Ram_2,69.10

idam hi tava vistirnam dhanadhanyasamacitam
hastyasvarathasampurnam rajyam niryatitam taya // Ram_2,69.11

evam vilapamanam tam bharaoh prañjalis tada
kausalyam pratyuvacedam sokair bahubhir avrtam // Ram_2,69.12

arye kasmad ajanantam garhase mam akilbisam
vipulam ca mama pritim sthiram janasi raghave // Ram_2,69.13

krta sastranuga buddhir ma bhut tasya kadacana
satyasamdah satam srestho yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.14

praisyam papiyasam yatu suryam ca prati mehatu
hantu padena gam suptam yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.15

karayitva mahat karma bharta bhrtyam anarthakam
adharmo yo 'sya so 'syas tu yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.16

paripalayamanasya rajño bhutani putravat
tatas tu druhyatam papam yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.17

balisadbhagam uddhrtya nrpasyaraksatah prajah
adharmo yo 'sya so 'syastu yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.18

samsrutya ca tapasvibhyah sattre vai yajñadaksinam
tam vipralapatam papam yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.19

hastyasvarathasambadhe yuddhe sastrasamakule
ma sma karsit satam dharmam yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.20

upadistam susuksmartham sastram yatnena dhimata
sa nasayatu dustatma yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.21

payasam krsaram chagam vrtha so 'snatu nirghrnah
gurums capy avajanatu yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.22

putrair darais ca bhrtyais ca svagrhe parivaritah
sa eko mrstam asnatu yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.23

rajastribalavrddhanam vadhe yat papam ucyate
bhrtyatyage ca yat papam tat papam pratipadyatam // Ram_2,69.24

ubhe samdhye sayanasya yat papam parikalpyate
tac ca papam bhavet tasya yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.25

yad agnidayake papam yat papam gurutalpage
mitradrohe ca yat papam tat papam pratipadyatam // Ram_2,69.26

devatanam pitrnam ca matapitros tathaiva ca
ma sma karsit sa susrusam yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.27

satam lokat satam kirtyah sajjustat karmanas tatha
bharyatu ksipram adyaiva yasyaryo 'numate gatah // Ram_2,69.28

vihinam patiputrabyam kausalyam parthivatmajah
evam asvasayann eva duhkharo nipapata ha // Ram_2,69.29

tatha tu sapatihaih kastaih sapamanam acetanam
bharatam sokasamtaptam kausalya vakyam abravat // Ram_2,69.30

mama duhkham idam putra bhuyah samupajayate
sapatihaih sapamano hi pranana uparunatsi me // Ram_2,69.31

distya na calito dharmad atma te sahalaksmanah
vatsa satyapratijño me satam lokan avapsyasi // Ram_2,69.32

evam vilapamanasya duhkhartasya mahatmanah
mohac ca sokasamrodhad babhuva lulitam manah // Ram_2,69.33

lalapyamanasya vicetanasya pranastabuddheh patitasya bhumau
muhur muhur nihsvasatas ca dirgham sa tasya sokena jagama ratrih
// Ram_2,69.34

tam evam sokasamtaptam bharatam kekayisutam
uvaca vadatam srestho vasisthah sresthavag rsih //
Ram_2,70.1

alam sokena bhadrām te rajaputra mahayasah
praptakalam narapateh kuru samyanam uttaram // Ram_2,70.2

vasisthasya vacah srutva bhārato dharanam gatah
pretakaryani sarvani karayamasa dharmavit // Ram_2,70.3

uddhrtam tailasamkledat sa tu bhumau nivesitam
apitavarnavadanam prasuptam iva bhumipam // Ram_2,70.4

nivesya sayane cagrye nanaratnāpariskrte
tato dasaratham putro vilalapa suduhkhitah // Ram_2,70.5

kim te vyavasitam rajan prosite mayy anagate
vivasya ramam dharmajñam laksmanam ca mahabalam // Ram_2,70.6

kva yasyasi maharaja hitvemam duhkhitam janam
hinam purusasimhena ramenaklistakarmana // Ram_2,70.7

yogaksemam tu te rajan ko 'smin kalpayita pure
tvayi prayate svas tata rame ca vanam asrite // Ram_2,70.8

vidhava prthivi rajams tvaya hina na rajate
hinacandeva rajani nagari pratibhati mam // Ram_2,70.9

evam vilapamanam tam bharatam dinamanasam
abravat vacanam bhuyo vasisthas tu mahan rsih // Ram_2,70.10

pretakaryani yany asya kartavyani visampateh
tany avyagram mahabaho kriyantam avicaritam // Ram_2,70.11

tatheti bharto vakyam vasisthasyabhipujya tat
rtvikpurohitacaryams tvarayamasa sarvasah // Ram_2,70.12

ye tv agrato narendrasya agnyagarad bahiskrtah
rtvigbhir yajakais caiva te hriyante yathavidhi // Ram_2,70.13

sibikayam atharopya rajanam gatacetanam
baspakantha vimanasas tam uhuh paricarakah // Ram_2,70.14

hiranyam ca suvarnam ca vasamsi vividhani ca
prakiranto jana margam nrpater agrato yayuh // Ram_2,70.15

candanaguruniryasan saralam padmakam tatha
devadaruni cahrtiya citam cakrus tathapare // Ram_2,70.16

gandhan uccavacams canyams tatra dattvatha bhumiipam
tatah samvesayamasus citamadhye tam rtvijah // Ram_2,70.17

tatha hutasanam hutva jepus tasya tadartvijah
jagus ca te yathasastram tatra samani samagah // Ram_2,70.18

sibikabhis ca yanais ca yatharham tasya yositah
nagaran niryayus tatra vrddhah parivrtas tada // Ram_2,70.19

prasavyam capi tam cakrur rtvijo 'gnicitam nrpam
striyas ca sokasamtaptah kausalyapramukhas tada // Ram_2,70.20

kraucinam iva narinam ninadas tatra susruve
artanam karunam kale krosantinam sahasrasah // Ram_2,70.21

tato rudantyo vivasa vilapya ca punah punah
yanebhyah sarayutiram avaterur varanganah // Ram_2,70.22

krtodakam te bharatena sardham nrpangana mantripurohitas ca
puram pravisyasruparitanetra bhumau dasaham vyanayanta dukkham //
Ram_2,70.23

tato dasahe 'tigate krtasauco nrpatmajah
dvadase 'hani samprapte sraddhakarmay akarayat // Ram_2,71.1

brahmanebhyo dadau ratnam dhanam annam ca puskalam
bastikam bahusuklam ca gas capi satasas tatha // Ram_2,71.2

dasidasam ca yanam ca vesmani sumahanti ca
brahmanebhyo dadau putro rajnas tasyaurdhvadaihikam // Ram_2,71.3

tatah prabhatasamaye divase 'tha trayodase
vilalapa mahabahur bhartatah sokamurchitah // Ram_2,71.4

sabdapihitakanthas ca sodhanartham upagatah
citamule pitur vakyam idam aha suduhkhitah // Ram_2,71.5

tata yasmin nistrsto 'ham tvaya bhratari raghave

tasmin vanam pravrajite sunye tyakto 'smy aham tvaya // Ram_2,71.6

yathagatir anathayah putrah pravrajito vanam
tam ambam tata kausalyam tyaktva tvam kva gato nrpa // Ram_2,71.7

drstva bhasmarunam tac ca dagdhasthistanamandalam
pituh sariranirvanam nistanan visasada ha // Ram_2,71.8

sa tu drstva rudan dinah papata dharanitale
utthapyamanah sakrasya yantradhvaja iva cyutah // Ram_2,71.9

abhipetus tatah sarve tasyamatyah sucivratam
antakale nipatitam yayatim rsayo yatha // Ram_2,71.10

satrughnas capi bharatam drstva sokapariplutam
visamjño nyapatad bhumau bhumipalam anusmaran // Ram_2,71.11

unmatta iva nisceta vilalapa suduhkhitah
smrtva pitur gunangani tani tani tada tada // Ram_2,71.12

mantharaprabhavas tivrah kaikeyigrahasamkulah
varadanamayo 'ksobhyo 'majjayac chokasagarah // Ram_2,71.13

sukumaram ca balam ca satatam lalitam tvaya
kva tata bharatam hitva vilapantam gato bhavan // Ram_2,71.14

nanu bhojyesu panesu vastresv abharanesu ca
pravarayasi nah sarvams tan nah ko 'dya karisyati // Ram_2,71.15

avadaranakale tu prthivi navadiryate
vihina ya tvaya rajña dharmajñena mahatmana // Ram_2,71.16

pitari svargam apanne rame caranyam asrite
kim me jivitasamarthyam praveksyami hutasanam // Ram_2,71.17

hino bhratra ca pitra ca sunyam iksvakupalitam
ayodhyam na praveksyami praveksyami tapovanam // Ram_2,71.18

tayor vilapitam srutva vyasanam canvaveksya tat
bhramsam artatara bhuyah sarva evanugaminah // Ram_2,71.19

tato visannau srantau ca satrughnabharatav ubhau
dharanyam samvyacecetam bhagnasrngav ivarsabhau //
Ram_2,71.20

tatah praktiman vaidyah pitur esam purohitah
vasistho bharatam vakyam utthapya tam uvaca ha // Ram_2,71.21

trini dvamdvani bhutesu pravrttany avisesatah
tesu capariharyesu naivam bhavitum arhati // Ram_2,71.22

sumantras capi satrughnam utthapyabhiprasadya ca
sravayamasa tattvajñah sarvabhutabhavabhavau // Ram_2,71.23

utthitau tau naravyaghrau prakasete yasasvinau
varsatapapariklinnau prthag indradhvajav iva // Ram_2,71.24

asruni parimrdnantau raktaksau dinabhasinau
amatyas tvarayanti sma tanayau caparah kriyah // Ram_2,71.25

atra yatram samihantam satrughno laksmananujah
bharatam sokasamtaptam idam vacanam abravit // Ram_2,72.1

gatir yah sarvabhutanam duhkhe kim punar atmanah
sa ramah sattvasampannah striya pravrajito vanam // Ram_2,72.2

balavan viryasampanno laksmano nama yo 'py asau
kim na mocayate ramam krtvapi pitrnigraham // Ram_2,72.3

purvam eva tu nigrahyah samaveksya nayanayau
utpatham yah samarudho narya raja vasam gatah // Ram_2,72.4

iti sambhasamane tu satrughne laksmananuje
pragdvare 'bhut tada kubja sarvabharanabhusita // Ram_2,72.5

lipta candanasarena rajavastrani bibhrati
mekhaladamabhis citrai rajjubaddheva vanari // Ram_2,72.6

tam samiksya tada dvahstho bhram papasya karinim
grhitvakarunam kubjam satrughnaya nyavedayat // Ram_2,72.7

yasyah krte vane ramo nyastadehas ca vah pita
seyam papa nrsamsa ca tasyah kuru yathamati // Ram_2,72.8

satrughnas ca tad ajñaya vacanam bhramadukhitah
antahpuracaran sarvan ity uvaca dhrtavratam // Ram_2,72.9

tivram utpaditam dukkham bhramnam me tatha pituh
yaya seyam nrsamsasya karmanah phalam asnutam // Ram_2,72.10

evam ukta ca tenasu sakhijanasamavrta
grhita balavat kubja sa tadgrham anadayat // Ram_2,72.11

tatah subhramsamaptas tasyah sarvah sakhijanah
krudham ajñaya satrughnam vyapalayata sarvasah // Ram_2,72.12

amantrayata krtasnas ca tasyah sarvasakhijanah
yathayam samupakranto nihsesam nah karisyati // Ram_2,72.13

sanukrosam vadanyam ca dharmajñam ca yavasvinim
kausalyam saranam yamah sa hi no 'stu dhruva gatih //
Ram_2,72.14

sa ca rosena tamraksah satrughnah satrutapanah
vicakarsa tada kubjam krosantim prthivitale // Ram_2,72.15

tasya hy akrsyamanaya mantharayas tatas tatah
citram bahavidham bhandam prthivyam tad vasyayata //
Ram_2,72.16

tena bhandena samkirnam srimadrajaniवेशanam
asobhata tada bhuyah saradam gaganam yatha // Ram_2,72.17

sa bali balavat krodhad grhitva purusarsabhah
kaikeyim abhinirbhartsya babhase parusam vacah // Ram_2,72.18

tair vakyaih parusair duhkhaih kaikeyi bharsaduhkhita
satrugnhayasadrasa putram saranam agata // Ram_2,72.19

tam prekasya bharatam krodham satrugnam idam abravat
avadhyah sarvabhutanam pramadah ksamyatam iti // Ram_2,72.20

hanyam aham imam papam kaikeyim dustacaranim
yadi mam dharmiko ramo nasuyen matrghatakam // Ram_2,72.21

imam api hatam kubjam yadi janati raghavah
tvam ca mam caiva dharmatma nabhibhasisyate dhruvam //
Ram_2,72.22

bharatasya vacah srutva satrughno laksmananujah
nyavartata tato rosat tam mumoca ca mantharam // Ram_2,72.23

sa padamule kaikeyya manthara nipapata ha
nihsvasanti suduhkharta krpanam vilalapa ca // Ram_2,72.24

satrugnaviksepavimudhasamjñam samiksyā kubjam bharatasya
mata
sanaih samasvasayad artarupam krauñcim vilagnam iva
viksamanam // Ram_2,72.25

tatah prabhatasamaye divase 'tha caturdase
sametya rajakartaro bharatam vakyam abruvan // Ram_2,73.1

gato dasarathah svargam yo no gurutarō guruh
ramam pravrajya vai jyestham laksmanam ca mahabalam //
Ram_2,73.2

tvam adya bhava no raja rajaputra mahayasah
samgatya nāparadhnōti rajyam etad anayakam // Ram_2,73.3

abhisecanikam sarvam idam adaya raghava
pratiksate tvam svajanah srenayas ca nrpatmaja // Ram_2,73.4

rajyam grhana bhārata pitrpaītamaham mahat
abhisecaya catmanam pahi casman nararsabha // Ram_2,73.5

abhisecanikam bhandam krtva sarvam pradaksinam
bhāratas tam janam sarvam pratyuvaca dhrtavratah // Ram_2,73.6

jyesthasya rajata nityam ucita hi kulasya nah
naivam bhavanto mam vaktum arhanti kusala janah // Ram_2,73.7

ramah purvo hi no bhrata bhavisyati mahipatih
aham tv aranye vatsyami varsani nava pañca ca // Ram_2,73.8

yujyatam mahati sena caturangamahabala
anayisyamy aham jyestham bhrataram raghavam vanat //
Ram_2,73.9

abhisecanikam caiva sarvam etad upaskrtam
puraskrtya gamisyami ramahetor vanam prati // Ram_2,73.10

tatraiva tam naravyaghram abhisicya puraskrtam
anesyami tu vai ramam havyvavaham ivadhvarat // Ram_2,73.11

na sakamam karisyami svam imam matrgandhinim
vane vatsyamy aham durge ramo raja bhavisyati // Ram_2,73.12

kriyatam silpibhih panthah samani visamani ca
raksinas canusamyantu pathi durgavicarakah // Ram_2,73.13

evam sambhasamanam tam ramahetor nrpatmajam
pratyuvaca janah sarvah srimadvakyam anuttamam // Ram_2,73.14

evam te bhasamanasya padma srir upatisthatam
yas tvam jyesthe nrpasute prthivim datum icchasi // Ram_2,73.15

anuttamam tad vacanam nrpatmaja prabhasitam samsravane
nisamya ca
praharsajas tam prati baspabindavo nipetur aryanananetrasambhavah
// Ram_2,73.16

ucus te vacanam idam nisamya hrstah samatyah saparisado
viyatasokah
panthanam naravarabhaktimañ janas ca vyadistas tava vacanac ca
silpivargah // Ram_2,73.17

atha bhumipradesajñah sutrakarmavisaradah
svakarmabhiratah surah khanaka yantrakas tatha // Ram_2,74.1

karmantikah sthapatayah purusa yantrakovidah
tatha vardhakayas caiva margino vrksataksakah // Ram_2,74.2

kupakarah sudhakara vamsakarmakrtas tatha
samartha ye ca drastarah puratas te pratasthire // Ram_2,74.3

sa tu harsat tam uddesam janaugho vipulah prayan
asobhata mahavegah sagarasyeva parvani // Ram_2,74.4

te svavaram samasthaya vartmakarmani kovidah
karanair vividhopetaih purastat sampratasthire // Ram_2,74.5

latavallis ca gulmams ca sthanun asmana eva ca
janas te cakrire margam chindanto vividhan druman // Ram_2,74.6

avrksesu ca desesu kecid vrksan aropayan
kecit kutharais tankais ca datrais chindan kvacit kvacit //
Ram_2,74.7

apare viranastamban balino balavattarah
vidhamanti sma durgani sthalani ca tatas tatah // Ram_2,74.8

apare 'purayan kupan pamsubhih svabhram ayatam
nimnabhagams tatha kecit samams cakruh samantatah // Ram_2,74.9

babandhur bandhaniyams ca ksodyan samcuksudus tada
bibhidur bhedaniyams ca tams tan desan naras tada // Ram_2,74.10

acirenaiva kalena parivahan bahudakan
cakrur bahuvindhakaran sagarapatiman bahun
udapanan bahavidhan vedikaparimanditan // Ram_2,74.11

sa sudhakuttimatalah prapuspitamahiruhah
mattodghustadvijaganah patakabhir alamkrtah // Ram_2,74.12

candanodakasamsikto nanakusumabhusitah
bahv asobhata senayah panthah svargapathopamah // Ram_2,74.13

ajñapyatha yathajñapti yuktas te 'dhikrta narah
ramaniyesu desesu bahusvaduphalesu ca // Ram_2,74.14

yo nivesas tv abhipreto bharatasya mahatmanah
bhuyas tam sobhayamasur bhusabhir bhusanopamam // Ram_2,74.15

naksatresu prasastesu muhurtesu ca tadvidah
nivesam sthapyamasur bharatasya mahatmanah // Ram_2,74.16

bahupamsucayas capi parikhaparivaritah
tatrendrakilapatimah pratolivarasobhitah // Ram_2,74.17

prasadamalasyuktah saudhaprakarasamvrtah
patakasobhitah sarve sunirmitamahapathah // Ram_2,74.18

visarpadbhir ivakase vitankagravimanakaih
samucchritair nivesas te babhuh sakrapuropamah // Ram_2,74.19

jahnvim tu samasadya vividhadrumakananam
sitalamalapaniyam mahaminasamakulam // Ram_2,74.20

sacandraraganamanditam yatha nabhah ksapayam amalam
virajate
narendramargah sa tatha vyarajata kramena ramyah
subhasilpinirmitah // Ram_2,74.21

tato nandimukhim ratrim bharatam sutamagadhah
tustuvur vagvisesajñah stavair mangalasanghitaih // Ram_2,75.1

suvarnakonabhihatah pranadad yamadundubhih
dadhmuh sankhams ca sataso vadyams coccavacasvaran //
Ram_2,75.2

sa turyaghosah sumahan divam apurayann iva
bharatam sokasamtaptam bhuyah sokair arandhrayat // Ram_2,75.3

tatah prabuddho bharatas tam ghosam samnivartya ca
naham rajeti capy uktva satrugnam idam abravit // Ram_2,75.4

pasya satrugna kaikeyya lokasyapakrtam mahat
visrjya mayi dukkhani raja dasaratho gatah // Ram_2,75.5

tasyaisa dharmarajasya dharmamula mahatmanah
paribhramati rajasrir naur ivakarnika jale // Ram_2,75.6

ity evam bharatam preksya vilapantam vicetanam
krpanam ruruduh sarvah sasvaram yositas tada // Ram_2,75.7

tatha tasmin vilapati vasistho rajadharmavit
sabham iksvakunathasya pravivesa mahayasah // Ram_2,75.8

satakumbhamayim ramyam maniratnasamakulam
sudharmam iva dharmatma saganah pratyapadyata // Ram_2,75.9

sa kañcanamayam pitham parardhyastaranavrtam
adhyasta sarvavedajño dutan anusasasa ca // Ram_2,75.10

brahmanan ksatriyan yodhan amatyan ganavallabhan
ksipram anayatavyagrah krtyam atyayikam hi nah // Ram_2,75.11

tato halahalasabdo mahan samudapadyata
rathair asvair gajais capi jananam upagacchatam // Ram_2,75.12

tato bharatam ayantam satakratum ivamarah
pratyanandan prakrtayo yatha dasaratham tatha // Ram_2,75.13

hrada iva timinagasamvrtah stimitajalo manisankhasarkarah
dasarathasutasobhita sabha sadasaratheva babhau yatha pura //
Ram_2,75.14

tam aryaganasampurnam bharatam pragraham sabham
dadarsa buddhisampannah purnacandram nisam iva // Ram_2,76.1

asanani yathanyayam aryanam visatam tada
adrasyata ghanapaye purnacandrevā sarvari // Ram_2,76.2

rajñas tu prakrtih sarvah samagrah preksya dharmavit
idam purohito vakyam bharatam mrdu cabravīt // Ram_2,76.3

tata raja dasarathah svargato dharmam acaran
dhanadhanyavatim sphitam pradaya prthivim tava // Ram_2,76.4

ramas tatha satyadhrtih satam dharmam anusmaran
najahat pitur adesam sasi jyotsnam ivoditah // Ram_2,76.5

pitra bhratra ca te dattam rajyam nihatakantakam
tad bhunksva muditamatyah ksipram evabhisecaya // Ram_2,76.6

udicyas ca praticyas ca daksinatyas ca kevalah
kotyaparantah samudra ratnany abhiharantu te // Ram_2,76.7

tac chrutva bharato vakyam sokenabhipariplutah
jagama manasa ramam dharmajño dharmakanksaya // Ram_2,76.8

sa baspakalaya vaca kalahamsasvaro yuva
vilalapa sabhamadhye jagarhe ca purohitam // Ram_2,76.9

caritabrahmacaryasya vidya snatasya dhimatah

dharme prayatamanasya ko rajyam madvidho haret // Ram_2,76.10

katham dasarathaj jato bhaved rajyapaharakah
rajyam caham ca ramasya dharmam vaktum iharhasi // Ram_2,76.11

jyesthah sresthas ca dharmatma dilipanahusopamah
labdhum arhati kakutstho rajyam dasaratho yatha // Ram_2,76.12

anaryajustam asvargyam kuryam papam aham yadi
iksvakunam aham loke bhaveyam kulapamsanah // Ram_2,76.13

yaddhi matra krtam papam naham tad abhirocaye
ihastho vanadurgastham namasyami krtāñjaliḥ // Ram_2,76.14

ramam evanugacchami sa raja dvipadam varah
trayanam api lokanam raghavo rajyam arhati // Ram_2,76.15

tad vakyam dharmasamyuktam srutva sarve sabhasadah
harsan mumucur asruni rame nihitacetasah // Ram_2,76.16

yadi tv aryam na saksyami vinivartayitum vanat
vane tatraiva vatsyami yatharyo laksmanas tatha // Ram_2,76.17

sarvopayam tu vartisyē vinivartayitum balat
samaksam aryamisranam sadhunam gunavartinam // Ram_2,76.18

evam uktva tu dharmatma bharato bhratrivatsalah
samipastham uvacedam sumantram mantrakovidam // Ram_2,76.19

turnam utthaya gaccha tvam sumantra mama sasanat
yatram ajñāpaya ksipram balam caiva samanaya // Ram_2,76.20

evam uktah sumantras tu bharatena mahatmana
prahrstah so 'disat sarvam yatha samdistam istavat //
Ram_2,76.21

tah prahrstah prakrtayo baladhyaksa balasya ca
srutva yatram samajñāptam raghavasya nivartane // Ram_2,76.22

tato yodhanganah sarva bhartrn sarvan grhe grhe
yatragamanam ajñāya tvarayanti sma harsitah // Ram_2,76.23

te hayair gorathaih sighraih syandanais ca manojavaih
saha yodhair baladhyaksa balam sarvam acodayan // Ram_2,76.24

sajjam tu tad balam drstva bharato gurusamnidhau
ratham me tvarayasveti sumantram parsvato 'bravit // Ram_2,76.25

bharatasya tu tasyajñam pratigrhya praharsitah
ratham grhitva prayayau yuktam paramavajibhih // Ram_2,76.26

sa raghavah satyadhrtih pratapavan bruvaṅ suyuktam
drdhasatyavikramah
gurum maharanyagatam yasasvinam prasadayisyan bharato 'bravit
tada // Ram_2,76.27

turnam samutthaya sumantra gaccha balasya yogaya balapradhanan
anetum icchami hi tam vanastham prasadya ramam jagato hitaya //
Ram_2,76.28

sa sutaputro bharatena samyag ajñapitah samparipurnakamah
sasasa sarvan prakrtipradhanan balasya mukhyams ca suhrjjanam
ca // Ram_2,76.29

tatah samutthaya kule kule te rajanyavaisya vrsalas ca viprah
ayuyujann ustrarathan kharams ca nagan hayams caiva
kulaprasutan // Ram_2,76.30

tatah samutthitah kalyam asthaya syandanottamam
prayayau bharatam sikhram ramadarsanakanksaya // Ram_2,77.1

agratah prayayus tasya sarve mantripurodhasah
adhiruhya hayair yuktan rathan suryarathopaman // Ram_2,77.2

navanagasahasrani kalpitani yathavidhi
anvayur bharatam yantam iksvakukulanandanam // Ram_2,77.3

sasthi rathasahasrani dhanvino vividhayudhah
anvayur bharatam yantam rajaputram yasanginam // Ram_2,77.4

satam sahasrany asvanam samarudhani raghavam
anvayur bharatam yantam rajaputram yasanginam // Ram_2,77.5

kaikeyi ca sumitra ca kausalya ca yasangini
ramanayanamsamhrsta yayur yanena bhasvata // Ram_2,77.6

prayatas caryasamghata ramam drastum salaksmanam
tasyaiva ca kathas citrah kurvana hrstamanasah // Ram_2,77.7

meghasyamam mahabahum sthirasattvam drdhavratam
kada draksyamahe ramam jagatah sokanasanam // Ram_2,77.8

drsta eva hi nah sokam apanesyati raghavah
tamah sarvasya lokasya samudyann iva bhaskarah // Ram_2,77.9

ity evam kathayantas te samprahrstah kathah subhah
parisvajanas canyonyam yayur nagarikas tada // Ram_2,77.10

ye ca tatrapare sarve sammata ye ca naigamah
ramam prati yayur hrstah sarvah prakrtayas tada //
Ram_2,77.11

manikaras ca ye kecit kumbhakarasa ca sobhanah
sutrakarmakrtas caiva ye ca sastropajivinah // Ram_2,77.12

mayurakah krakacika rocaka vedhakas tatha
dantakarah sudhakarasa tatha gandhopajivinah // Ram_2,77.13

suvarnakarah prakhyatas tatha kambaladhavakah
snapacakchadaka vaidya dhupakah saundikas tatha // Ram_2,77.14

rajakas tunnavayas ca gramaghosamahattarah
sailusas ca saha sribhir yanti kaivartakas tatha // Ram_2,77.15

samahita vedavido brahmana vrttasammatah
gorathair bharatam yantam anujagmuh sahasrasah // Ram_2,77.16

suvesah suddhavasanas tamramrstanulepanah
sarve te vividhair yanaih sanair bharatam anvayuh // Ram_2,77.17

prahrstamudita sena sanvayat kaikayisutam
vyavatisthata sa sena bharatasyanuyayini // Ram_2,77.18

niriksyanutagam senam tam ca gangam sivodakam
bharatah sacivan sarvan abraavid vakyakovidah // Ram_2,77.19

nivesayata me sainyam abhiprayena sarvasah
visrantah pratarisyamah sva idanim mahanadim // Ram_2,77.20

datum ca tavad icchami svar gatasya mahipateh
aurdhvadehanimittartham avatiryodakam nadim // Ram_2,77.21

tasyaivam bruvato 'matyas tathety uktva samahitah
nyavesayams tams chandena svena svena prthakprthak // Ram_2,77.22

nivesya gangam anu tam mahanadim camum vidhanaih
paribarhasobhinim
uvasa ramasya tada mahatmano vicintayano bharato nivartanam // Ram_2,77.23

tato nivistam dhvajinim gangam anvasritam nadim
nisadarajo drstvaiva jñatin samtvarito 'bravit // Ram_2,78.1

mahatiyam atah sena sagarabha pradrasyate
nasyantam avagacchami manasapi vicintayan // Ram_2,78.2

sa esa hi mahakayah kovidaradhvajo rathe
bandhayisyati va dasan atha vasman vadhisyati // Ram_2,78.3

atha dasarathim ramam pitra rajyad vivasitam
bharatah kaikeyiputro hantum samadhigacchati // Ram_2,78.4

bharta caiva sakha caiva ramo dasarathir mama
tasyarthakamah samnaddha ganganupe 'tra tisthata // Ram_2,78.5

tisthantu sarvadasas ca gangam anvasrita nadim
balayukta nadiraksa mamsamulaphalasanah // Ram_2,78.6

navam satanam pañcanam kaivartanam satam satam
samnaddhanam tatha yunam tisthantv ity abhyacodayat //
Ram_2,78.7

yada tustas tu bharato ramasyeha bhavisyati
seyam svastimayi sena gangam adya tarisyati // Ram_2,78.8

ity uktvopayanam grhya matsyamamsamadhuni ca
abhicakrama bharatam nisadadhipatir guhah // Ram_2,78.9

tam ayantam tu sampreksya sutaputrah pratapavan
bharatayacacakse 'tha vinayajño vinitavat // Ram_2,78.10

esa jñatisahasrena sthapatih parivaritah
kusalo dandakaranye vrddho bhratus ca te sakha // Ram_2,78.11

tasmat pasyatu kakutstha tvam nisadadhipo guhah
asamsayam vijanite yatra tau ramalaksmanau // Ram_2,78.12

etat tu vacanam srutva sumantrad bharatah subham
uvaca vacanam sighram guhah pasyatu mam iti // Ram_2,78.13

labdhvabhyanujñam samhrsto jñatibhih parivaritah
agamyā bhāratam prahvo guho vacanam abravīt // Ram_2,78.14

niskutas caiva deso 'yam vañcitas capi te vayam
nivedayamas te sarve svake dasakule vasa // Ram_2,78.15

asti mulam phalam caiva nisadaih samupahrtam
ardram ca mamsam suskam ca vanyam coccavacam mahat //
Ram_2,78.16

asamse svasita sena vatsyatimam vibhavarim
arcito vividhah kamaih svah sasainyo gamisyasi // Ram_2,78.17

evam uktas tu bhārato nisadadhipatim guham
pratyuvaca mahaprajño vakyam hetvarthasamhitam // Ram_2,79.1

urjitah khalu te kamah krto mama guroh sakhe
yo me tvam idrsim senam eko 'bhyarcitum icchasi // Ram_2,79.2

ity uktva tu mahateja guham vacanam uttamam
abrauid bhāratāh srimān nisadadhipatim punah // Ram_2,79.3

katarena gamisyami bhāradvajasramam guha
gahano 'yam bhṛsam deso ganganupo duratyayah // Ram_2,79.4

tasya tadvacanam srutva rajaputrasya dhimatah
abravīt prañjalir vakyam guho gahanagocarah // Ram_2,79.5

dasas tv anugamisyanti dhanvinah susamahitah
aham canugamisyami rajaputra mahayasah // Ram_2,79.6

kaccin na dusto vrajasi ramasyaklistakarmanah
iyam te mahati sena sankam janayativa me // Ram_2,79.7

tam evam abhibhasantam akasa iva nirmalah
bhāratāh slaksnaya vaca guham vacanam abravīt // Ram_2,79.8

ma bhut sa kalo yat kastam na mam sankitum arhasi
raghavah sa hi me bhrata jyesthah pitrsamo mama // Ram_2,79.9

tam nivartayitum yami kakutstham vanavasinam
buddhir anya na te karya guha satyam bravimi te // Ram_2,79.10

sa tu samhrstavadanah srutva bhāratābhasitam

punar evabraid vakyam bharatam prati harsitah // Ram_2,79.11

dhanyas tvam na tvaya tulyam pasyami jagatitale
ayatnad agatam rajyam yas tvam tyaktum ihecchasi // Ram_2,79.12

sasvati khalu te kirtir lokan anucarisyati
yas tvam krcchragatam ramam pratyanyitum icchasi // Ram_2,79.13

evam sambhasamanasya guhasya bharatam tada
babhau nastaprabhah suryo rajani cabhyavartata // Ram_2,79.14

samnivesya sa tam senam guhena paritositah
satrughnena saha srimañ sayanam punar agamat // Ram_2,79.15

ramacintamayah soko bharatasya mahatmanah
upasthito hy anarhasya dharmapreksasya tadsah // Ram_2,79.16

antardahena dahanah samtapyati raghavam
vanadahabhisamtaptam gudho 'gnir iva padapam // Ram_2,79.17

prasrutah sarvagatrebhyah svedah sokagnisambhavah
yatha suryamsusamtapto himavan prasruto himam // Ram_2,79.18

dhyananirdarasailena vinihsvasitadhatuna
dainyapadapasamghena sokayasadhisrngina // Ram_2,79.19

pramohanantasattvena samtapausadhivenuna
akranto dukhasailena mahata kaikayisutah // Ram_2,79.20

guhena sardham bharatam samagato mahanubhavah sajanah samahitah
sudurmanas tam bharatam tada punar guhah samasvasayad agrajam
prati // Ram_2,79.21

acacakse 'tha sadbhavam laksmanasya mahatmanah
bharatayaprameyaya guho gahanagocarah // Ram_2,80.1

tam jagratam gunair yuktam varacapesudharinam
bhratrguptyartham atyantam aham laksmanam abruvam // Ram_2,80.2

iyam tata sukha sayya tvadartham upakalpita
pratyasvasihi sesvasyam sukham raghavanandana // Ram_2,80.3

ucito 'yam janah sarvo dukkhanam tvam sukhocitah
dharmatmams tasya guptyartham jagarisyamahe vayam // Ram_2,80.4

na hi ramat priyataro mamasti bhuvi kascana
motsuko bhur bravimy etad apy asatyam tavagratah // Ram_2,80.5

asya prasada asamse loke 'smin sumahad yasa
dharmavaptim ca vipulam arthavaptim ca kevalam // Ram_2,80.6

so 'ham priyasakham ramam sayanam saha sitaya
raksisyami dhanuspanih sarvaih svair jñatibhih saha //
Ram_2,80.7

na hi me 'viditam kimcid vane 'smims caratah sada

caturangam hy api balam prasahema vayam yudhi // Ram_2,80.8

evam asmabhir uktena laksmanena mahatmana
anunita vayam sarve dharmam evanupasyata // Ram_2,80.9

katham dasarathau bhuma sayane saha sitaya
sakya nidra maya labdhum jivitam va sukhani va // Ram_2,80.10

yo na devasuraih sarvaih sakyah prasahitum yudhi
tam pasya guha samvistam trnesu saha sitaya // Ram_2,80.11

mahata tapasa labdho vividhais ca parisramaih
eko dasarathasyaisa putrah sadrsalaksanah // Ram_2,80.12

asmin pravrajite raja na ciram vartayisyati
vidhava medini nunam ksipram eva bhavisyati // Ram_2,80.13

vinadya sumahanadam sramenoparatah striyah
nirghosoparatam nunam adya rajanivesanam // Ram_2,80.14

kausalya caiva raja ca tathaiva janani mama
nasamse yadi te sarve jiveyuh sarvarim imam // Ram_2,80.15

jived api hi me mata satrughnasyanvaveksaya
dukhita ya tu kausalya virasur vinasisyati // Ram_2,80.16

atikrantam atikrantam anavapya manoratham
rajye ramam aniksipya pita me vinasisyati // Ram_2,80.17

siddharthah pitaram vrttam tasmin kale hy upasthite
pretakaryesu sarvesu samskarisyanti bhumi pam // Ram_2,80.18

ramyacatvarasamsthanam suvibhaktamahapatham
harmyaprasadasampannam sarvaratnavibhusitam // Ram_2,80.19

gajasvarathasambadham turyanadavinaditam
sarvakalyanasampurnam hrstapustajanakulam // Ram_2,80.20

aramodyanasampurnam samajotsavasalinim
sukhita vicarisyanti rajadhanim pitur mama // Ram_2,80.21

api satyapratijñena sardham kusalina vayam
nivrte samaye hy asmin sukhita pravise mahi // Ram_2,80.22

paridevayamanasya tasyaivam sumahatmanah
tisthato rajaputrasya sarvari satyavartata // Ram_2,80.23

prabhate vimale surye karayitva jata ubhau
asmin bhagirathitire sukham samtaritau maya // Ram_2,80.24

jatadharau tau drumaciravasasau mahabalau kuñjarayuthapopamau
varesucapasidharau paramtapau vyaveksamanau saha sitaya gatau //
Ram_2,80.25

guhasya vacanam srutva bhārato bhṛsam apriyam
dhyānam jagama tatraiva yatra tac chrutam apriyam // Ram_2,81.1

sukumaro mahasattvah simhaskandho mahabhujah
pundarikavisalaksas tarunah priyadarsanah // Ram_2,81.2

pratyasvasya muhurtam tu kalam paramadurmanah
papata sahasa totirair hr̥di viddha iva dvipah // Ram_2,81.3

tadavastham tu bharatam satrug̃hno 'nantarasthitah
parisvajya rurodcair visamjñah sokakarsitah // Ram_2,81.4

tatah sarvah samapetur mataro bharatasya tah
upavasakrsa dina bhartrvyasanakarsitah // Ram_2,81.5

tas ca tam patitam bhumaū rudantyah paryavarayan
kausalya tv anusrtyainam durmanah parisasvaje // Ram_2,81.6

vatsala svam yatha vatsam upaguhya tapasvini
paripapraccha bharatam rudanti sokalalasa // Ram_2,81.7

putra vyadhir na te kaccic chariram paribadhate
adya rajakulasyasya tvadadhinam hi jivitam // Ram_2,81.8

tvam dr̥stva putra jivami rame sabhratrke gate
vrtte dasarathe rajñi natha ekas tvam adya nah // Ram_2,81.9

kaccin na laksmāne putra srutam te kimcid apriyam
putra va hy ekaputrayah sahabharye vanam gate // Ram_2,81.10

sa muhurtam samasvasya rudann eva mahayasah
kausalyam parisantvyedam guham vacanam abravīt // Ram_2,81.11

bhrata me kvavasād ratrim kva sita kva ca laksmānah
asvapac chayane kasmin kim bhuktva guha samsa me // Ram_2,81.12

so 'bravid bharatam pr̥sto nisadadhīpatir guhah
yadvidham pratipede ca rame priyahite 'tithau // Ram_2,81.13

annam uccavacam bhaksah phalāni vividhani ca
ramayabhyavahartham bahu copahrtam maya // Ram_2,81.14

tat sarvam pratyānujñāsīd ramah satyaparākramah
na hi tat pratyagr̃hñat sa ksātradharmam anusmaran // Ram_2,81.15

na hy asmabhih pratigrahyam sakhe deyam tu sarvada
iti tena vāyam rajann anunita mahatmana // Ram_2,81.16

laksmānena samanitam pitva vari mahayasah
aupavasyam tadakarsīd raghavah saha sitaya // Ram_2,81.17

tatas tu jalasesena laksmāno 'py akarot tada
vagyatas te trayah samdhyam upasata samahitah // Ram_2,81.18

saumitris tu tatah pascad akarot svastaram subham
svayam aniya barhimsi ksīpram raghavakaranat // Ram_2,81.19

tasmin samavisād ramah svastare saha sitaya
praksalya ca tayoh padav apacakrama laksmānah // Ram_2,81.20

etat tad ingudimulam idam eva ca tat trnam
yasmin ramas ca sita ca ratrim tam sayitav ubhau // Ram_2,81.21

niyamyā prsthe tu talangulitravañ saraih supurnav isudhi
paramtapah
mahad dhanuh sajjam upohya laksmano nisam atisthat parito 'sya
kevalam // Ram_2,81.22

tatas tv aham cottamabanacapadhrk sthito 'bhavam tatra sa yatra
laksmanah
atandribhir jñatibhir attakarmukair mahendrakalpam paripalayams tada
// Ram_2,81.23

tac chrutva nipunam sarvam bhārataḥ saha mantribhiḥ
ingudimulam agamyā rāmasaḥ saḥ saḥ tam // Ram_2,82.1

abraviḥ janāniḥ sarva iha tena mahatmana
sarvāni sayita bhūmāv idam aśya vimarditam // Ram_2,82.2

mahābhāgākūlinena mahābhāgena dhimata
jato dasarathenorvyam na ramah svaptum arhati // Ram_2,82.3

ajinottarasamstirne varastaranasamcaye
sayitva purusavyaghrāḥ katham sete mahitale // Ram_2,82.4

prasadaḥ pravīmanesu valabhisu ca sarvada
haimarajātabhāumesu varastaranasālisu // Ram_2,82.5

puṣpasamcayacitresu candanāgarugandhisu
pandurābhraprakasesu sukaśamgharutesu ca // Ram_2,82.6

gitavaditrānirghosair varābharānāniḥsvāniḥ
mrdāṅgavarasabdais ca satatam pratibodhitāḥ // Ram_2,82.7

bandibhir vanditāḥ kale bahubhiḥ sutamāgadhāiḥ
gathābhir anurūpābhiḥ stutibhis ca paramtapāḥ // Ram_2,82.8

asraddheyam idam loke na satyam pratibhati ma
muhyate khalu me bhavah svapno 'yam iti me matih // Ram_2,82.9

na nunam daivatam kimcit kalena balavattaram
yatra dasarathi ramo bhūmāv evam sayita saḥ // Ram_2,82.10

videharājasya suta sita ca priyadarsana
dayita sayita bhūmau snusa dasarathasya ca // Ram_2,82.11

iyam sayya mama bhratur idam hi parivartitam
sthandile kathine sarvam gatrāir vimrditam trnam //
Ram_2,82.12

manyē sabharāna sūpta sitasmiñ sayane tada
tatra tatra hi drśyante saktāḥ kanakabindavāḥ // Ram_2,82.13

uttariyam ihasaktam suvyaktam sitaya tada
tatha hy ete prakasante saktāḥ kauśeyatantavāḥ // Ram_2,82.14

manye bhartuh sukha sayya yena bala tapasvini
sukumari sati dukkham na vijanati maithili // Ram_2,82.15

sarvabhaumakule jatah sarvalokasukhavahah
sarvalokapriyas tyaktva rajyam priyam anuttamam // Ram_2,82.16

katham indivarasyamo raktaksah priyadarsanah
sukhabhagi ca dukkharhah sayito bhuvhi raghavah // Ram_2,82.17

siddhartha khalu vaidehi patim yanugata vanam
vayam samsayitah sarve hinas tena mahatmana // Ram_2,82.18

akarnadhara prthivi sunyeva pratibhati ma
gate dasarathe svarge rame caranyam asrite // Ram_2,82.19

na ca prarthayate kascin manasapi vasumdharam
vane 'pi vasatas tasya bahuviryabhiraksitam // Ram_2,82.20

sunyasamvaranaraksam ayantritahayadvipam
apavrtapuradvaram rajadhanim araksitam // Ram_2,82.21

apahrstabalam nyunam visamastham anavrtam
satravo nabhimanyante bhaksan visakrtan iva // Ram_2,82.22

adya prabhrti bhumau tu sayisye 'ham trnesu va
phalamulasano nityam jatacirani dharayan // Ram_2,82.23

tasyartham uttaram kalam nivatsyami sukham vane
tam pratisravam amucya nasya mithya bhavisyati // Ram_2,82.24

vasantam bhratur arthaya satrughno manuvatsyati
laksmanena saha tv aryo ayodhyam palayisyati // Ram_2,82.25

abhiseksyanti kakutstham ayodhyayam dvijatayah
api me devatah kuryur imam satyam manoratham // Ram_2,82.26

prasadyamanah sirasa maya svayam bahuprakaram yadi na prapatsyate
tato 'nuvatsyami ciraya raghavam vane vasan narhati mam upeksitum //
Ram_2,82.27

vyusya ratri tu tatraiva gangakule sa raghavah
bharatah kalyam utthaya satrughnam idam abavit // Ram_2,83.1

satrughottistha kim sese nisadadhipatim guham
sighram anaya bhadram te tarayisyati vahinim // Ram_2,83.2

jagarmi naham svapimi tathaivaryam vicintayan
ity evam abraid bhratra satrughno 'pi pracoditah // Ram_2,83.3

iti samvadator evam anyonyam narasimhayoh
agamya prañjalih kale guho bharatam abavit // Ram_2,83.4

kaccit sukham naditire 'vatsih kakutstha sarvarim
kaccic ca saha sainyasya tava sarvam anamayam // Ram_2,83.5

guhasya tat tu vacanam srutva snehad udiritam

ramasyanuvaso vakyam bharato 'pidam abravit // Ram_2,83.6

sukha nah sarvari rajan pujitas capi te vayam
gangam tu naubhir bahvibhir dasah samtarayantu nah //
Ram_2,83.7

tato guhah samtvaritah srutva bhartasasanam
pratipravisya nagaram tam jñatijanam abravit // Ram_2,83.8

uttisthata prabudhyadhvam bhadram astu hi vah sada
navah samanukarsadhvam tarayisyama vahinim // Ram_2,83.9

te tathoktah samutthaya tvarita rajasasanat
pañca navam satany eva samaninyuh samantatah // Ram_2,83.10

anyah svastikavijñeya mahaghantadhara varah
sobhamanah patakinyo yuktavatah susamhatah // Ram_2,83.11

tatah svastikavijñeyam pandukambalasangvrtam
sanandighosam kalyanim guho navam upaharat // Ram_2,83.12

tam aruroha bhartatah satrughnas ca mahabalaha
kausalya ca sumitra ca yas canya rajayositah // Ram_2,83.13

purohitas ca tat purvam gurave brahmanas ca ye
anantaram rajadaras tathaiva sakatapanah // Ram_2,83.14

avasam adipayatam tirtham capy avagahatam
bhandani cadadanam ghosas tridivam asprsat // Ram_2,83.15

patakinyas tu ta navah svayam dasair adhisthitah
vahantyo janam arudham tada sampetur asugah // Ram_2,83.16

naritam abhipurnas tu kascit kascit tu vajinam
kascit tatra vahanti sma yanayugyam mahadhanam // Ram_2,83.17

tah sma gatva param tiram avaropya ca tam janam
nivrttah kandacitrani kriyante dasabandhubhih // Ram_2,83.18

savaijayantas tu gaja gajarohaih pracoditah
tarantah sma prakasante sadhvaja iva parvatah // Ram_2,83.19

navas caruruhus tv anye plavais terus tathapare
anye kumbhaghatais terus anye terus ca bahubhih // Ram_2,83.20

sa punya dhvajini gangam dasaih samtarita svayam
maitre muhurte prayayau prayaganam uttamam // Ram_2,83.21

asvasayitva ca camum mahatma nivesayitva ca yathopajosam
drastum bhavadvagam rsipravaryam rtvigvrtah san bhartatah
pratathe // Ram_2,83.22

bhavadvajasramam drstva krosad eva nararsabhah
balam sarvam avasthapyajagama saha mantribhih // Ram_2,84.1

padbhyam eva hi dharmajño nyastasastraparicchadah

vasano vasasi ksaume purodhaya purohitam // Ram_2,84.2

tatah samdarsane tasya bharadvajasya raghavah
mantrinas tan avasthapyā jagamanu purohitam // Ram_2,84.3

vasistham atha drstvaiva bharadvajo mahatapah
samcacasalaturnam sisyan arghyam iti bruvan // Ram_2,84.4

samagamyā vasisthena bhāratēnabhivādītāh
abudhyatā mahatejāh sutam dasarathasyā tam // Ram_2,84.5

tabhyam arghyam ca pādyam ca dattva pascāt phalāni ca
anupurvyac ca dharmajñāh papracchā kusalam kule // Ram_2,84.6

ayodhyayam bale kose mitresv api ca mantrisu
janam dasaratham vrttam na rajanam udaharat // Ram_2,84.7

vasistho bhāratas cainam papracchatur anamayam
sarire 'gnisu vrksesu sisyesu mrgapaksisu // Ram_2,84.8

tatheti ca pratijñāyā bharadvajo mahatapah
bhāratam pratyuvacēdam raghasnehabandhanāt // Ram_2,84.9

kim ihagamane karyam tava rajyam prasasatāh
etad acaksva me sarvam na hi me sudhyate manah // Ram_2,84.10

susuve yamamitraghnam kausalyānandavardhanam
bhātrā saha sabhāryo yas ciram pravrajito vanam // Ram_2,84.11

niyuktāh strīniyuktēna pītrā yo 'sau mahāyāsah
vanāvāsī bhavētiha samah kila caturdasā // Ram_2,84.12

kaccin na tasyāpapasyā papam kartum ihēcchāsī
akantakam bhoktumana rajyam tasyānujāsya ca // Ram_2,84.13

evam ukto bharadvajam bhāratāh pratyuvaca hā
paryasrunayāno duhkhad vacā samsajjāmanayā // Ram_2,84.14

hato 'smi yadi mam evam bhagavan api manyate
matto na dosam asanker naivam mam anusādhi hi // Ram_2,84.15

na caitad istam mata me yad avocan madantare
naham etena tustas ca na tad vacanam adade // Ram_2,84.16

aham tu tam naravyāghram upayatah prasadakāh
pratīnetum ayodhyam ca padau tasyābhivāditum // Ram_2,84.17

tvam mam evam gatam matva prasadam kartum arhasī
samsa me bhagavan ramah kva samprati mahipatih // Ram_2,84.18

uvaca tam bharadvajāh prasada bhāratam vacāh
tvayy etat purusavyāghra yuktam raghavavamsajē
guruvrttir damas caiva sadhunam canuyayitā // Ram_2,84.19

jane caitan manahstham te drdhikaranam astv iti
aprccham tvam tavatyartham kīrtim samābhivārdhayan // Ram_2,84.20

asau vasati te bhrata citrakute mahagirau
svas tu gantasi tam desam vasadya saha mantribhah
etam me kuru suprajña kamam kamarthakovida // Ram_2,84.21

tatas tathety evam udaradarsanah pratitarupo bharato 'bravid vacah
cakara buddhim ca tada mahasrame nisanivasaya naradhipatmajah //
Ram_2,84.22

krtabuddhim nivasaya tathaiva sa munis tada
bharatam kaikayiputram atithyena nyamantrayat // Ram_2,85.1

abravid bharatas tv enam nanv idam bhavata krtam
padyam arghyam tathatithyam vane yad upapadyate // Ram_2,85.2

athovaca bharadvajo bharatam prahasann iva
jane tvam pritisamyuktam tusyey tvam yena kenacit // Ram_2,85.3

senayas tu tavaitasyah kartum icchami bhojanam
mama priritir yatharupa tvam arho manujarsabha // Ram_2,85.4

kimartham capi niksipya dure balam ihagatah
kasman nehopyato 'si sabalah purusarsabha // Ram_2,85.5

bharatah pratyuvacedam prañjalis tam tapodhanam
sasainyo nopayato 'smi bhagavan bhagavadbhayat // Ram_2,85.6

vajimukhya manusyas ca mattas ca varavarana
pracchadya mahatim bhumim bhagavann anuyanti mam // Ram_2,85.7

te vrksan udakam bhumim asramesutajams tatha
na himsyur iti tenaham eka evagatas tatah // Ram_2,85.8

aniyatam itah senety ajñaptah paramarsina
tatha tu cakre bharatah senayah samupagamam // Ram_2,85.9

agnisalam pravisyatha pitvapah parimrjya ca
atithyasya kriyahetor visvakarmanam ahvayat // Ram_2,85.10

ahvaye visvakarmanam aham tvastaram eva ca
atithyam kartum icchami tatra me samvidhiyatam // Ram_2,85.11

praksrotasas ca ya nadyah pratyaksrotasa eva ca
prthivyam antarikse ca samayantv adya sarvasah // Ram_2,85.12

anyah sravantu maireyam suram anyah sunisthitam
aparas codakam sitam iksukandarasopamam // Ram_2,85.13

ahvaye devagandharvan visvavasuhahahuhun
tathavapsaraso devir gandharvis capi sarvasah // Ram_2,85.14

ghrtacim atha visvacim misrakesim alambusam
sakram yas copatisthanti brahmanam yas ca bhaminih
sarvas tumburuna sardham ahvaye saporicchadah // Ram_2,85.15

vanam kurusu yad divyam vaso bhusanapatravat

divyanariphalam sasvat tat kauberam ihaiva tu // Ram_2,85.16

iha me bhagavan somo vidhattam annam uttamam
bhaksyam bhojyam ca cosyam ca lehyam ca vividham bahu //
Ram_2,85.17

vicitrani ca malyani padapapracyutani ca
suradini ca peyani mamsani vividhani ca // Ram_2,85.18

evam samadhina yuktas tejasapratimena ca
siksasvarasamayuktam tapasa cabravin munih // Ram_2,85.19

manasa dhyayatas tasya pranmukhasya krtañjaleh
ajagmus tani sarvani daivatani prthakprthak // Ram_2,85.20

malayam darduram caiva tatah svedanudo 'nilah
upasprsyā vavau yuktya supriyatma sukhah sivah // Ram_2,85.21

tato 'bhyavartanta ghana divyah kusumavrstayah
devadundubhighosas ca diksu sarvasu susruve // Ram_2,85.22

pravavus cottama vata nanrtus capsaroganah
prajagur devagandharva vinah pramumucuh svaran // Ram_2,85.23

sa sabdo dyam ca bhumim ca praninam sravanani ca
vivesoccaritah slaksnah samo layagunanvitah // Ram_2,85.24

tasminn uparate sabde divye srotrasukhe nram
dadarsa bharatam sainyam vidhanam visvakarmanah // Ram_2,85.25

babhuva hi sama bhumih samantat pañcayojanam
sadvalair bahubhis channa nilavaiduryasamnibhaih // Ram_2,85.26

tasmin bilvah kapitthas ca panasa bijapurakah
amalakyo babhuvus ca cutas ca phalabhusanah // Ram_2,85.27

uttarebhyah kurubhyas ca vanam divyopabhogavat
ajagama nadi divya tirajair bahubhir vrta // Ram_2,85.28

catuhsalani subhrani salas ca gajavajinam
harmyaprasadasamghatas toranani subhani ca // Ram_2,85.29

sitameghanibham capi rajavesma sutoranam
suklamalyakrtakaram divyagandhasamuksitam // Ram_2,85.30

caturasram asambadham sayanasanayanavat
divyaih sarvarasair yuktam divyabhojanavastravat // Ram_2,85.31

upakalpitasarvannam dhautanirmalabhajanam
klptasarvasanam srimat svastirnasayanottamam // Ram_2,85.32

pravivesa mahabahur anujñato maharsina
vesma tad ratnasampurnam bhatah kaikayisutah // Ram_2,85.33

anujagmus ca tam sarve mantrinah sapurohitah
babhuvus ca muda yuktas tam drstva vesmasamvidhim //

Ram_2,85.34

tatra rajasanam divyam vyajanam chattram eva ca
bharato mantribhah sardham abhyavartata rajavat // Ram_2,85.35

asanam pujayamasa ramayabhipranamya ca
valavyajanam adaya nyasidat sacivasane // Ram_2,85.36

anupurvyam nisedus ca sarve mantripurohitah
tatah senapatih pascata prasasta ca nisedatuh // Ram_2,85.37

tatas tatra muhurtana nadyah payasakardamah
upatisthanta bharatam bharadvajasya sasanat // Ram_2,85.38

tasam ubhayatah kulam pandumrttikalepanah
ramyas cavasatha divya brahmanas tu prasadaajah // Ram_2,85.39

tenaiva ca muhurtana divyabharanabhusitah
agur vimsatisahasra brahmana prahitah striyah // Ram_2,85.40

suvarnamanimuktena pravalena ca sobhitah
agur vimsatisahasrah kuberaprahitah striyah // Ram_2,85.41

yabhir grhitah purusah sonmada iva laksyate
agur vimsatisahasra nandanad apsaroganaah // Ram_2,85.42

naradas tumburur gopah parvatah suryavarcasah
ete gandharvarajano bharatasyagrato jaguh // Ram_2,85.43

alambusa misrakesi pundarikatha vamaana
upanatyams tu bharatam bharadvajasya sasanat // Ram_2,85.44

yani malyani deveesu yani caitrarathe vane
prayage tany adrsyanta bharadvajasya sasanat // Ram_2,85.45

bilva mardangika asaṅ samyagraha vibhitakah
asvattha nartakas casan bharadvajasya tejasa // Ram_2,85.46

tatah saralatalas ca tilaka naktamalakah
prahrstas tatra sampetuh kubja bhutvatha vamaana //
Ram_2,85.47

simsapamalaki jambur yas canyah kanane latah
pramadavigraham krtva bharadvajasrame 'vasan // Ram_2,85.48

suram surapah pibata payasam ca bubhuksitah
mamsani ca sumedhyani bhaksyantam yavad icchatha // Ram_2,85.49

utsadya snapayanti sma naditiresu valgusu
apy ekam ekam purusam pramadah sapta casta ca // Ram_2,85.50

samvahantyah samapetur naryo ruciralocanaah
parimrjya tatha nyayam payayanti varangaanaah // Ram_2,85.51

hayan gajan kharan ustrams tathaiva surabheh sutan
iksums ca madhujalams ca bhojayanti sma vahaanaah

iksvakuvarayodhanam codayanto mahabalah // Ram_2,85.52

nasvabandho 'svam ajanan na gajam kuñjaragrahah
mattapramattamudita camuh sa tatra sambabhau // Ram_2,85.53

tarpitah sarvakamais te raktacandanarusitah
apsaroganasamyuktah sainya vacam udairayan // Ram_2,85.54

naivayodhyam gamisyamo na gamisyama dandakan
kusalam bharatasyastu ramasyastu tatha sukham // Ram_2,85.55

iti padatayodhas ca hastyasvarohabandhakah
anathas tam vidhim labdhva vacam etam udairayan // Ram_2,85.56

samprahrsta vinedus te naras tatra sahasrasah
bharatasyanuyatarah svargo 'yam iti cabruvan // Ram_2,85.57

tato bhuktavatam tesam tad annam amrtopamam
divyan udviksya bhaksyams tan abhavad bhaksane matih //
Ram_2,85.58

presyas cetyas ca vadhvas ca balasthas capi sarvasah
babhuvus te bhram trptah sarve cahatavasasah // Ram_2,85.59

kuñjaras ca kharostras ca go'svas ca mrgapaksinah
babhuvuh subhrtas tatra nanyo hy anyam akalpayat // Ram_2,85.60

nasuklavasas tatrasi ksudhito malino 'pi va
rajasa dhvastakeso va narah kascid adrsyata // Ram_2,85.61

ajais capi ca varahair nisthanavarasamcayaih
phalaniryahasamsiddhah supair gandharasanvitaih // Ram_2,85.62

puspadhvajavatih purnah sukasyannasya cabhitah
dadrsur vismitas tatra nara lauhih sahasrasah // Ram_2,85.63

babhuvur vanaparsvesu kupah payasakardamah
tas ca kamadugha gavo drumas casan madhuscyutah // Ram_2,85.64

vapyo maireyapurnas ca mrstamamsacayair vrtah
prataptapitharais capi margamayurakaukkutaih // Ram_2,85.65

patrinam ca sahasrani satakumbhamayani ca
sthalyah kumbhyah karambhya ca dadhipurnah susamskrta
yauvanasthasya gaurasya kapitthasya sugandhinah // Ram_2,85.66

hradah purna rasalasya dadhna svetasya capare
babhuvuh payasasyante sarkarayas ca samcayah // Ram_2,85.67

kalkams curnakasayams ca snanani vividhani ca
dadrsur bhajanasthani tirthesu saritam narah // Ram_2,85.68

suklan amsumatas capi dantadhavanasamcayan
suklams candanakalkams ca samudgesv avatisthatah //
Ram_2,85.69

darpanan parimrstams ca vasasam capi samcayan
padukopannaham caiva yugman yatra sahasrasah // Ram_2,85.70

añjanih kankatan kurcams chatrani ca dhanumsi ca
marmatranani citrani sayanany asanani ca // Ram_2,85.71

pratipanahradana purnan kharostragajavajinam
avagahya sutirthams ca hradana sotpalapuskarana // Ram_2,85.72

nilavaiduryavarnams ca mrdun yavasasamcayan
nirvapartham pasunam te dadrsus tatra sarvasah // Ram_2,85.73

vyasmayanta manusyas te svapnakalpam tad adbhutam
drstvatithyam krtam tadrgha bhāratasya maharsina //
Ram_2,85.74

ity evam ramamananam devanam iva nandane
bharadvajasrame ramye sa rātrir vyatyavartata // Ram_2,85.75

pratijagmus ca ta nadyo gandharvas ca yathagatam
bharadvajam anujñāpya tas ca sarva varanganah // Ram_2,85.76

tathaiva matta mādīrōkata naras tathaiva divyagurucandanoksitah
tathaiva divya vividhah sraguttamah prthakprakirna manujaih
pramarditah // Ram_2,85.77

tatas tam rajanim usya bhāratāh saparicchadah
krtatithyo bharadvajam kamad abhijagama ha // Ram_2,86.1

tam rsih purusavyaghram prekṣya prañjalim agatam
hutagnihotro bhāratam bharadvajo 'bhyabhasata // Ram_2,86.2

kaccid atra sukha rātris tavasmadvisaye gata
samagras te janah kaccid atithye samsa me 'nagha // Ram_2,86.3

tam uvacañjalim krtva bhāratō 'bhipranamya ca
asramad abhiniskrantam rsiṁ uttamatejasam // Ram_2,86.4

sukhosito 'smi bhagavan samagrabalavahanah
tarpitah sarvakamais ca samatyo balavat tvaya // Ram_2,86.5

apetaklamasamtapah subhikṣah supratīśrayah
api presyan upadaya sarve sma susukhositah // Ram_2,86.6

amantraye 'ham bhagavan kamam tvam rsisattama
samipam prasthitam bhratur maitreṅkṣasva caksusa // Ram_2,86.7

asramam tasya dharmajñā dharmikasya mahatmanah
acakṣva katamo margah kiyan iti ca samsa me // Ram_2,86.8

iti prstas tu bhāratam bhratrdarsanalalāsam
pratyuva mahateja bharadvajo mahatapah // Ram_2,86.9

bharatardhatrtīyesu yojanesv ajane vane
citrakuto giris tatra ramyanirdarakananah // Ram_2,86.10

uttaram parsvam asadya tasya mandakini nadi
puspitadrumasamchanna ramyapuspitakanana // Ram_2,86.11

anantaram tat saritas citrakutas ca parvatah
tayoh parnakuti tata tatra tau vasato dhruvam // Ram_2,86.12

daksinenaiiva margena savyadaksinam eva ca
gajavajirathakirnam vahinim vahinipate
vahayasva mahabhaga tato draksyasi raghavam // Ram_2,86.13

prayanam iti ca srutva rajarajasya yositah
hitva yanani yanarha brahmanam paryavarayan // Ram_2,86.14

vepamana krsa dina saha devya sumitraya
kausalya tatra jagraha karabhyam caranau muneh // Ram_2,86.15

asamrddhena kamena sarvalokasya garhita
kaikeyi tasya jagraha caranau savyapatrapa // Ram_2,86.16

tam pradaksinam agamyā bhagavantam mahamunim
adurad bharatasyaiva tasthau dinamanas tada // Ram_2,86.17

tatah papraccha bharatam bhavadvajo drdhavratah
visesam jñatum icchami matrnām tava raghava // Ram_2,86.18

evam uktas tu bhārato bhāradvajena dharmikah
uvaca prañjalir bhutva vakyam vacanakovidah // Ram_2,86.19

yam imam bhagavan dinam sokanasanakarsitam
pitur hi mahisim devim devatam iva pasyasi // Ram_2,86.20

esa tam purusavyaghram simhavikrantagaminam
kausalya susuve ramam dhātaram aditir yatha // Ram_2,86.21

asya vamabhujam slista yaisa tisthati durmanah
karnikarasya sakheva sirnapuspa vanantare // Ram_2,86.22

etasyas tau sutau devyah kumarau devavarninau
ubhau laksmanasatrughnau virau satyaparakramau // Ram_2,86.23

yasyah krte naravyaghraū jivanasam ito gatau
raja putravihinas ca svargam dasaratho gatah // Ram_2,86.24

aisvryakamam kaikeyim anaryam aryarupinim
mamaitam mataram viddhi nrsamsam papaniscayam
yatomulam hi pasyami vyasanam mahad atmanah // Ram_2,86.25

ity uktva narasardulo baspagadgadaya gira
sa nisasvasa tamrakso nagah kruddha ivasakrt // Ram_2,86.26

bharadvajo maharsis tam bruvantam bhāratam tada
pratyuvaca mahabuddhir idam vacanam arthavat // Ram_2,86.27

na dosenavagantavya kaikeyi bhārata tvaya
ramapravrajanam hy etat sukhodarkam bhavisyati // Ram_2,86.28

abhivadya tu samsiddhah krtva cainam pradaksinam
amantrya bharaoh sainyam yujyatam ity acodayat // Ram_2,86.29

tato vajirathan yuktva divyan hemapariskrtan
adhyarohat prayanarthi bahun bahuvidho janah // Ram_2,86.30

gajakanyagajas caiva hemakaksyah patakinah
jimuta iva gharmanthe saghosah sampratashire // Ram_2,86.31

vividhany api yanani mahanti ca laghuni ca
prayayuh sumaharhani padair eva padatayah // Ram_2,86.32

atha yanapravekais tu kausalyapramukhah striyah
ramadarsanakanksinyah prayayur muditas tada // Ram_2,86.33

sa carkatarunabhasam niyuktam sibikam subham
asthaya prayayau sriman bharaoh saporicchadah // Ram_2,86.34

sa prayata mahasena gajavajirathakula
daksinam disam avrtya mahamegha ivotthitah
vanani tu vyatikramya justani mrgapaksibhih // Ram_2,86.35

sa samprahstadvipavajiyodha vitrasayanti mrgapaksisamghan
mahad vanam tat pravigahamana raraja sena bharaoh tatra //
Ram_2,86.36

taya mahatya yayinya dhvajinya vanavasinah
ardita yuthapa mattah sayuthah sampradudruvuh // Ram_2,87.1

rksah prsatasamghas ca ruravas ca samantatah
drsyante vanarajisu girisv api nadisu ca // Ram_2,87.2

sa sampratathe dharmatma prito dasarathatmajah
vrto mahatya nadinya senaya caturangaya // Ram_2,87.3

sagaraughanibha sena bharaoh mahatmanah
mahim samchadayamasa pravrsi dyam ivambudah // Ram_2,87.4

turamgaughair avatata varanais ca mahajavaih
analaksya ciram kalam tasmin kale babhuva bhuh // Ram_2,87.5

sa yatva duram adhvanam suparisrantavahanah
uvaca bharaoh sriman vasistham mantrinam varam // Ram_2,87.6

yadrsam laksyate rupam yatha caiva srutam maya
vyaktam praptah sma tam desam bharaoh vajo yam abravit // Ram_2,87.7

ayam giris citrakutas tatha mandakini nadi
etat prakasate duran nilameghanibham vanam // Ram_2,87.8

gireh sanuni ramyani citrakutasya samprati
varanair avamrdyante mamakaih parvatopamaih // Ram_2,87.9

muñcanti kusumany ete nagah parvatasanusu
nila ivatapapaye toyam toyadhara ghanah // Ram_2,87.10

kimnaracaritoddesam pasya satrughna parvatam
hayaih samantad akirnam makarair iva sagaram // Ram_2,87.11

ete mrgagana bhanti sigravegah pracoditah
vayupraviddhah saradi megharajir ivambare // Ram_2,87.12

kurvanti kusumapidañ sirahsu surabhin ami
meghaprakasaih phalakair daksinatya yatha narah // Ram_2,87.13

niskujam iva bhutvedam vanam ghorapradarsanam
ayodhyeva janakirna samprati pratibhati ma // Ram_2,87.14

khurair udirito renur divam pracchadya tisthati
tam vahaty anilah sigrham kurvann iva mama priyam // Ram_2,87.15

syandanams turagopetan sutamukhyair adhisthitan
etan sampatatah sigrham pasya satrughna kanane // Ram_2,87.16

etan vitrasitan pasya barhinah priyadarsanan
etam avisatah sailam adhivasam patatrinam // Ram_2,87.17

atimatram ayam deso manojñah pratibhati ma
tapasanam nivaso 'yam vyaktam svargapatho yatha // Ram_2,87.18

mrga mrgibhih sahita bahavah prsata vane
manojñarupa laksyante kusumair iva citritah // Ram_2,87.19

sadhu sainyah pratisthantam vicinvantu ca kananam
yatha tau purusavyaghrau drsyete ramalaksmanau // Ram_2,87.20

bharatasya vacah srutva purusah sastrapanayah
vivisus tad vanam sura dhumam ca dadrus tatah // Ram_2,87.21

te samalokya dhumagram ucur bharatam agatah
namanusye bhavaty agnir vyaktam atraiva raghavau // Ram_2,87.22

atha natra naravyaghrau rajaputrau paramtapau
anye ramopamah santi vyaktam atra tapasvinah // Ram_2,87.23

tac chrutva bhartas tesam vacanam sadhusammatah
sainyan uvaca sarvams tan amitrabalamardanah // Ram_2,87.24

yatta bhavantas tisthantu neto gantavyam agratah
aham eva gamisyami sumantro gurur eva ca // Ram_2,87.25

evam uktas tatah sarve tatra tasthuh samantatah
bharato yatra dhumagram tatra drstim samadadhat // Ram_2,87.26

vyavasthita ya bharatena sa camur niriksamanapi ca dhumam agratah
babhuva hrsta nacirena janati priyasya ramasya samagamam tada
// Ram_2,87.27

dirghakalositas tasmin girau girivanapriyah
vaidehyah priyamakanksan svam ca cittam vilobhayan // Ram_2,88.1

atha dasarathis citram citrakutam adarsayat

bharyam amarasamkasah sacim iva puramdarah // Ram_2,88.2

na rajyad bhramsanam bhadre na suhrdbhir vinabhavah
mano me badhate drstva ramaniyam imam girim // Ram_2,88.3

pasyemam acalam bhadre nanadvijaganayutam
sikharaih kham ivodvidhair dhatumadbhir vibhusitam // Ram_2,88.4

kecid rajatasamkasah kecid ksatajasamnibhah
pitamañjisthavarnas ca kecin manivaraprabhah // Ram_2,88.5

pusparkaketakabhas ca kecij jyotirasaprabhah
virajante 'calendrasya desa dhatuvibhusitah // Ram_2,88.6

nanamrgaganadvipitaraksvrksaganair vrtah
adustair bhaty ayam sailo bahupaksisamakulah // Ram_2,88.7

amrajambvasanair lodhrai priyalaih panasair dhavaih
ankolair bhavyatinisair bilvatindukavenubhih // Ram_2,88.8

kasmaryaristavarana madhukais tilakais tatha
badaryamalakair nipair vetradhanvanabijakaih // Ram_2,88.9

puspavadbhih phalopetais chayavadbhir manoramaih
evamadibhir akirnah sriyam pusyaty ayam girih // Ram_2,88.10

sailaprasthesu ramesu pasyeman kamaharsanan
kimnaran dvamvaso bhadre ramamanan manasvinah // Ram_2,88.11

sakhavasaktan khadgams ca pravaranam ambarani ca
pasya vidyadharastrinam kridoddesan manoraman // Ram_2,88.12

jalaprapatair udbhedair nisyandais ca kvacit kvacit
sravadbhir bhaty ayam sailah sravan mada iva dvipah // Ram_2,88.13

guhasamirano gandhan nanapuspabhavan vahan
ghranatarpanam abhyetya kam naram na praharsayet // Ram_2,88.14

yadiha sarado 'nekas tvaya sardham anindite
laksmanena ca vatsyami na mam sokah pradhaksyati // Ram_2,88.15

bahupuspaphale ramye nanadvijaganayute
vicitrasikhare hy asmin ratavan asmi bhamini // Ram_2,88.16

anena vanavasena maya praptam phaladvayam
pitus canrnata dharme bhartasya priyam tatha // Ram_2,88.17

vaidehi ramase kaccic citrakute maya saha
pasyanti vividhan bhavan manovakkayasamyatan // Ram_2,88.18

idam evamrtam prahu rajñam rajarsayah pare
vanavasam bhavarthaya pretya me prapitamahah // Ram_2,88.19

silah sailasya sobhante visalah sataso 'bhitah
bahula bahulair varnair nilapitasitarunaih // Ram_2,88.20

nisi bhanty acalendrasya hutanasasikha iva
osadhya svaprabha laksmya bhrajamanah sahasrasah //
Ram_2,88.21

kecit ksayanibha desah kecid udyanasamnibhah
kecid ekasila bhanti parvatasyasya bhamini // Ram_2,88.22

bhittveva vasudham bhati citrakutah samutthitah
citrakutasya kuto 'sau drsyate sarvatah sivah // Ram_2,88.23

kusthapumnagatarabhurjapatrottarachadan
kaminam svastaran pasya kusesayadalayutan // Ram_2,88.24

mrditas capaviddhas ca drsyante kamalasarajah
kamibhir vanite pasya phalani vividhani ca // Ram_2,88.25

vasvaukasaram nalinim atyetivottaran kurun
parvatas citrakuto 'sau bahumulaphalodakah // Ram_2,88.26

imam tu kalam vanite vijahrivams tvaya ca site saha laksmanena ca
ratim prapatsye kuladharmavardhinim satam pathi svair niyamaih
paraih sthitah // Ram_2,88.27

atha sailad viniskramya maithilim kosalesvarah
adarsayac chubhajalam ramyam mandakinim nadim // Ram_2,89.1

abravic ca vararoham carucandranibhananam
videharajasya sutam ramo rajivalocanah // Ram_2,89.2

vicitrapulinam ramyam hamsasarasasevitam
kusumair upasampannam pasya mandakinim nadim // Ram_2,89.3

nanavidhais tiraruhair vrtam puspaphaladrumah
rajantim rajarajasya nalinim iva sarvatah // Ram_2,89.4

mrgayuthanipitani kalusambhamsi sampratam
tirthani ramaniyani ratim samjanayanti me // Ram_2,89.5

jatajinadharah kale valkalottaravasasah
rsayas tv avagahante nadim mandakinim priye // Ram_2,89.6

adityam upatisthante niyamad urdhvabahavah
ete 'pare visalaksi munayah samsitavratam // Ram_2,89.7

marutoddhutasikharaih pranrta iva parvatah
padapaih patrapuspani srjadbhir abhito nadim // Ram_2,89.8

kaccin maninikasodam kaccit pulinasalinim
kaccit siddhajanakirnam pasya mandakinim nadim // Ram_2,89.9

nirdhutan vayuna pasya vitatan puspasamcayan
popluyamanan aparana pasya tvam jalamadhyagan // Ram_2,89.10

tams cativalguvacaso rathangahvayana dvijah
adhirohanti kalyani niskujantah subha girah // Ram_2,89.11

darsanam citrakutasya mandakinyas ca sobhane
adhikam puravasac ca manye ca tava darsanat // Ram_2,89.12

vidhutakalusaih siddhais tapodamasamanvitaih
nityaviksobhitajalam vigahasva maya saha // Ram_2,89.13

sakhivac ca vigahasva site mandakinim imam
kamalany avamajjanti puskarani ca bhamini // Ram_2,89.14

tvam paurañavad vyalan ayodhyam iva parvatam
manyasva vanite nityam sarayuvad imam nadim // Ram_2,89.15

laksmanas caiva dharmatma mannidese vyavasthitah
tvam canukula vaidehi pritim janayatho mama // Ram_2,89.16

upasprams trisavanam madhumulaphalasanah
nayodhyayai na rajyaya sprhaye 'dya tvaya saha // Ram_2,89.17

imam hi ramyam gajayuthalolitam nipitatoyam
gajasimhavanaraih
supuspitaih puspadharair alamkrtam na so 'sti yah syan na
gatakramah sukhi // Ram_2,89.18

itiva ramo bahusamgatam vacah priyasahayah saritam prati bruvañ
cacara ramyam nayanañjanaprabham sa citrakutam
raghuvamsavardhanah // Ram_2,89.19

tatha tatraśatas tasya bhāratasyopayayinah
sainyareñus ca sabdas ca pradurastam nabhahsprsau // Ram_2,90.1

etasminn antare trastah sabdena mahata tatah
ardita yuthapa mattah sayutha dudruvur disah // Ram_2,90.2

sa tam sainyasamudbhutam sabdam susrava raghavah
tams ca vipadrutan sarvan yuthapan anvavaiksata // Ram_2,90.3

tams ca vidravato drstva tam ca srutva sa nihsvanam
uvaca ramah saumitrim laksmanam diptatejasam // Ram_2,90.4

hanta laksmana pasyeha sumitra suprajah tvaya
bhimastanitagambhiras tumulah sruyate svanah // Ram_2,90.5

raja va rajamatro va mrgayam atate vane
anyad va svapadam kimcit saumitre jñatum arhasi
sarvam etad yathatattvam aciraj jñatum arhasi // Ram_2,90.6

sa laksmanah samtvaritah salam aruhya puspitam
preksamano disah sarvah purvam disam avaiksata // Ram_2,90.7

udanmukhah preksamano dadarsa mahatim camum
rathasvagajasambadham yattair yuktam padatibhih // Ram_2,90.8

tam asvagajasampurnam rathadhvajavibhusitam
sasamsa senam ramaya vacanam cedam abravat // Ram_2,90.9

agnim samsamayatv aryah sita ca bhajatam guham
sajyam kurusva capam ca sarams ca kavacam tatha // Ram_2,90.10

tam ramah purusavyaghro laksmanam pratyuvaca ha
angaveksasva saumitre kasyaitam manyase camum // Ram_2,90.11

evam uktas tu ramena laksmano vakyam abravit
didhaksann iva tam senam rusitah pavako yatha // Ram_2,90.12

sampannam rajyam icchams tu vyaktam prapyabhisecanam
avam hantum samabhyeti kaikeyya bharatatah sutah // Ram_2,90.13

esa vai sumahañ sriman vitapi samprakasate
virajaty udgataskandhah kovidaradhvajo rathe // Ram_2,90.14

bhajanty ete yathakamam asvan aruhya sighragan
ete bhrajanti samhrsta gajan aruhya sadinah // Ram_2,90.15

grhitadhanusau cavam girim vira srayavahe
api nau vasam agacchet kovidaradhvajo rane // Ram_2,90.16

api draksyami bharatam yatkrte vyasanam mahat
tvaya raghava sampraptam sitaya ca maya tatha // Ram_2,90.17

yannimittam bhavan rajyac cyuto raghava sasvatat
samprapto 'yam arir vira bhurato vadhya eva me // Ram_2,90.18

bharatasya vadhe dosam naham pasyami raghava
purvapakaritam tyage na hy adharmo vidhiyate
etasmin nihate krtsnam anusadhi vasumdharam // Ram_2,90.19

adya putram hatam samkhye kaikeyi rajyakamuka
maya pasyet suduhkharta hastibhagnam iva drumam // Ram_2,90.20

kaikeyim ca vadhisyami sanubandham sabandhavam
kalusenadya mahata medini parimucyatham // Ram_2,90.21

adyemam samyatam krodham asatkaram ca manada
moksyami satrusainyesu kaksessv iva hutasanam // Ram_2,90.22

adyaitac citrakutasya kananam nisitaih saraih
bhindañ satrusarirani karisye sonitoksitam // Ram_2,90.23

sarair nirbhinnahrdayan kuñjarams turagams tatha
svapadah parikarsantu narams ca nihatan maya // Ram_2,90.24

saranam dhanusas caham anrno 'smi mahavane
sasainyam bharatam hatva bhavisyami na samsayah // Ram_2,90.25

susamrabdham tu saumitrim laksmanam krodhamurchitam
ramas tu parisantvyatha vacanam cedam abravit // Ram_2,91.1

kim atra dhanusa karyam asina va sacarmana
mahesvase mahaprajñe bharate svayam agate // Ram_2,91.2

praptakalam yad eso 'sman bhurato drastum icchati

asmasu manasapy esa nahitam kimcid acaret // Ram_2,91.3

vipriyam krtapurvam te bharatena kada na kim
idrsam va bhayam te 'dya bharatam yo 'tra sankase // Ram_2,91.4

na hi te nisthuram vacyo bharato napriyam vacah
aham hy apriyam uktah syam bharatasyapriye krte // Ram_2,91.5

katham nu putrah pitaram hanyuh kasyamcid apadi
bhrata va bhrataram hanyat saumitre pranam atmanah // Ram_2,91.6

yadi rajyasya hetos tvam imam vacam prabhasase
vakasyami bharatam drstva rajyam asmai pradiyatam // Ram_2,91.7

ucyamano hi bharato maya laksmana tattvatah
rajyam asmai prayaccheta badham ity eva vaksyati // Ram_2,91.8

tathokto dharmasilena bhratra tasya hite ratah
laksmanah praviveseva svani gatrani lajjaya // Ram_2,91.9

vriditam laksmanam drstva raghavah pratyuvaca ha
esa manye mahabahur ihasman drastum agatah // Ram_2,91.10

vanavasam anudhyaya grhaya pratinesyati
imam vapy esa vaidehim atyantasukhasevinim // Ram_2,91.11

etau tau samprakasete gotravantau manoramau
vayuvegasamau vira javanau turagottamau // Ram_2,91.12

sa esa sumahakayah kampate vahinimukhe
nagah satrumjayo nama vrddhas tatasya dhimatah // Ram_2,91.13

avatirya tu salagrat tasmad sa samitimjayah
laksmanah pranjalir bhutva tasthau ramasya parsvatah //
Ram_2,91.14

bharatenatha samdista sammardo na bhaved iti
samantat tasya sailasya senavasam akalpayat // Ram_2,91.15

adhyardham iksvakucamur yojanam parvatasya sa
parsve nyavisad avrtya gajavajirathakula // Ram_2,91.16

sa citrakute bharatena sena dharmam puraskrtya vidhuya darpam
prasadanartham raghunandanasya virocate nitimata pranita //
Ram_2,91.17

nivesya senam tu vibhuh padbhyam padavatam varah
abhigantum sa kakutstham iyesa guruvartakam // Ram_2,92.1

nivistamatre sainye tu yathoddesam vinitavat
bharato bhrataram vakyam satrugnam idam abravat // Ram_2,92.2

ksipram vanam idam saumya narasamghaih samantatah
lubdhais ca sahitair ebhis tvam anvesitum arhasi // Ram_2,92.3

yavan na ramam draksyami laksmanam va mahabalam

vaidehim va mahabhagam na me santir bhavisyati // Ram_2,92.4

yavan na candrasamkasam draksyami subham ananam
bhratuh padmapalasaksam na me santir bhavisyati // Ram_2,92.5

yavan na caranau bhratuh parthivavyañjananvitau
sirasa dharayisyami na me santir bhavisyati // Ram_2,92.6

yavan na rajye rajyarhah pitrpaitamahe sthitah
abhisekajalaklinno na me santir bhavisyati // Ram_2,92.7

krtakrtya mahabhaga vaidehi janakatmaja
bhartaram sagarantayah prthivya yanugacchati // Ram_2,92.8

subhagas citrakuto 'sau girirajopamo girih
yasmin vasati kakutsthah kubera iva nandane // Ram_2,92.9

krtakaryam idam durgam vanam vyalanisevitam
yad adhyaste mahateja ramah sastrabhrtam varah // Ram_2,92.10

evam uktva mahateja bhartatah purusarsabhah
padbhyam eva mahatejah pravivesa mahad vanam // Ram_2,92.11

sa tani drumajalani jatani girisanusu
puspitagrani madhyena jagama vadatam varah // Ram_2,92.12

sa gires citrakutasya salam asadya puspitam
ramasramagatasyagner dadarsa dhvajam ucchritam // Ram_2,92.13

tam drstva bhartatah sriman mumoda sahabandhavah
atra rama iti jñatva gatah param ivambhasah // Ram_2,92.14

sa citrakute tu girau nisamya ramasramam punyajano papannam
guhena sardham tvarito jagama punar nivesyaiva camum mahatma //
Ram_2,92.15

nivistayam tu senayam utsuko bhartatas tada
jagama bhrataram drastum satrugnam anudarsayan // Ram_2,93.1

rsim vasistham samdisya matrn me sikhram anaya
iti tvaritam agre sa jagama guruvatsalah // Ram_2,93.2

sumantras tv api satrugnam adurad anvapadyata
ramadarsanajas tarso bhartasyeva tasya ca // Ram_2,93.3

gacchann evatha bhartatas tapasalayasamsthitam
bhratuh parnakutim sriman utajam ca dadarsa ha // Ram_2,93.4

salayas tv agratas tasya dadarsa bhartatas tada
kasthani cavabhagnani puspany avacitani ca // Ram_2,93.5

dadarsa ca vane tasmin mahatah samcayan krtan
mrganam mahisanam ca karisaih sitakaranat //
Ram_2,93.6

gacchan eva mahabahur dyutiman bhartatas tada

satrugnam cabrauid dhrstas tan amatyams ca sarvasah //
Ram_2,93.7

manye praptah sma tam desam bharadvajo yam abravat
natidure hi manye 'ham nadim mandakinim itah // Ram_2,93.8

uccair baddhani cirani laksmanena bhaved ayam
abhijñanakrtah pantha vikale gantum icchata // Ram_2,93.9

idam codattadantanam kuñjaranam tarasvinam
sailaparsve parikrantam anyonyam abhigarjatam // Ram_2,93.10

yam evadhatum icchanti tapasah satatam vane
tasyasau drsyate dhumah samkulah krsnavartmanah //
Ram_2,93.11

atraham purusavyaghram gurusatkarakaritam
aryam draksyami samhrsto maharsim iva raghavam // Ram_2,93.12

atha gatva muhurtam tu citrakutam sa raghavah
mandakinim anupraptas tam janam cedam abravat // Ram_2,93.13

jagatyam purusavyaghra aste virasane ratah
janendro nirjanam prapya dhin me janma sajivitam // Ram_2,93.14

matkrte vyasanam prapto lokanatho mahadyutih
sarvan kaman parityajya vane vasati raghavah // Ram_2,93.15

iti lokasamakrustah padesev adya prasadayam
ramasya nipatisyami sitayas ca punah punah // Ram_2,93.16

evam sa vilapams tasmin vane dasarathamajah
dadarsa mahatim punyam parnasalam manoramam // Ram_2,93.17

salatalasvakarnanam parnair bahubhir avrtam
visalam mrdubhis tirnam kusair vedim ivadhvare // Ram_2,93.18

sakrayudhanikasais ca karmukair bharasadhanaih
rukmaprsthair mahasaraih sobhitam satrubadhakaih //
Ram_2,93.19

arkarasmipratikasair ghorais tunigataih saraih
sobhitam diptavadanaih sarpair bhogavatim iva // Ram_2,93.20

maharajatavasobhyam asibhyam ca virajitam
rukmaprthivicitrabhyam carmabhyam capi sobhitam // Ram_2,93.21

godhangulitirair asaktais citraih kañcanabhusitaih
arisamghair anadhrsyam mrgaih simhaguham iva // Ram_2,93.22

pragudaksravanam vedim visalam diptapavakam
dadarsa bharatas tatra punyam ramanivesane // Ram_2,93.23

niriksya sa muhurtam tu dadarsa bharato gurum
utaje ramam asinam jatamandaladharinam // Ram_2,93.24

tam tu krsnajinadharam ciravalkalavasasam
dadarsa ramam asinam abhitah pavakopamam // Ram_2,93.25

simhaskandham mahabahum pundarikanibheksanam
prthivyah sagarantaya bhartaram dharmacarinam // Ram_2,93.26

upavistam mahabahum brahmanam iva sasvatam
sthandile darbhasamstirne sitaya laksmanena ca // Ram_2,93.27

tam drstva bharatam sriman duhkhamohapariplutah
abhyadhavata dharmatma bharatam kaikayisutah // Ram_2,93.28

drstva ca vilalaparto baspasamdigdahaya gira
asaknuvan dharayitum dhairyad vacanam abravit // Ram_2,93.29

yah samsadi prakrtibhir bhaved yukta upasitum
vanyair mrgair upasinah so 'yam aste mamagrajah // Ram_2,93.30

vasobhir bahusahasrair yo mahatma purocithah
mrgajine so 'yam iha pravaste dharmam acaran // Ram_2,93.31

adharayad yo vividhas citrah sumanasas tada
so 'yam jatabharam imam sahate raghavah katham // Ram_2,93.32

yasya yajñair yathadistair yukto dharmasya samcayah
sariraklesasambhutam sa dharmam parimargate // Ram_2,93.33

candanena maharhena yasyangam upasevitam
malena tasyangam idam katham aryasya sevyate // Ram_2,93.34

mannimittam idam duhkham prapto ramah sukhocithah
dhig jivitam nrsamsasya mama lokavigarhitam // Ram_2,93.35

ity evam vilapan dinah prasvinnamukhapankajah
padav aprapya ramasya papata bharatam rudan // Ram_2,93.36

dukhkhabhitapto bharatam rajaputro mahabalaha
uktvaryeti sakrd dinam punar novaca kimcana // Ram_2,93.37

baspapihitakanthas ca preksya ramam yasasvinam
aryety evabhisamkrusya vyahartum nasakat tatah // Ram_2,93.38

satrughnas capi ramasya vavande caranau rudan
tav ubhau sa samalingya ramo 'py asruny avartayat // Ram_2,93.39

tatah sumantrena guhena caiva samiyatu rajasutav aranye
divakaras caiva nisakaras ca yathambare sukrabrhaspatibhyam //
Ram_2,93.40

tan parthivan varanayuthapabhan samagatams tatra mahaty aranye
vanaukasas te 'pi samiksya sarve 'py asruny amuñcan pravihaya harsam
// Ram_2,93.41

aghraya ramam tam murdhni parisvajya ca raghavah
anke bharatam aropya paryaprcchat samahitah // Ram_2,94.1

kva nu te 'bhut pita tata yad aranyam tvam agatah
na hi tvam jivatas tasya vanam agantum arhasi // Ram_2,94.2

cirasya bata pasyami durad bharatam agatam
duspratikam aranye 'smin kim tata vanam agatah // Ram_2,94.3

kaccid dasaratho raja kusali satyasamgarah
rajasuyasvamedhanam aharta dharmaniscayah // Ram_2,94.4

sa kaccid brahmano vidvan dharmanityo mahadyutih
iksvakunam upadhyayo yathavat tata pujuryate // Ram_2,94.5

tata kaccic ca kausalya sumitra ca prajavati
sukhini kaccid arya ca devi nandati kaikayi // Ram_2,94.6

kaccid vinayasampannah kulaputro bahusrutah
anasuyur anudrasta satkrtas te purohitah // Ram_2,94.7

kaccid agnisu te yukto vidhijño matiman rjuh
hutam ca hosyamanam ca kale vedayate sada // Ram_2,94.8

isvastravarasampannam arthasastravisaradam
sudhanvanam upadhyayam kaccit tvam tata manyase // Ram_2,94.9

kaccid atmasamah surah srutavanto jitendriyah
kulinas cengitajñas ca krtas te tata mantrinah // Ram_2,94.10

mantra vijayamulam hi rajñam bhavati raghava
susamvrto mantradharair amatyaih sastrakovidaih // Ram_2,94.11

kaccin nidravasam naisi kaccit kale vibudhyase
kaccic capararatriisu cintayasy arthanaipunam // Ram_2,94.12

kaccin mantrayase naikah kaccin na bahubhih saha
kaccit te mantrito mantra rastram na paridhavati // Ram_2,94.13

kaccid artham viniscitya laghumulam mahodayam
ksipram arabhase kartum na dirghayasi raghava // Ram_2,94.14

kaccit tu sukrtany eva krtarupani va punah
vidus te sarvakaryani na kartavyani parthivah // Ram_2,94.15

kaccin na tarkair yuktva va ye capy aparikirtitah
tvaya va tava vamatyair budhyate tata mantritam // Ram_2,94.16

kaccit sahasran murkhanam ekam icchasi panditam
pandito hy arthakrcchresu kuryan nihsreyasam mahat // Ram_2,94.17

sahasrany api murkhanam yady upaste mahipatih
atha vapy ayutany eva nasti tesu sahayata // Ram_2,94.18

eko 'py amatyo medhavi suro dakso vicaksanah
rajanam rajamatram va prapayen mahatim sriyam // Ram_2,94.19

kaccin mukhya mahatsv eva madhyamesu ca madhyamah
jaghanyas ca jaghanyesu bhrtayah karmasu yojitah // Ram_2,94.20

amatyan upadhatitan pitrpaitamañ sucin
sresthañ sresthesu kaccit tvam niyojayasi karmasu //
Ram_2,94.21

kaccit tvam navajananti yajakah patitam yatha
ugrapratigrahitaram kamayanam iva striyah // Ram_2,94.22

upayakusalam vaidyam bhrtyasamdusane ratam
suram aisvryakamam ca yo na hanti sa vadhyate // Ram_2,94.23

kaccid dhrstas ca suras ca dhrtiman matimañ sucih
kulinas canuraktas ca daksah senapatih krtah // Ram_2,94.24

balavantas ca kaccit te mukhya yuddhavisaradah
drstapadana vikrantas tvaya satkrtya manitah // Ram_2,94.25

kaccid balasya bhaktam ca vetanam ca yathocitam
sampraptakalam datavyam dadasi na vilambase // Ram_2,94.26

kalatikramane hy eva bhaktavetanayor bhrtah
bhartuh kupyanti dusyanti so 'narthah sumahan smrtah // Ram_2,94.27

kaccit sarve 'nuraktas tvam kulaputrah pradhanatah
kaccit pranams tavarthesu samtyajanti samahitah // Ram_2,94.28

kaccij janapado vidvan daksinah pratibhanavan
yathoktavadi dutas te krto bharata panditah // Ram_2,94.29

kaccid astadasany esu svapakse dasa pañca ca
tribhis tribhir avijñatair vetsi tirthani carakaih // Ram_2,94.30

kaccid vyapastan ahitan pratiyatams ca sarvada
durbalan anavajñaya vartase ripusudana // Ram_2,94.31

kaccin na lokayatikan brahmanams tata sevase
anarthakusala hy ete balah panditamaninah // Ram_2,94.32

dharmasastresu mukhyesu vidyamanesu durbudhah
buddhiman viksikim prapya nirartham pravadanti te // Ram_2,94.33

virair adhyusitam purvam asmakam tata purvakaih
satyanamam drdhadvaram hastyasvarathasamkulam // Ram_2,94.34

brahmanaih ksatriyair vaisyaih svakarmanirataih sada
jitendriyair mahotsahair vrtam aryaih sahasrasah // Ram_2,94.35

prasadair vividhakarair vrtam vaidyajanakulam
kaccit samuditam sphitam ayodhyam pariraksasi // Ram_2,94.36

kaccic caityasatair justah sunivistajanakulah
devasthanaih prapabhis ca tadagais copasobhitah // Ram_2,94.37

pahrstanaranarikah samajotsavasobhitah
sukrstasima pasuman himsabhir parivarjitah // Ram_2,94.38

adevamatrko ramyah svapadaih parivarjitah

kaccij janapadah sphitah sukham vasati raghava // Ram_2,94.39

kaccit te dayitah sarve krsigoraksajivinah
varttayam samsritas tata loko hi sukham edhate // Ram_2,94.40

tesam guptipariharaih kaccit te bharanam krtam
raksya hi rajña dharmena sarve visayavasinah // Ram_2,94.41

kaccit striyah santvayasi kaccit tas ca suraksitah
kaccin na sraddadhasyasam kaccid guhyam na bhasase // Ram_2,94.42

kaccin nagavanam guptam kuñjaranam ca trpyasi
kaccid darsayase nityam manusyanam vibhusitam
utthayotthaya purvahne rajaputro mahapathe // Ram_2,94.43

kaccit sarvani durgani dhanadhanyayudhodakaih
yantrais ca paripurnani tatha silpidhanurdharaih // Ram_2,94.44

ayas te vipulah kaccit kaccid alpataro vyayah
apatresu na te kaccit koso gacchati raghava // Ram_2,94.45

devatarthe ca pitrarthe brahmanabhyagatesu ca
yodhesu mitravargesu kaccid gacchati te vyayah // Ram_2,94.46

kaccid aryo visuddhatma ksaritas corakarmana
aprstah sastrakusalaire na lobhad badhyate sucih // Ram_2,94.47

grhitas caiva prstas ca kale drstah sakaranah
kaccin na mucyate coro dhanalobhan nararsabha // Ram_2,94.48

vyasane kaccid adhyasya durgatasya ca raghava
artham viragah pasyanti tavamatya bahusrutah // Ram_2,94.49

yani mithyabhisastanam patanty asrani raghava
tani putrapasun ghnanti prityartham anusasatah // Ram_2,94.50

kaccid vrddhams ca balams ca vaidyamukhyams ca raghava
danena manasa vaca tribhir etair bubhusase // Ram_2,94.51

kaccid gurums ca vrddhams ca tapasan devatatithin
caityams ca sarvan siddharthan brahmanams ca namasyasi //
Ram_2,94.52

kaccid arthena va dharmam dharmam dharmena va punah
ubhau va prtilobhena kamena na vibadhase // Ram_2,94.53

kaccid artham ca dharmam ca kamam ca jayatam vara
vibhajya kale kalajña sarvan bhārata sevase // Ram_2,94.54

kaccit te brahmanah sarva sarvasastrarthakovidah
asamsante mahaprajña paura janapadaih saha // Ram_2,94.55

nastikyam anrtam krodham pramadam dirghasutratam
adarsanam jñānavatam alasyam pañcavrttitam // Ram_2,94.56

ekacintanam arthanam anarthajñais ca mantranam

niscitanam anarambham mantrasyapariraksanam // Ram_2,94.57

mangalasyaprayogam ca pratyutthanam ca sarvasah
kaccit tvam varjayasy etan rajadosams caturdasa // Ram_2,94.58

kaccit svadukrtam bhojyam eko nasnasi raghava
kaccid asamsamanebhyo mitrebhyah samprayacchasi // Ram_2,94.59

ramasya vacanam srutva bharatam pratyuvaca ha
kim me dharmad vihinasya rajadharmah karisyati // Ram_2,95.1

sasvato 'yam sada dharmah sthito 'smasu nararsabha
jyesthaputre sthite rajan na kaniyan bhaven nripah // Ram_2,95.2

sa samrddham maya sardham ayodhyam gaccha raghava
abhisecaya catmanam kulasyasya bhavaya nah // Ram_2,95.3

rajanam manusam prahur devatve sammato mama
yasya dharmarthasahitam vrttam ahur amanusam // Ram_2,95.4

kekayasthe ca mayi tu tvayi caranyam asrite
divam ariya gato raja yayajukah satam matah // Ram_2,95.5

uttistha purusavyaghra kriyatam udakam pituh
aham cayam ca satrugnah purvam eva krtodakau // Ram_2,95.6

priyena kila dattam hi pitrlokesu raghava
aksayyam bhavatity ahur bhavams caiva pituh priyah // Ram_2,95.7

tam srutva karunam vacam pitur maranasamhitam
raghavo bharatenoctam babhuva gatacetanah // Ram_2,95.8

vagvajram bharatenoctam amanojñam paramtapah
pragrhya bahu ramo vai puspitagro yatha drumah
vane parasuna krtas tatha bhuvih papata ha // Ram_2,95.9

tatha hi patitam ramam jagatyam jagatipatim
kulaghataparisantam prasuptam iva kuñjaram // Ram_2,95.10

bhrataras te mahesvasam sarvatah sokakarsitam
rudantah saha vaidehya sisicuh salilena vai // Ram_2,95.11

sa tu samjñam punar labdhva netrabyam asram utsrjan
upakramata kakutsthah krpanam bahubhasitum // Ram_2,95.12

kim nu tasya maya karyam durjatena mahatmanah
yo mrto mama sokena na maya capi samskrtah // Ram_2,95.13

aho bhadata siddhartho yena raja tvayanagha
satrugheha ca sarvesu pretakrtyesu satkrtah // Ram_2,95.14

nispradhanam anakagram narendrena vinakrtam
nivrttavanavaso 'pi nayodhyam gantum utsahe // Ram_2,95.15

samaptavanavasam mam ayodhyayam paramtapa
ko nu sasisyati punas tate lokantaram gate // Ram_2,95.16

pura preksya suvrttam mam pita yany aha santvayan
vakyani tani srosyami kutah karnasukhany aham // Ram_2,95.17

evam uktva sa bharatam bharyam abhyetya raghavah
uvaca sokasamtaptah purnacandranibhananam // Ram_2,95.18

site mrtas te svasurah pitra hino 'si laksmana
bharato duhkham acaste svargatam prthivipatim // Ram_2,95.19

santvayitva tu tam ramo rudantim janakatmajam
uvaca laksmanam tatra duhkhitu dukhhitam vacah // Ram_2,95.20

anayengudipinyakam ciram ahara cottaram
jalakriyartham tatasya gamisyami mahatmanah // Ram_2,95.21

sita purastad vrajatu tvam enam abhito vraja
aham pascad gamisyami gatir hy esa sudaruna // Ram_2,95.22

tato nityanugas tesam viditatma mahamatih
mrdur dantas ca santas ca rame ca drdhabhaktiman // Ram_2,95.23

sumantras tair nrpasutaih sardham asvasya raghavam
avatarayad alambya nadim mandakinim sivam // Ram_2,95.24

te sutirtham tatah krcchrad upagamyas yavasvinah
nadim mandakinim ramyam sada puspitakananam // Ram_2,95.25

sighrasrotasam asadya tirtham sivam akardamam
sisicus tudakam rajñe tata etad bhavatv iti // Ram_2,95.26

pragrhya ca mahipalo jalapuritam añjalim
disam yamyam abhimukho rudan vacanam abravat // Ram_2,95.27

etat te rajasardula vimalam toyam aksayam
pitrlokagatasadya maddattam upatisthatu // Ram_2,95.28

tato mandakinitirat pratyuttirya sa raghavah
pitus cakara tejasvi nivapam bhratrbhih saha // Ram_2,95.29

aingudam badarimisram pinyakam darbhasamstare
nyasya ramah suduhkharto rudan vacanam abravat // Ram_2,95.30

idam bhunksva maharaja prito yadasana vayam
yadannah puruso bhavati tadannas tasya devatah // Ram_2,95.31

tatas tenaiva margena pratyuttirya naditatat
aruroha naravyaghro ramyasanum mahidharam // Ram_2,95.32

tatah parnakutidvaram asadya jagatipatih
parijagraha panibhyam ubhau bhatalaksmanau // Ram_2,95.33

tesam tu rudatam sabdat pratisrutkabhavad girau
bhratrnas saha vaidehya simhanam nardatam iva // Ram_2,95.34

vijñaya tumulam sabdam trasta bhartasainikah
abruvams capi ramena bhartatah samgato dhruvam

tesam eva mahāñ sabdah socatam pitaram mrtam // Ram_2,95.35

atha vasan parityajya tam sarve 'bhimukhah svanam
apy ekamanaso jagmur yathasthanam pradhavitah // Ram_2,95.36

hayair anye gajair anye rathair anye svalamkrtaih
sukumaras tathaivanye padbhir eva nara yayuh // Ram_2,95.37

aciraprositam ramam ciraviprositam yatha
drastukamo janah sarvo jagama sahasasramam // Ram_2,95.38

bhratnam tvaritas te tu drastukamah samagamam
yayur bahuvidhair yanaih khuranemisamakulaih // Ram_2,95.39

sa bhumir bahubhir yanaih khuranemisamahata
mumoca tumulam sabdam dyaur ivabhrasamagame // Ram_2,95.40

tena vitrasita nagah karenuparivaritah
avasayanto gandhena jagmur anyad vanam tatah // Ram_2,95.41

varahamrgasimhas ca mahisah sarksavanarah
vyaghragokarnagavaya vitresuh prsataih saha // Ram_2,95.42

rathangasahva natyuha hamsah karandavah plavah
tatha pumskokilah krauñca visamjñā bhejire disah // Ram_2,95.43

tena sabdena vitrastair akasam paksibhir vrtam
manusyair avrta bhumir ubhayam prababhau tada // Ram_2,95.44

tan naran baspapurnaksan samiksyatha suduhkhitan
paryasvajata dharmajñāh pitrvan matrvac ca sah // Ram_2,95.45

sa tatra kamscit parisasvaje naran naras ca kecit tu tam abhyavadayan
cakara sarvan savayasyabandhavan yatharham asadya tada nrpatmajah
// Ram_2,95.46

tatah sa tesam rudatam mahatmanam bhuvam ca kham
canuvinadayan svanah
guha girinam ca disas ca samtatam mrdangaghosapratimo
visusruve // Ram_2,95.47

vasisthah puratah krtva daran dasarathasya ca
abhicakrama tam desam ramadarsanatarsitah // Ram_2,96.1

rajapatnyas ca gacchantyo mandam mandakinim prati
dadrsus tatra tat tirtham ramalaksmanasevitam // Ram_2,96.2

kausalya baspapurnena mukhena parisusyata
sumitram abravida dina yas canya rajayositah // Ram_2,96.3

idam tesam anathanam klistam aklistakarmanam
vane prak kevalam tirtham ye te nirvisayikrtah // Ram_2,96.4

itah sumitre putras te sada jalam atandritah
svayam harati saumitri mama putrasya karanat // Ram_2,96.5

daksinagresu darbhesu sa dadarsa mahitale
pitur ingudipinyakam nyastam ayatalocana // Ram_2,96.6

tam bhumau pitur artena nyastam ramena viksyā sa
uvaca devī kausalya sarva dasarathastriyā // Ram_2,96.7

idam iksvakunathasya raghavasya mahatmanah
raghavana pitur dattam pasyataitad yathavidhi // Ram_2,96.8

tasya devasamanasya parthivasya mahatmanah
naitad aupayikam manye bhuktabhogasya bhojanam // Ram_2,96.9

caturantam mahim bhuktva mahendrasadrso vibhuh
katham ingudipinyakam sa bhunkte vasudhadhipah // Ram_2,96.10

ato dukhatarāṃ loke na kimcit pratibhati ma
yatra ramah pitur dadyad ingudiksodam rddhiman // Ram_2,96.11

ramenengudipinyakam pitur dattam samiksyā me
katham dukkhena hrdayam na sphotati sahasradha // Ram_2,96.12

evam artam sapatnyas ta jagmur asvasya tam tada
dadrsus casrame ramam svargac cyutam ivamaram // Ram_2,96.13

sarvabhogaiḥ parityaktam ramam sampreksya matarah
arta mumucur asruni sasvaram sokakarsitah // Ram_2,96.14

tasam ramah samutthaya jagraha caranañ subhan
matrnam manujavyaghrah sarvasam satyasamgarah // Ram_2,96.15

tah panibhiḥ sukhasparsair mrdvangulitalaiḥ subhaiḥ
pramamarju rajah prsthad ramasyayatalocanah // Ram_2,96.16

saumitriḥ api tah sarva matrā sampreksya dukkhitaḥ
abhyavadayatasaktam sanai ramad anantaram // Ram_2,96.17

yatha rame tatha tasmin sarva vavrtire striyā
vrttim dasarathaj jate laksmāne subhalaksane // Ram_2,96.18

sitapi caranams tasam upasamgrhya dukkhita
svasrunam asrupurnaksi sa babhuvagrataḥ sthita //
Ram_2,96.19

tam parisvajya dukhantam mata duhitaram yatha
vanavasakrsam dinam kausalya vakyam abravīt // Ram_2,96.20

videharajasya suta snusa dasarathasya ca
ramapatni katham dukham samprapta nirjane vane // Ram_2,96.21

padmam atapasamtaptam pariklistam ivotpalam
kañcanam rajasa dhvastam klistam candram ivambudaiḥ //
Ram_2,96.22

mukham te preksya mam soko dahaty agnir ivasrayam
bhṛsam manasi vaidehi vyasanaranisambhavah // Ram_2,96.23

bruvantyaṃ evaṃ artayaṃ jaṇanyaṃ bharaṭagrajaḥ
paḍava asadya jagraha vaśiṭṭhasya sa raghavaḥ // Ram_2,96.24

purohitaśyagnisamaśya tasya vai brhaspater indra ivamaradhipaḥ
praḡrhya paḍau susamrddhatejaśaḥ sahaiva tenopaviveśa raghavaḥ //
Ram_2,96.25

tato jaghanyaṃ sahitaiḥ sa mantribhiḥ purapradhanaiś ca sahaiva
sainikaiḥ
jaṇena dharmajñatameṇa dharmavaṇa upopavisto bharaṭaś tadagrajaṃ //
Ram_2,96.26

upopavistaś tu tada sa viryavamaś tapasviveśeṇa samikśya
raghavaṃ
śriya jvalantaṃ bharaṭaḥ kṛtañjalir yatha mahendraḥ prayataḥ
prajapatim // Ram_2,96.27

kim eśa vakyāṃ bharaṭo 'dya raghavaṃ praṇamya śakṛtya ca śadhu
vakśyati
itiva tasyaryaṇaśya tattvato babhuva kautuḥalaṃ uttamaṃ tada //
Ram_2,96.28

sa raghavaḥ śatyadhṛtiś ca lakśmaṇo mahaṇubhavo bharaṭaś ca
dharmikaḥ
vṛtaḥ suhrdbhiś ca virejuṛ adhvare yatha śadasyaiḥ sahitāś trayo
'ḡṇayaḥ // Ram_2,96.29

tam tu ramaḥ samaśvaśya bhrataṃ guruvaśalaṃ
lakśmaṇeṇa saha bhratra praśtumaś upacakraṃ // Ram_2,97.1

kim etaḍ iccheyaṃ ahaṃ śrotuṃ praṇyāhṛtaṃ tvaya
yaśmat tvamaḡ ḍeśamaś iraḡataḡiṇi // Ram_2,97.2

yaṇṇimittaṃ imaś ḍeśamaś kṛśṇaḡiṇaḡataḍharaḥ
hitva raḡyaṃ praṇiśtaś tvamaś taś śarvaṃ vaktuṃ arhaśi // Ram_2,97.3

ity uktāḥ kekaḡiṇuṭraḥ kaḡuṭṭheṇa mahatmaṇa
praḡrhya baḡavaḍ bhuyaḥ prañjalir vakyāṃ abraṇit // Ram_2,97.4

aryaṃ tataḥ paṛityaḡya kṛtva karma śuḍuśkaraṃ
ḡataḥ śvaḡama mahabaḡuḥ ṇuṭraśokaḡhipiḍitaḥ // Ram_2,97.5

śṛiyaṇiḡyuktaḥ kaḡkeyya mama maṭra paṛamaṭpa
caḡara śumaḡaṭ paṇamaś idaṃ atmaḡaśoḡharaṃ // Ram_2,97.6

sa raḡyaḡhalaṃ aṇraṇya viḍhava śokaḡarśita
paṭiśyati maḡaḡoṛe niraḡe jaṇaṇi mama // Ram_2,97.7

tasya me ḍaśabaḡuṭaśya praśadaṃ kaṛtuṃ arhaśi
abhiśiṇcaśva caḡyaiva raḡyeṇa maḡhavaṇa iva // Ram_2,97.8

imaḥ praḡṛtaḡya śarva viḍhava maṭaraś ca yaḥ
tvataśkaśamaś aṇuṇraṇtaḥ praśadaṃ kaṛtuṃ arhaśi // Ram_2,97.9

tadanupurvyā yuktam ca yuktam catmani manada
rajyam prapnuhi dharmena sakaman suhrdah kuru // Ram_2,97.10

bhavatv avidhava bhumiḥ samagra patina tvaya
sasina vimaleneva saradi rajani yatha // Ram_2,97.11

ebhis ca sacivaiḥ sardham sirasa yacito maya
bhratuh sisyaśya dasaśya prasadam kartum arhasi // Ram_2,97.12

tad idam sasvatam pitryam sarvām sacivamandalam
pujitaṃ puruṣavyaghra nātikramitum utsahe // Ram_2,97.13

evam uktva mahabāhuḥ sabaspah kekāyisutah
ramasya sirasa padau jagraha bhārataḥ punah // Ram_2,97.14

tam mattam iva matamgam niḥśvasantam punah punah
bhrataram bhāratam ramah paṛisvajyedam abravīt // Ram_2,97.15

kulinah sattvasampannas tejasvi caritavratāḥ
rajyahetoḥ katham papam acaret tvadvidho janah // Ram_2,97.16

na doṣam tvayī paśyāmi sukṣmam apy arisudana
na capi janānīm balyat tvam vīgarhitum arhasi // Ram_2,97.17

yavat pitari dharmajña gauravam lokasatkṛte
tavad dharmabhṛtam srestha janānyam api gauravam // Ram_2,97.18

etabhyam dharmasilabhyam vanam gaccheti raghava
matapitrbhyam ukto 'ham katham anyat samacare // Ram_2,97.19

tvaya rajyam ayodhyayam praptavyam lokasatkṛtam
vastavyam dandakarānye mayā valkalavasasā // Ram_2,97.20

evam kṛtva maharājo vibhagam lokasamnidhau
vyadisyā ca mahateja divam dasaratho gataḥ // Ram_2,97.21

sa ca pramanam dharmatma rāja lokagurus tava
pitra dattam yathābhagam upabhoktum tvam arhasi // Ram_2,97.22

caturdasa samah saumya dandakarānyam asritāḥ
upabhoksyē tv aham dattam bhagam pitra mahatmana // Ram_2,97.23

yad abravīm mam naralokasatkṛtāḥ pita mahatma vibudhadhipopamah
tad eva mānye paramatmano hitam na sarvalokesvarābhavam avyayam //
Ram_2,97.24

tataḥ puruṣasimhanam vṛtanam taiḥ suhrdganaiḥ
socatam eva rajani duḥkhena vyatyavartata // Ram_2,98.1

rajanyam suprabhatayam bhrataras te suhrdvṛtāḥ
mandakinyam hutam japyam kṛtva ramam upagaman // Ram_2,98.2

tusnim te samupasina na kascit kimcid abravīt
bhāratas tu suhrnmadhye ramam vacanam abravīt // Ram_2,98.3

santvita mānika mata dattam rajyam idam māma

tad dadami tavaivaham bhunksva rajyam akantakam // Ram_2,98.4

mahatevambuvena bhinnah setur jalagame
duravaram tvadanyena rajyakhanda idam mahat // Ram_2,98.5

gatim khara ivasvasya tarksyasyeva patatrinah
anugantum na saktir me gatim tava mahipate // Ram_2,98.6

sujivam nityasas tasya yah parair upajiviyate
rama tena tu durjivam yah paran upajivati // Ram_2,98.7

yatha tu ropito vrksah purusena vivardhitah
hrasvakena duraroho rudhaskandho mahadrumah // Ram_2,98.8

sa yada puspito bhutva phalani na vidarsayet
sa tam nanubhavet pritim yasya hetoh prabhavitah // Ram_2,98.9

esopama mahabaho tvam artham vettum arhasi
yadi tvam asman rsabho bharta bhrtyan na sadhi hi // Ram_2,98.10

srenayas tvam maharaja pasyantv agryas ca sarvasah
pratapantam ivadityam rajye sthitam arimdama // Ram_2,98.11

tavanuyane kakutstha matta nardantu kuñjarah
antahpuragata naryo nandantu susamahitah // Ram_2,98.12

tasya sadhv ity amanyanta nagara vividha janah
bharatasya vacah srutva ramam pratyanuyacatah // Ram_2,98.13

tam evam dukkhitam preksya vilapantam yavasvinam
ramah krtatma bharatam samasvasayad atmavan // Ram_2,98.14

natmanah kamakaro 'sti puruso 'yam anisvarah
itas cetaratas cainam krtantah parikarsati // Ram_2,98.15

sarve ksayanta nicayah patanantah samucchrayah
samyoga viprayoganta maranantam ca jivitam // Ram_2,98.16

yatha phalanam pakvanam nanyatra patanad bhayam
evam narasya jatasya nanyatra maranad bhayam // Ram_2,98.17

yathagaram drdhasthunam jirnam bhutvavasidati
tathavasidanti nara jaramrtyuvasam gatah // Ram_2,98.18

ahoratrani gacchanti sarvesam praninam iha
ayumsi ksapayanty asu grisme jalam ivamsavah // Ram_2,98.19

atmanam anusoca tvam kim anyam anusocasi
ayus te hiyate yasya sthitasya ca gatasya ca // Ram_2,98.20

sahaiva mrtyur vrajati saha mrtyur nisidati
gatva sudirgham adhvanam saha mrtyur nivartate // Ram_2,98.21

gatresu valayah praptah svetasa caiva siroruhah
jaraya puruso jirnah kim hi krtva prabhavayet // Ram_2,98.22

nandanty udita aditye nandanty astam ite ravau
atmano navabudhyante manusya jivitaksayam // Ram_2,98.23

hrsyanty rtumukham drstva navam navam ihagatam
rtunam parivartena praninam pranasamksayah // Ram_2,98.24

yatha kastham ca kastham ca sameyatam maharnave
sametya ca vyapeyatam kalam asadya kamcana // Ram_2,98.25

evam bharyas ca putras ca jñatayas ca vasuni ca
sametya vyavadhavanti dhruvo hy esam vinabhavah // Ram_2,98.26

natra kascid yatha bhavam prani samabhivartate
tena tasmin na samarthyam pretasyasty anusocatah // Ram_2,98.27

yatha hi sartham gacchantam bruyat kascit pathi sthitah
aham apy agamisyami prsthato bhavatam iti // Ram_2,98.28

evam purvair gato margah pitrpaitamaho dhruvah
tam apannah katham soced yasya nasti vyatikramah // Ram_2,98.29

vayasah patamanasya srotaso vanivartinah
atma sukhe niyoktavyah sukhabhajah prajah smrtah // Ram_2,98.30

dharmatma sa subhah krtsnaih kratubhis captadaksinaih
dhutapapo gatah svargam pita nah prthivipatih // Ram_2,98.31

bhrtyanam bharanat samyak prajanam paripalanat
arthadanac ca dharmena pita nas tridivam gatah // Ram_2,98.32

istva bahuvidhair yajñair bhogams cavapya puskalam
uttamam cayur asadya svar gatah prthivipatih // Ram_2,98.33

sa jirnam manusam deham parityajya pita hi nah
daivim rddhim anuprpto brahmalokaviharinim // Ram_2,98.34

tam tu naivamvidhah kascit prajñah socitum arhati
tvadvidho yadvidhas capi srutavan buddhimattarah // Ram_2,98.35

ete bahuvidhah soka vilaparudite tatha
varjaniya hi dhirena sarvavasthasu dhimata // Ram_2,98.36

sa svastho bhava ma soco yatva cavasa tam purim
tatha pitra niyukto 'si vasina vadatam vara // Ram_2,98.37

yatraham api tenaiva niyuktah punyakarmana
tatraivaham karisyami pitur aryasya sasanam // Ram_2,98.38

na maya sasanam tasya tyaktum nyayyam arimdama
tat tvayapi sada manyam sa vai bandhuh sa nah pita // Ram_2,98.39

evam uktva tu virate rame vacanam arthavat
uvaca bharatas citram dharmiko dharmikam vacah // Ram_2,98.40

ko hi syad idrso loke yadrsas tvam arimdama
na tvam pravyathayed duhkham pristir va na praharsayet // Ram_2,98.41

sammatas casi vrddhanam tams ca pccasi samsayan
yatha mrtas tatha jivan yathasati tatha sati // Ram_2,98.42

yasyaisa buddhilabhah syat paritapyeta kena sah
sa evam vyasanam prapya na visiditum arhati // Ram_2,98.43

amaropamasattvas tvam mahatma satyasamgarah
sarvajñah sarvadarsi ca buddhimams casi raghava // Ram_2,98.44

na tvam evam gunair yuktam prabhavabhavakovidam
avisahyatamam duhkham asadayitum arhati // Ram_2,98.45

prosite mayi yat papam matra matkaranat krtam
ksudraya tad anistam me prasidatu bhavan mama // Ram_2,98.46

dharmabandhena baddho 'smi tenemam neha mataram
hanmi tivrena dandena dandarham papakaranim // Ram_2,98.47

katham dasarathaj jatah suddhabhijanakarmanah
janan dharmam adharmistham kuryam karma jugupsitam // Ram_2,98.48

guruh kriyavan vrddhas ca raja pretah piteti ca
tatam na parigarheyam daivatam ceti samsadi // Ram_2,98.49

ko hi dharmarthayor hinam idrsam karma kilbisam
striyah priyacikirsuh san kuryad dharmajña dharmavit // Ram_2,98.50

antakale hi bhutani muhyantiti purasrutih
rajñaivam kurvata loke pratyaksa sa srutih krta // Ram_2,98.51

sadhvartham abhisamdhaya krodhan mohac ca sahasat
tatasya yad atikrantam pratyaharatu tad bhavan // Ram_2,98.52

pitur hi samatikrantam putro yah sadhu manyate
tad apatyam matam loke viparitam ato 'nyatha // Ram_2,98.53

tad apatyam bhavan astu ma bhavan duskrtam pituh
abhipatta krtam karma loke dhiravigarhitam // Ram_2,98.54

kaikeyim mam ca tatam ca suhrdo bandhavams ca nah
paurajanapadan sarvams tratu sarvam idam bhavan // Ram_2,98.55

kva caranyam kva ca ksatram kva jatah kva ca palanam
idrsam vyahatam karma na bhavan kartum arhati // Ram_2,98.56

atha klesajam eva tvam dharmam caritum icchasi
dharmena caturo varnan palayan klesam apnuhi // Ram_2,98.57

caturnam asramanam hi garhasthyam srestham asramam
ahur dharmajña dharmajñas tam katham tyaktum arhasi // Ram_2,98.58

srutena balah sthanena janmana bhavato hy aham
sa katham palayisyami bhumim bhavati tisthati // Ram_2,98.59

hinabuddhiguno balo hinah sthanena capy aham
bhavata ca vina bhuto na vartayitum utsahe // Ram_2,98.60

idam nikhilam avyagram pitryam rajyam akantakam
anusadhi svadharmena dharmajña saha bandhavaih // Ram_2,98.61

ihaiva tvabhisiñcantu dharmajña saha bandhavaih
rtvijah savasisthas ca mantravan mantrakovidah // Ram_2,98.62

abhisiktas tvam asmabhir ayodhyam palane vraja
vijitya tarasa lokan marubhir iva vasavah // Ram_2,98.63

rnani triny apakurvan durhrdah sadhu nirdahan
suhrdas tarpayan kamais tvam evatranusadhi mam // Ram_2,98.64

adyarya muditah santu suhrdas te 'bhise cane
adya bhithah palayantam durhrdas te diso dasa // Ram_2,98.65

akrosam mama matus ca pramrjya purusarsabha
adya tatra bhavantam ca pitaram raksa kilbisat // Ram_2,98.66

sirasa tvabhiyace 'ham kurusva karunam mayi
bandhavesu ca sarvesu bhutesv iva mahesvarah // Ram_2,98.67

atha va prsthatah krtva vanam eva bhavan itah
gamisyati gamisyami bhavata sardham apy aham // Ram_2,98.68

tathapi ramo bharatena tamyata prasadyamanah sirasa mahipatih
na caiva cakre gamanaya sattvavan matim pitus tadvacane pratisthitah
// Ram_2,98.69

tad adbhutam sthairyam aveksya raghave samam jano harsam avapa
dukhhitah
na yaty ayodhyam iti dukkhito 'bhavat sthirapratijñatvam aveksya
harsitah // Ram_2,98.70

tam rtvijo naigamayuthavallabhas tatha visamjñasrukalas ca
matarah
tatha bruvanam bharatam pratustuvuh pranamya ramam ca
yayacire saha // Ram_2,98.71

punar evam bruvanam tu bharatam laksmanagrajah
pratyuvaca tatah srimañ jñatimadhye 'tisatkrta // Ram_2,99.1

upapannam idam vakyam yat tvam evam abhasathah
jatah putro dasarthat kaikeyyam rajasattamat // Ram_2,99.2

pura bhratah pita nah sa mataram te samudvahan
matamahe samasrausid rajyasulkam anuttamam // Ram_2,99.3

devasure ca samgrame jananyai tava parthivah
samprahrsto dadau raja varam aradhithah prabhuh // Ram_2,99.4

tatah sa sampratisravya tava mata yasasvini
ayacata narasrestham dvau varau varavarnini // Ram_2,99.5

tava rajyam naravyaghra mama pravrajanam tatha
tac ca raja tatha tasyai niyuktah pradadau varam // Ram_2,99.6

tena pitraham apy atra niyuktah purusarsabha
caturdasa vane vasam varsani varadanikam // Ram_2,99.7

so 'ham vanam idam prapto nirjanam laksmananvitah
sitaya capratidvandvah satyavade sthitah pituh // Ram_2,99.8

bhavan api tathety eva pitaram satyavadinam
kartum arhati rajendram ksipram evabhisecanat // Ram_2,99.9

rnan mocaya rajanam matkrte bharata prabhun
pitaram trahi dharmajña mataram cabhinandaya // Ram_2,99.10

sruyate hi pura tata srutir gita yasasvini
gayena yajamanena gayesv eva pitrn prati // Ram_2,99.11

pumnamna narakad yasmat pitaram trayate sutah
tasmata putra iti proktah pitrn yat pati va sutah // Ram_2,99.12

estavya bahavah putra gunavanto bahusrutah
tesam vai samavetanam api kascid gayam vrajet // Ram_2,99.13

evam rajarsayah sarve pratita rajanandana
tasmata trahi narasrestha pitaram narakat prabho // Ram_2,99.14

ayodhyam gaccha bharata prakrtir anurañjaya
satrugnasahito vira saha sarvair dvijatibhih // Ram_2,99.15

praveksye dandakaranyam aham apy avilambayan
abhyam tu sahito rajan vaidehya laksmanena ca // Ram_2,99.16

tvam raja bhava bharata svayam naranam vanyanam aham api
rajaran mrganam
gaccha tvam puravaram adya samprahrstah samhrstas tv aham api
dandakan praveksye // Ram_2,99.17

chayam te dinakarabhah prabadhamanam varsatram bharata karotu
murdhni sitam
etesam aham api kananadrumanam chayam tam atisayinim
sukham srayisye // Ram_2,99.18

satrugnah kusalamatis tu te sahayah saumitir mama viditah
pradhanamitram
catvaras tanayavara vayam narendram satyastham bharata carama ma
visadam // Ram_2,99.19

asvasayantam bharatam jabalir brahmanottamah
uvaca ramam dharmajñam dharmapetam idam vacah // Ram_2,100.1

sadhu raghava ma bhut te buddhir evam nirarthaka
prakrtasya narasyeva aryabuddhes tapasvinah // Ram_2,100.2

kah kasya puruso bandhuh kim apyam kasya kenacit
yad eko jayate jantur eka eva vinasyati // Ram_2,100.3

tasman mata pita ceti rama sajjeta yo narah

unmatta iva sa jñeyo nasti kaciddhi kasyacit // Ram_2,100.4

yatha gramantaram gacchan narah kascit kvacid vaset
utsrjya ca tam avasam pratisthetapare 'hani // Ram_2,100.5

evam eva manusyanam pita mata grham vasu
avasamatram kakutstha sajjante natra sajjanah // Ram_2,100.6

pitryam rajyam samutsrjya sa narhati narottama
asthatum kaphatham duhkham visamam bahukantakam //
Ram_2,100.7

samrddhayam ayodhyayam atmanam abhisecaya
ekavenidhara hi tvam nagari sampratiksate // Ram_2,100.8

rajabhogan anubhavan maharhan parthivatmaja
vihara tvam ayodhyayam yatha sakras trivistape // Ram_2,100.9

na te kascid dasaratas tvam ca tasya na kascana
anyo raja tvam anyas ca tasmad kuru yad ucyate // Ram_2,100.10

gatah sa nrpatis tatra gantavyam yatra tena vai
pravrttir esa martyanam tvam tu mithya vihanyase // Ram_2,100.11

arthadharmapara ye ye tams tañ socami netaran
te hi duhkham iha prapya vinasam pretya bhejire // Ram_2,100.12

astakapitrdaivatyam ity ayam prarsto janah
annasyopadravam pasya mrto hi kim asisyati // Ram_2,100.13

yadi bhuktam ihanyena deham anyasya gacchati
dadyat pravasatah sraddham na tat pathy asanam bhavet // Ram_2,100.14

danasamvanana hy ete grantha medhavibhih krtah
yajasva dehi diksasva tapas tapyasva samtyaja // Ram_2,100.15

sa nasti param ity eva kuru buddhim mahamate
pratyaksam yat tad atistha paroksam prsthatah kuru //
Ram_2,100.16

satam buddhim puraskrtya sarvalokanidarsinim
rajyam tvam pratigrhnisva bharatena prasaditah // Ram_2,100.17

jabales tu vacah srutva ramah satyatmanam varah
uvaca paraya yuktya svabuddhya cavipannaya // Ram_2,101.1

bhavan me priyakamartham vacanam yad ihoktavan
akaryam karyasamkasam apathyam pathyasammitam // Ram_2,101.2

nirmaryadas tu purusah papacarasamanvitah
manam na labhate satsu bhinnacaritradarsanah // Ram_2,101.3

kulinam akulinam va viram purusamaninam
caritram eva vyakhyati sucim va yadi vasucim // Ram_2,101.4

anaryas tv aryasamkasah saucaddhinas tatha sucih

laksanyavad alaksanyo duhsilah silavan iva // Ram_2,101.5

adharmam dharmavesena yadimam lokasamkaram
abhipatsye subham hitva kriyavidhivivarjitam // Ram_2,101.6

kas cetayanah purusah karyakaryavicaksanah
bahu mamsyati mam loke durvrttam lokadusanam // Ram_2,101.7

kasya yasyamy aham vrttam kena va svargam apnuyam
anaya vartamano 'ham vrttya hinapratijñaya // Ram_2,101.8

kamavrttas tv ayam lokah krtsnah samupavartate
yadvrttah santi rajanas tadvrttah santi hi prajah // Ram_2,101.9

satyam evansamsyam ca rajavrttam sanatanam
tasmāt satyatmakam rajyam satye lokah pratisthitah //
Ram_2,101.10

rsayas caiva devas ca satyam eva hi menire
satyavadi hi loke 'smin paramam gacchati ksayam // Ram_2,101.11

udvijante yatha sarpan narad anrtavadinah
dharmah satyam paro loke mulam svargasya cocyate // Ram_2,101.12

satyam evesvaro loke satyam padma samasrita
satyamulani sarvani satyan nasti param padam // Ram_2,101.13

dattam istam hutam caiva taptani ca tapamsi ca
vedah satyapratisthanas tasmāt satyaparo bhavet // Ram_2,101.14

ekah palayate lokam ekah palayate kulam
majjaty eko hi niraya ekah svarge mahiyate // Ram_2,101.15

so 'ham pitur nidesam tu kimartham nanupalaye
satyapratiravah satyam satyena samayikrtah // Ram_2,101.16

naiva lobhan na mohad va na cajñanat tamo'nvitah
setum satyasya bhetsyami guroh satyapratiravah // Ram_2,101.17

asatyasamdhasya satas calasyasthiracetashah
naiva deva na pitarah praticchantiti nah srutam // Ram_2,101.18

pratyagatmam imam dharmam satyam pasyamy aham svayam
bharah satpurusacirnas tadartham abhinandyate // Ram_2,101.19

ksatram dharmam aham tyaksye hy adharmam dharmasamhitam
ksudrair nrsamsair lubdhais ca sevitam papakarmabhih //
Ram_2,101.20

kayena kurute papam manasa sampradharya ca
anrtam jihvaya caha trividham karma patakam // Ram_2,101.21

bhumih kirtir yaso laksmih purusam prarthayanti hi
svargastham canubadhnanti satyam eva bhajeta tat // Ram_2,101.22

srestham hy anaryam eva syad yad bhavan avadharya mam

aha yuktikarair vakyair idam bhadram kurusva ha // Ram_2,101.23

katham hy aham pratijñaya vanavasam imam guroh
bharatasya karisyami vaco hitva guror vacah // Ram_2,101.24

sthira maya pratijñata pratijña gurusamnidhau
pahrstamanasa devi kaikeyi cabhavat tada // Ram_2,101.25

vanavasam vasann evam sucir niyatabhojanah
mulaih puspaih phalaih punyaih pitrn devams ca tarpayan //
Ram_2,101.26

samtustapañcavargo 'ham lokayatram pravartaye
akulah sraddadhanah san karyakaryavicaksanah // Ram_2,101.27

karmabhumim imam prapya kartavyam karma yac chubham
agnir vayus ca somas ca karmanam phalabhaginah // Ram_2,101.28

satam kratunam ahrtiya devarat tridivam gatah
tapamsy ugrani casthaya divam yata maharsayah // Ram_2,101.29

satyam ca dharmam ca parakramam ca bhutanukampam priyavaditam
ca
dvijatidevatithipujanam ca panthanam ahus tridivasya santah //
Ram_2,101.30

dharme ratah satpurusaih sametas tejasvino danagunapradhanah
ahimsaka vitamalas ca loke bhavanti puja munayah pradhanah //
Ram_2,101.31

kruddham ajñaya ramam tu vasisthah pratyuvaca ha
jabalir api janite lokasyasya gatagatim
nivartayitukamas tu tvam etad vakyam abravat // Ram_2,102.1

imam lokasamutpattim lokanatha nibodha me
sarvam salilam evasit prthivi yatra nirmita
tatah samabhadra brahma svayambhur daivataih saha // Ram_2,102.2

sa varahas tato bhutva projjahara vasumdharam
asrjac ca jagat sarvam saha putraih krtatmabhih // Ram_2,102.3

akasaprabhavo brahma sasvato nitya avyayah
tasman maricih samjajñe mariceh kasyapah sutah // Ram_2,102.4

vivasvan kasyapaj jajñe manur vaivasvatah smrtah
sa tu prajapatih purvam iksvakus tu manoh sutah // Ram_2,102.5

yasyeyam prathamam datta samrddha manuna mahi
tam iksvakum ayodhyayam rajanam viddhi purvakam // Ram_2,102.6

iksvakos tu sutah sriman kuksir eveti visrutah
kukser athatmajo viro vikuksir udapadyata // Ram_2,102.7

vikukses tu mahateja banah putrah pratapavan
banasya tu mahabahur anaranyo mahayasah // Ram_2,102.8

nanavrstir babhuvasmin na durbhiksam satam vare
anaranye maharaje taskaro vapi kascana // Ram_2,102.9

anaranyan mahabahu prthu raja babhuva ha
tasmat prthor maharajas trisankur udapadyata
sa satyavacanad virah sasariro divam gatah // Ram_2,102.10

trisankor abhavat sunur dhundhumaro mahayasah
dhundhumaran mahateja yuvasvo vyajayata // Ram_2,102.11

yuvasvasutah sriman mandhata samapadyata
mandhatus tu mahatejah susamdhir udapadyata // Ram_2,102.12

susamdher api putrau dvau dhruvasamdhih prasenajit
yasarvi dhruvasamdhes tu bharato ripusudanah // Ram_2,102.13

bharatat tu mahabahor asito nama jayata
yasyaite pratirajana udapadyanta satravah
haihayas talajanghas ca suras ca sasabindavah // Ram_2,102.14

tams tu sarvan prativyuhya yuddhe raja pravasitah
sa ca sailavare ranye babhuvabhirato munih
dve casya bharye garbhinyau babhuvatur iti srutih // Ram_2,102.15

bhargavas cyavano nama himavantam upasritah
tam rsim samupagamya kalindi tv abhyavadayat // Ram_2,102.16

sa tam abhyavadad vipro varepsum putrajanmani
tatah sa grham agamya devi putram vyajayata // Ram_2,102.17

sapatnya tu garas tasyai datto garbhajighamsaya
garena saha tenaiva jatah sa sagaro 'bhavat // Ram_2,102.18

sa raja sagaro nama yah samudram akhanayat
istva parvani vegena trasayantam imah prajah // Ram_2,102.19

asamañjas tu putro 'bhut sagarasyeti nah srutam
jivann eva sa pitra tu nirastah papakarmakrt // Ram_2,102.20

amsuman iti putro 'bhud asamañjasya viryavan
dilipo 'msumatah putro dilipasya bhagirathah // Ram_2,102.21

bhagirathat kakutsthas tu kakutstha yena tu smrtah
kakutsthasya tu putro 'bhud raghur yena tu raghavah // Ram_2,102.22

raghos tu putras tejasvi pravrdhah purusadakah
kalmasapadah saudasa ity evam prathito bhuvi // Ram_2,102.23

kalmasapadaputro 'bhuc chankhanas tv iti visrutah
yas tu tad viryam asadya sahaseno vyaninasat // Ram_2,102.24

sankhanasya tu putro 'bhuc churah sriman sudarsanah
sudarsanasyagnivarna agnivarnasya sighragah // Ram_2,102.25

sighragasya maruh putro maroh putrah prasusrukah

prasusrukasya putro 'bhud ambariso mahadyutih // Ram_2,102.26

ambarisasya putro 'bhun nahusah satyavikramah
nahusasya ca nabhagah putrah paramadharmikah // Ram_2,102.27

ajas ca suvratas caiva nabhagasya sutav ubhau
ajasya caiva dharmatma raja dasarathah sutah // Ram_2,102.28

tasya jyestho 'si dayado rama ity abhivisrutah
tad grhana svakam rajyam aveksasva jagan nrpa // Ram_2,102.29

iksvakunam hi sarvesam raja bhavati purvajah
purvajenavarah putro jyestho rajye 'bhisicyate // Ram_2,102.30

sa raghavanam kuladharmam atmanah sanatanam nadya vihatum arhasi
prabhutaratnam anusadhi medinim prabhutarastram pitrvan
mahayasah // Ram_2,102.31

vasisthas tu tada ramam uktva rajapurohitah
abravid dharmasamyuktam punar evaparam vacah // Ram_2,103.1

purusasyeha jatasya bhavanti guravas trayah
acaryas caiva kakutstha pita mata ca raghava // Ram_2,103.2

pita hy enam janayati purusam purusarsabha
prajñam dadati cacaryas tasmāt sa gurur ucyate // Ram_2,103.3

sa te 'ham pitur acaryas tava caiva paramtapa
mama tvam vacanam kurvan nativarteh satam gatim // Ram_2,103.4

ima hi te parisadah srenayas ca samagatah
esu tata caran dharmam nativarteh satam gatim // Ram_2,103.5

vrddhaya dharmasilaya matur narhasy avartitum
asyas tu vacanam kurvan nativarteh satam gatim // Ram_2,103.6

bharatasya vacah kurvan yacamanasya raghava
atmanam nativartes tvam satyadharmaparakrama // Ram_2,103.7

evam madhuram uktas tu guruna raghavah svayam
pratyuvaca samasinam vasistham purusarsabhah // Ram_2,103.8

yan matapitarau vrttam tanaye kurutah sada
na supratikaram tat tu matra pitra ca yat krtam // Ram_2,103.9

yathasakti pradanena snapanac chadanena ca
nityam ca priyavadena tatha samvardhanena ca // Ram_2,103.10

sa hi raja janayita pita dasaratho mama
ajñātam yan maya tasya na tan mithya bhavisyati // Ram_2,103.11

evam uktas tu ramena bharatāh pratyantaram
uvaca paramodarah sutam paramadurmanah // Ram_2,103.12

iha me sthandile sikhram kusan astara sarathe
aryam pratyupaveksyami yavan me na prasidati // Ram_2,103.13

anaharo niraloko dhanahino yatha dvijah
sesye purastac chalaya yavan na pratiyasyati // Ram_2,103.14

sa tu ramam aveksantam sumantram preksya durmanah
kusottaram upasthapyā bhūmav evastarat svayam // Ram_2,103.15

tam uvaca mahateja ramo rajarsisattamah
kim mam bhārata kurvanam tata pratyupaveksyati // Ram_2,103.16

brahmano hy ekaparsvena naran roddhum iharhati
na tu murdhavasiktanam vidhih pratyupavesane // Ram_2,103.17

uttistha narasardula hitvaitad darunam vratam
puravaryam itah ksipram ayodhyam yahi raghava // Ram_2,103.18

asinas tv eva bhāratah pauraṅjanapadam janam
uvaca sarvatah preksya kim ariyam nanusasatha // Ram_2,103.19

te tam ucu mahatmanam pauraṅjanapada janah
kakuṣṭham abhijānimaḥ samyag vadati raghavah // Ram_2,103.20

eso 'pi hi mahabhagaḥ pitur vacasi tisthati
ata eva na saktah sma vyavartayitum añjasa // Ram_2,103.21

tesam añjāya vacanam ramo vacanam abravīt
evam nibodha vacanam suhrdam dharmacaksusam // Ram_2,103.22

etac caivobhayam srutva samyak sampasya raghava
uttistha tvam mahabaho mam ca sprsa tathodakam // Ram_2,103.23

athothaya jalam sprstva bhārato vakyam abravīt
srnvantu me parisado mantrināḥ srenayas tatha // Ram_2,103.24

na yace pitaram rajyam nanusasami mataram
ariyam paramadharmajñam abhijānami raghavam // Ram_2,103.25

yadi tv avasyam vastavyam kartavyam ca pitur vacah
aham eva nivatsyami caturdasa vane samah // Ram_2,103.26

dharmatma tasya tathyena bhratur vakyena vismitah
uvaca ramah sampreksya pauraṅjanapadam janam // Ram_2,103.27

vikritam ahitam kritam yat pitra jivata mama
na tal lopayitum sakyam maya va bhāratena va // Ram_2,103.28

upadhir na maya karyo vanavase jugupsitah
yuktam uktam ca kaikeyya pitra me sukrtam krtam // Ram_2,103.29

janami bhāratam ksantam gurusatkarakarīnam
sarvam evatra kalyanam satyasamdhe mahatmani // Ram_2,103.30

anena dharmasīlena vanat pratyagataḥ punah
bhrātra saha bhavisyami prthivyāḥ patir uttamah // Ram_2,103.31

vrto raja hi kaikeyya maya tadvacanam krtam
anrtan mocayanena pitaram tam mahipatim // Ram_2,103.32

tam apratimatejobhyam bhratrbhyam romaharsanam
vismitah samgamam preksya samaveta maharsayah // Ram_2,104.1

antarhitas tv rsiganah siddhas ca paramarsayah
tau bhratarau mahatmanau kakutsthau prasasamsire // Ram_2,104.2

sa dhanyo yasya putrau dvau dharmajñau dharmavikramau
srutva vayam hi sambhasam ubhayoh sprhayamahe // Ram_2,104.3

tatas tv rsiganah ksipram dasagrivavadhaisinah
bharatam rajasardulam ity ucuḥ samgata vacah // Ram_2,104.4

kule jata mahaprajña mahavṛtta mahayasah
grahyam ramasya vakyam te pitaram yady aveksase // Ram_2,104.5

sadanrnam imam ramam vayam icchamahe pituh
anrnatvac ca kaikeyyah svargam dasaratho gatah // Ram_2,104.6

etavad uktva vacanam gandharvah samaharsayah
rajarsayas caiva tatha sarve svam svam gatim gatah //
Ram_2,104.7

hladitas tena vakyena subhena subhadarsanah
ramah samhrstavadanah tan rsin abhyapujayat // Ram_2,104.8

srastagatras tu bharatā sa vaca sajjamanaya
kṛtāñjalir idam vakyam raghavam punar abravīt // Ram_2,104.9

rajadharmam anupreksya kuladharmanusamtatim
kartum arhasi kakutstha mama matus ca yacanam // Ram_2,104.10

raksitum sumahad rajyam aham ekas tu notsahe
paurajanapadams capi raktan rañjayitum tatha // Ram_2,104.11

jñatayas ca hi yodhas ca mitrani suhrdas ca nah
tvam eva pratikanksante parjanyam iva karsakah // Ram_2,104.12

idam rajyam mahaprajña sthapaya pratipadya hi
saktiman asi kakutstha lokasya paripalane // Ram_2,104.13

ity uktva nyapatad bhratuh padayor bharatas tada
bhṛsam samprarthayamaśa ramam evam priyamvadāh // Ram_2,104.14

tam anke bhrataram kṛtva ramo vacanam abravīt
syamam nalinapatṛksam mattahamsasvaram svayam // Ram_2,104.15

agata tvam iyam buddhiḥ svajā vainayiki ca ya
bhṛsam utsahase tata raksitum pṛthivim api // Ram_2,104.16

amatyais ca suhrdbhis ca buddhimadbhis ca mantribhiḥ
sarvakaryani sammantrya sumahanty api karaya // Ram_2,104.17

laksmis candrad apeyad va himavan va himam tyajet
atiyat sagaro velam na pratijñam aham pituh // Ram_2,104.18

kamad va tata lobhad va matra tubhyam idam kṛtam

na tan manasi kartavyam vartitavyam ca matrvat // Ram_2,104.19

evam bruvanam bhārataḥ kausalyasutam abravīt
tejasādityasamkasam pratipaccandradarsanam // Ram_2,104.20

adhiroharya padabhyam paduke hemabhusite
ete hi sarvalokasya yogaksemam vidhasyataḥ // Ram_2,104.21

so 'dhiruḥya naravyaghrāḥ paduke hy avaruḥya ca
prayacchat sumahateja bhārataya mahatmane // Ram_2,104.22

sa paduke te bhārataḥ pratapavan svalamkrte samparigrhya dharmavit
pradaksinam caiva cakara raghavam cakara caivottamanagamurdhani //
Ram_2,104.23

athanupurvyat pratipujya tam janam gurums ca mantripraktis
tathanujau
vyasarjayad raghavavamsavardhanah sthitah svadharme himavan
ivacalah // Ram_2,104.24

tam mataro baspagrhitakanthyo dukkhena namantrayitum hi
sekuḥ
sa tv eva matrān abhivadya sarva rudan kutim svam pravivesa
ramah // Ram_2,104.25

tataḥ sirasi kṛtvā tu paduke bhārataḥ tādā
aruroḥa ratham hrstah satrugṇena samanvitah // Ram_2,105.1

vasistho vamaḍevas ca jabaḥis ca drdhavrataḥ
agrataḥ prayayuh sarve mantrino mantrapujitah // Ram_2,105.2

mandakinim nadim ramyam pranmukhas te yayus tādā
pradaksinam ca kurvanas citrakutam mahagirim // Ram_2,105.3

pasyan dhatusahasrani ramyani vividhani ca
prayayau tasya parsvena sasainyo bhārataḥ tādā // Ram_2,105.4

adurac citrakutasya dadarsa bhārataḥ tādā
asramam yatra sa munir bhāradvajāḥ kṛtalayah // Ram_2,105.5

sa tam asramam agamyā bhāradvajāsyā buddhiman
avatirya ratham padau vavande kulanandanah // Ram_2,105.6

tato hrsto bhāradvājo bhārataḥ vakyam abravīt
api kṛtyam kṛtam tata ramena ca samagatam // Ram_2,105.7

evam uktas tu bhārato bhāradvājena dhimata
pratyuvaca bhāradvajāḥ bhārato dharmavatsalah // Ram_2,105.8

sa yacyamano guruna maya ca drdhavikramah
raghavah paramaprito vasistham vakyam abravīt // Ram_2,105.9

pituh pratijñam tam eva palayisyami tattvataḥ
caturdasa hi varsani ya pratijñā pitur mama // Ram_2,105.10

evam ukto mahaprajño vasisthah pratyuvaca ha
vakyajño vakyakusalam raghavam vacanam mahat // Ram_2,105.11

ete prayaccha samhrstah paduke hemabhusite
ayodhyayam mahaprajña yogaksemakare tava // Ram_2,105.12

evam ukto vasisthena raghavah pranmukhah sthitah
paduke hemavikrte mama rajyaya te dadau // Ram_2,105.13

nivrtto 'ham anujñato ramena sumahatmana
ayodhyam eva gacchami grhitva paduke subhe // Ram_2,105.14

etac chrutva subham vakyam bharatasya mahatmanah
bharadvajah subhataram munir vakyam udaharat // Ram_2,105.15

naitac citram naravyaghra silavrttavatam vara
yad aryam tvayi tisthet tu nimne vrstim ivodakam // Ram_2,105.16

amrtah sa mahabahuh pita dasarathas tava
yasya tvam idrsah putro dharmatma dharmavatsalah // Ram_2,105.17

tam rsim tu mahatmanam uktavakyam krtañjali
amantrayitum arebhe caranav upagrhya ca // Ram_2,105.18

tatah pradaksinam krtva bharadvajam punah punah
bharatas tu yayau sriman ayodhyam saha mantribhih // Ram_2,105.19

yanais ca sakatais caiva hayair nagais ca sa camuh
punar nivrtta vistirna bharatasyanuyayini // Ram_2,105.20

tatas te yamunam divyam nadim tirtvormimalinim
dadrsus tam punah sarve gangam sivajalam nadim //
Ram_2,105.21

tam ramyajalasampurnam samtirya sahabandhavah
srngaverapuram ramyam pravivesa sasainikah // Ram_2,105.22

srngaverapurad bhuya ayodhyam samdadarsa ha
bharato duhkhasamtaptah sarathim cedam abavit // Ram_2,105.23

sarathe pasya vidhvasta ayodhya na prakasate
nirakara nirananda dina pratihatasvana // Ram_2,105.24

snigdthagambhiraghosena syandanenopayan prabhuh
ayodhyam bharatah ksipram pravivesa mahayasah // Ram_2,106.1

bidalolukacaritam alinavaravaranam
timirabhyahatam kalim aprakasam nisam iva // Ram_2,106.2

rahusatroh priyam patnim sriya prajvalitaprabham
grahenabhyutthitenaikam rohinim iva piditam // Ram_2,106.3

alposnaksubdhasalilam gharmottaptavihamgamam
linaminajhasagraham krsam girinadim iva // Ram_2,106.4

vidhumam iva hemabham adhvaragnisamutthitam

havirabhyuksitam pascac chikham vipralayam gatam // Ram_2,106.5

vidhvastakavacam rugnagajavajirathadhvajam
hatapraviram apannam camum iva mahahave // Ram_2,106.6

saphenam sasvanam bhutva sagarasya samutthitam
prasantamarutoddhutam jalormim iva nihsvanam // Ram_2,106.7

tyaktam yajñayudhaih sarvair abhirupais ca yajakaih
sutyakale vinirvrte vedim gataravam iva // Ram_2,106.8

gosthamadhye sthitam artam acarantim navam trnam
govrsena parityaktam gavam patnim ivotsukam // Ram_2,106.9

prabhakaralah susnigdhaih prajvaladbhir ivottamaih
viyuktam manibhir jatyair navam muktavalim iva // Ram_2,106.10

sahasa calitam sthanan mahim punyaksayad gatam
samhrtadyutivistaram taram iva divas cyutam // Ram_2,106.11

puspanaddham vasantante mattabhramarasalinim
drutadavagniviprustam klantam vanalatam iva // Ram_2,106.12

sammudhanigamam sarvam samksiptavipanapanam
pracchannasasinaksatram dyam ivambudharair vrtam // Ram_2,106.13

ksinapanottamair bhinnaih saravair abhisamvrtam
hatasaundam ivakase panabhumim asamskrtam // Ram_2,106.14

vrknabhumitalam nimnam vrknapatraih samavrtam
upayuktodakam bhagnam prapam nipatitam iva // Ram_2,106.15

vipulam vitatam caiva yuktapasam tarasvinam
bhumau banair viniskrttam patitam jyam ivayudhat //
Ram_2,106.16

sahasa yuddhasaundena hayarohena vahitam
niksiptabhandam utsrstam kisorim iva durbalam //
Ram_2,106.17

pravrsi pravigadhayam pravistasyabhramandalam
pracchannam nilajimutair bhaskarasya prabham iva // Ram_2,106.18

bharatas tu rathasthah sañ sriman dasarathatmajah
vahayantam rathasrestham sarathim vakyam abravit // Ram_2,106.19

kim nu khalv adya gambhiro murchito na nisamyate
yathapuram ayodhyayam gitavaditranihsvanah // Ram_2,106.20

varunimadagandhas ca malyagandhas ca murchitah
dhupitagarugandhas ca na pravati samantatah // Ram_2,106.21

yanapravaraghosas ca snigdhas ca hayanihsvanah
pramattagajanas ca mahams ca rathanihsvanah
nedanim sruyate puryam asyam rame vivasite // Ram_2,106.22

tarunais caruvesais ca narair unnatagamibhih
sampatadbhir ayodhyayam na vibhanti mahapathah // Ram_2,106.23

evam bahuvidham jalpan vivesa vasatim pituh
tena hinam narendrena simhahinam guham iva // Ram_2,106.24

tato niksipyā matrñ sa ayodhyayam drdhavratah
bharatah sokasamtāpto gurun idam athabravīt // Ram_2,107.1

nandigramam gamisyāmi sarvañ amantrāye 'dya vah
tatra duhkham idam sarvañ sahisye raghavā vīna // Ram_2,107.2

gatas ca hi divam rāja vanasthas ca gurur mama
ramam pratikṣe rājyāya sa hi rāja mahāyāsah // Ram_2,107.3

etac chrutva subham vakyam bhāratasyā mahātmanah
abruvan mantrināḥ sarve vaśisthas ca purohitāḥ // Ram_2,107.4

sādrśam ślaghaniyam ca yad uktam bhārata tvayā
vacanam bhātrvatsalyād anurupam tavaiva tat // Ram_2,107.5

nityam te bandhulubdhasyā tisthato bhātrāsaurde
āryamārgam prapannasyā nanumanyeta kaḥ puman // Ram_2,107.6

mantrinam vacanam śrutva yathābhilasitam priyam
ābravit sarathim vakyam rātho me yujyatam iti // Ram_2,107.7

prāhstavadānah sarva matrñ samābhivādya saḥ
aruroha ratham śrīmāñ śatrughnena samānvitah // Ram_2,107.8

arūhya tu ratham śighram śatrughnabharatav ubhau
yayatuh paramapritau vṛtau mantripurohitāih // Ram_2,107.9

agrato guravas tatra vaśisthapramukha dvijah
prayayuh pranmukhaḥ sarve nandigramo yato 'bhavat // Ram_2,107.10

balam ca tad anahutam gajasvarathasamkulam
prayayau bhārata yate sarve ca puravasinaḥ // Ram_2,107.11

rathasthah sa tu dharmatma bhārato bhātrvatsalah
nandigramam yayau turnam śirasyādhaya paduke // Ram_2,107.12

tatas tu bhārataḥ kṣipram nandigramam pravīśya saḥ
avatīrya rāthāt turnam gurun idam uvaca ha // Ram_2,107.13

etad rājyam mama bhātrā dattam samnyasavat svayam
yogakṣemavahe ceme paduke hemābhusite
tam imam palayisyāmi raghavagamanam prati // Ram_2,107.14

kṣipram samyojayitva tu raghavasyā punah svayam
caranau tau tu rāmasya drakṣyāmi sahapadukau // Ram_2,107.15

tato niksīptabharo 'ham raghavena samagatah
nivedya gurave rājyam bhājisye guruvṛttitam // Ram_2,107.16

raghavaya ca samnyasam dattveme varapaduke

rajyam cedam ayodhyam ca dhutapapo bhavami ca // Ram_2,107.17

abhisikte tu kakutsthe prahrstamudite jane
prতির mama yasas caiva bhaved rajyac caturgunam // Ram_2,107.18

evam tu vilapan dino bharaoh sa mahayasah
nandigrane 'karod rajyam dukkhito mantribhish saha // Ram_2,107.19

sa valkalajatadhari munivesadharah prabhuh
nandigrane 'vasad virah sasainyo bharaoh tada // Ram_2,107.20

ramagamanam akanksan bharaoh bhratrsvatsalah
bhratur vacanakari ca pratijnaparagas tada // Ram_2,107.21

paduke tv abhisicyatha nandigrane 'vasat tada
bharaoh sasanam sarvam padukabhyam nyavedayat // Ram_2,107.22

pratiprayate bharaoh vasan ramas tapovane
laksayamasa sodvegam athautsukyam tapasvinam // Ram_2,108.1

ye tatra citrakutasya purastat tapasasrame
ramam asritya niratas tan alaksayad utsukan // Ram_2,108.2

nayanair bhrkutibhis ca ramam nirdisya sankitah
anyonyam upajalpantah sanais cakrur mithah kathah // Ram_2,108.3

tesam autsukyam alaksya ramas tv atmani sankitah
krtanjalir uvacedam rsim kulapatim tatah // Ram_2,108.4

na kaccid bhagavan kimcit purvavrttam idam mayi
drsyate vikrtam yena vikriyante tapasvinah // Ram_2,108.5

pramadac caritam kaccit kimcin navarajasya me
laksmanasyasibhir drstam nanurupam ivatmanah // Ram_2,108.6

kaccic churusamana vah susrusanapara mayi
pramadabhyucitam vrttim sita yuktam na vartate // Ram_2,108.7

atharsir jaraya vrddhas tapasa ca jaram gatah
vepamana ivovaca ramam bhutadayaparam // Ram_2,108.8

kutah kalyanasattvayah kalyanabhirates tatha
calanam tata vaidehyas tapasvisu visesatah // Ram_2,108.9

tvannimittam idam tavat tapasan prati vartate
raksobhyas tena samvignah kathayanti mithah kathah // Ram_2,108.10

ravanavarajah kascit kharo nameha raksasah
utpatya tapasan sarvañ janasthananiketanan // Ram_2,108.11

dhrstas ca jitakasi ca nrsamsah purusadakah
avaliptas ca papas ca tvam ca tata na mrsyate // Ram_2,108.12

tvam yada prabhrti hy asminn asrame tata vartase
tada prabhrti raksamsi viprakurvanti tapasan // Ram_2,108.13

darsayanti hi bibhatsaih krurair bhisanakair api
nana rupair virupais ca rupair asukhadarsanaih // Ram_2,108.14

aprasastair asucibhih samprayojya ca tapasan
pratighnanty aparān ksipram anaryah puratah sthitah // Ram_2,108.15

tesu tesv asramasthanesv abuddham avaliya ca
ramante tapasams tatra nasayanto 'lpacetasah // Ram_2,108.16

apaksipanti srugbhandan agnin siñcanti varina
kalasams ca pramrdnanti havane samupasthite // Ram_2,108.17

tair duratmabhir avistan asraman prajihāsavaḥ
gamananyadesasya codayanty rsayo 'dya mam // Ram_2,108.18

tat pura rama sariram upahimsam tapasvisu
darsayanti hi dustas te tyaksyama imam asramam // Ram_2,108.19

bahumulaphalam citram avidurad ito vanam
puranasramam evaḥam srayisyē saganah punah // Ram_2,108.20

kharas tvayy api cayuktam pura tata pravartate
sahasmbahir ito gaccha yadi buddhih pravartate // Ram_2,108.21

sakalatrasya samdeho nityam yat tasya raghava
samarthasyapi hi sato vaso dukkham ihadya te // Ram_2,108.22

ity uktavantam ramas tam rajaputras tapasvinam
na sasakottarair vakyair avaroddhum samutsukam // Ram_2,108.23

abhinandya samaprcchya samadhaya ca raghavam
sa jagamasramam tyaktva kulaih kulapatih saha // Ram_2,108.24

ramah samsadhya tv rsiganam anugamanad desat tasmaccit
kulapatim abhivadya rsim
samyakpritais tair anumata upadistarṭhah punyam vasaya svanilayam
upasampede // Ram_2,108.25

asramam tv rsivirahitam prabhuh ksanam api na jahau sa
raghavah
raghavam hi satatam anugatas tapasas carsicaritadhrtagunah //
Ram_2,108.26

raghavas tv apayatesu tapasvisu vicintayan
na tatarocayad vasam karanair bahubhis tada // Ram_2,109.1

iha me bharato drsto mataras ca sanagarah
sa ca me smrtir anveti tan nityam anusocatah // Ram_2,109.2

skandhavarānivesena tena tasya mahatmanah
hayahastikarisais ca upamardah krto bhṛsam // Ram_2,109.3

tasmad anyatra gacchama iti samcintya raghavah
pratisthata sa vaidehya laksmanena ca samgatah // Ram_2,109.4

so 'trer asramam asadya tam vavande mahayasah
tam capi bhagavan atrih putravat pratyapadyata // Ram_2,109.5

svayam atithyam adisyā sarvam asya susatkr̥tam
saumitrim ca mahabhagam sitam ca samasantvayat // Ram_2,109.6

patnim ca samanupraptam vrddham amantrya satkr̥tam
santvayamasa dharmajñāh sarvabhutahite ratah // Ram_2,109.7

anasuyam mahabhagam tapasim dharmacarinim
pratighnisva vaidehim abrauid r̥sisattamah // Ram_2,109.8

ramaya cacacakse tam tapasim dharmacarinim
dasa varsany anavrstya dagdhe loke nirantaram // Ram_2,109.9

yaya mulaphale sr̥ste jahnavi ca pravartita
ugrena tapasa yukta niyamais capy alamkr̥ta // Ram_2,109.10

dasavarsasahasrani yaya taptam mahat tapah
anasuyavratais tata pratyuhas ca nibarhitah // Ram_2,109.11

devakaryanimittam ca yaya samtvaramanaya
dasarātram krtva r̥trih seyam mateva te 'nagha // Ram_2,109.12

tam imam sarvabhutanam namaskaryam yāsasvinim
abhigacchatu vaidehi vrddham akrodhanam sada // Ram_2,109.13

evam bruvanam tam r̥sim tathety uktva sa raghavah
sitam uvaca dharmajñānam idam vacanam uttamam // Ram_2,109.14

rajaputri srutam tv etan muner asya samiritam
sreyo'rtham atmanah sigḥram abhigaccha tapasvinim // Ram_2,109.15

anasuyeti ya loke karmabhih khyatim agata
tam sigḥram abhigaccha tvam abhigamyam tapasvinim // Ram_2,109.16

sita tv etad vacah srutva raghavasya hitaisini
tam atripatnim dharmajñānam abhicakrama maithili // Ram_2,109.17

sithilam valitam vrddham jarapanduramurdhajam
satatam vepamanangim pravate kadali yatha // Ram_2,109.18

tam tu sita mahabhagam anasuyam pativratam
abhyavadayad avyagra svam nama samudaharat // Ram_2,109.19

abhivadya ca vaidehi tapasim tam aninditam
baddhañjaliputa hr̥sta paryaprecchad anamayam // Ram_2,109.20

tatah sitam mahabhagam dr̥stva tam dharmacarinim
santvayanty abrauid dhr̥sta distya dharmam aveksase //
Ram_2,109.21

tyaktva jñatijanam site manam rddhim ca manini
avaruddham vane ramam distya tvam anugacchasi // Ram_2,109.22

nagarastho vanastho va papo va yadi vasubhah

yasam strinam priyo bharta tasam loka mahodayah //

Ram_2,109.23

duhsilah kamavrtto va dhanair va parivarjitah

strinam aryasvabhavanam paramam daivatam patih // Ram_2,109.24

nato visistam pasyami bandhavam vimrsanty aham

sarvatra योग्यां वादेहि तपः कृतं इव्ययाम् // Ram_2,109.25

na tv evam avagacchanti gunadosam asatstriyah

kamavaktavyahrdaya bharnathas caranti yah // Ram_2,109.26

prapnuvanty ayasas caiva dharmabhramsam ca maithili

akaryavasam apannah striyo yah khalu tadvidhah // Ram_2,109.27

tvadvidhas tu gunair yukta drstalokaparavarah

striyah svarge carisyanti yatha punyakrtas tatha // Ram_2,109.28

sa tv evam ukta vaidehi anasuyanasuyaya

pratipujya vaco mandam pravaktum upacakrame // Ram_2,110.1

naitad ascaryam aryaya yan mam tvam anubhasase

viditam tu mamapy etad yatha naryah patir guruh // Ram_2,110.2

yady apy esa bhaved bharta mamarye vrttavarjitah

advaidham upacartavyas tathapy esa maya bhavet // Ram_2,110.3

kim punar yo gunaslaghyah sanukroso jitendriyah

sthiranurago dharmatma matrvarti pitrpriyah // Ram_2,110.4

yam vrttim vartate ramah kausalyayam mahabalah

tam eva nrpanarinam anyasam api vartate // Ram_2,110.5

sakrd drstasv api strisu nrpena nrpavatsalah

matrvad vartate viro manam utsrjya dharmavit // Ram_2,110.6

agacchantyas ca vijanam vanam evam bhayavaham

samahitam hi me svasrva hrdaye yat sthitam mama // Ram_2,110.7

panipradanakale ca yat pura tv agnisamnidhau

anusista jananyasmi vakyam tad api me dhrtam // Ram_2,110.8

navikrtam tu tat sarvam vakyais te dharmacarini

patisusrusanam naryas tapo nanyad vidhiyate // Ram_2,110.9

savitri patisusrusam krtva svarge mahiyate

tatha vrttis ca yata tvam patisusrusaya divam // Ram_2,110.10

varistha sarvanarinam esa ca divi devata

rohini ca vina candram muhurtam api drsyate // Ram_2,110.11

evamvidhas ca pravarah striyo bharnrdrdhavratah

devaloke mahiyante punyena svena karmana // Ram_2,110.12

tato 'nasuya samhrsta srutvoktam sitaya vacah

sirasy aghraya covaca maithilim harsyantya uta // Ram_2,110.13

niyamair vividhair aptam tapo hi mahad asti me
tat samsritya balam site chandaye tvam sucivrate // Ram_2,110.14

upapannam ca yuktam ca vacanam tava maithili
prita casmy ucitam kim te karavani bravihī me
krtam ity abravīt sita tapobalasanvitam // Ram_2,110.15

sa tv evam ukta dharmajña taya prītatārabhāvāt
saphalam ca praharsam te hanta site karomy aham // Ram_2,110.16

idam divyam varam malyam vastram abharanani ca
angaragam ca vaidehi maharham anulepanam // Ram_2,110.17

maya dattam idam site tava gatrani sobhayet
anurupam asamklistam nityam eva bhavisyati // Ram_2,110.18

angaragena divyena liptangi janakatmaje
sobhayisyami bhartaram yatha srir visnum avyayam // Ram_2,110.19

sa vastram angaragam ca bhusanani srajas tatha
maithili pratijagraha prītidanam anuttamam // Ram_2,110.20

pratigrhya ca tat sita prītidanam yāsasvini
slistañjaliputa dhira samupasta tapodhanam // Ram_2,110.21

tatha sitam upasinam anasuya drdhavrata
vacanam prastum arebhe katham kamcid anupriyam // Ram_2,110.22

svayamvare kila prapta tvam anena yāsasvina
raghaveneti me site katha srutim upagata // Ram_2,110.23

tam katham srotum icchami vistarena ca maithili
yathanubhutam kartsnyena tan me tvam vaktum arhasi // Ram_2,110.24

evam ukta tu sa sita tam tato dharmacarinim
sruyatam iti cōkṭva vai kathayamaśa tam katham // Ram_2,110.25

mithiladhipatir viro janako nama dharmavit
ksatradharmany abhirato nyayatah sasti medinim // Ram_2,110.26

tasya langalahastasya karsatah ksetramandalam
aham kilōṭṭhita bhittva jagatim nrpateh suta // Ram_2,110.27

sa mam drstva narapatir mustiviksepatatparah
pamsugunthitasarvangim vismito janako bhavat // Ram_2,110.28

anapatyena ca snehad ankam aropya ca svayam
mameyam tanayety uktva sneho mayi nipatitah // Ram_2,110.29

antarikse ca vag ukta pratimamanusi kila
evam etan narapate dharmena tanaya tava // Ram_2,110.30

tatah prahrsto dharmatma pita me mithiladhipah
avapto vipulam rddhim mam avapya naradhipah // Ram_2,110.31

datta casmistavad devyai jyesthayai punyakarmana

taya sambhavita casmi snigdahaya matsauhrdat // Ram_2,110.32

patisamyogasulabham vayo drstva tu me pita
cintam abhyagamad dino vittanasad ivadhanah // Ram_2,110.33

sadsac capakrstac ca loke kanyapita janat
pradharsanam avapnoti sakrenapi samo bhuvi // Ram_2,110.34

tam dharsanam adurastham samdrsyatmani parthivah
cintarnavagatah param nasasadaplavo yatha // Ram_2,110.35

ayonijam hi mam jñatva nadhyagacchat sa cintayan
sadsam canurupam ca mahipalah patim mama // Ram_2,110.36

tasya buddhir iyam jata cintayanasya samtatam
svayam varam tanujayah karisyamiti dhimatah // Ram_2,110.37

mahayajñe tada tasya varunena mahatmana
dattam dhanurvaram pritya tuni caksayasayakau // Ram_2,110.38

asamcalyam manusyais ca yatnenapi ca gauravat
tan na sakta namayitum svapnesv api naradhipah // Ram_2,110.39

tad dhanuh prapya me pitra vyahrtam satyavadina
samavaye narendranam purvam amantrya parthivan // Ram_2,110.40

idam ca dhanur udyamya sajyam yah kurute narah
tasya me duhita bharya bhavisyati na samsayah // Ram_2,110.41

tac ca drstva dhanuhsrestham gauravad girisamnibham
abhivadya nrpa jagmur asaktas tasya tolane // Ram_2,110.42

sudirghasya tu kalasya raghavo 'yam mahadyutih
visvomitrena sahito yajñam drastum samagatah // Ram_2,110.43

laksmanena saha bhratra ramah satyaparakramah
visvomitras tu dharmatma mama pitra supujitah // Ram_2,110.44

provaca pitaram tatra bhratarau ramalaksmanau
sutau dasarathasyemau dhanurdarsanakanksinau
ity uktas tena viprena tad dhanuh samupanayat // Ram_2,110.45

nimesantaramatrena tad anamya sa viryavan
jyam samaropya jhatiti purayamasa viryavan // Ram_2,110.46

tena purayata vegan madhye bhagnam dvidha dhanuh
tasya sabdo 'bhavad bhimah patitasyasaner iva // Ram_2,110.47

tato 'ham tatra ramaya pitra satyabhisamdhina
udyata datum udyamya jalabhajanam uttamam // Ram_2,110.48

diyamanam na tu tada pratijagraha raghavah
avijñaya pitus chandam ayodhyadhipateh prabhoh // Ram_2,110.49

tatah svasuram amantrya vrddham dasaratham nrpam
mama pitra aham datta ramaya viditatmane // Ram_2,110.50

mama caivanuja sadhvi urmila priyadarsana
bharyarthe laksmanasyapi datta pitra mama svayam // Ram_2,110.51

evam dattasmi ramaya tada tasmin svayamvare
anurakta ca dharmena patim viryavatam varam // Ram_2,110.52

anasuya tu dharmajña srutva tam mahatim katham
paryasvajata bahubhyam sirasy aghraya maithilim // Ram_2,111.1

vyaktaksarapadam citram bhasitam madhuram tvaya
yatha svayamvaram vrttam tat sarvam hi srutam maya //
Ram_2,111.2

rame 'ham kathaya te tu drdham madhurabhasini
ravir astam gatah sriman upohya rajanim sivam // Ram_2,111.3

divasam pratikiranam aharartham patatrinam
samdhyakale nilinanam nidrartham sruyate dhvanih // Ram_2,111.4

ete capy abhisekardra munayah phalasodhanah
sahita upavartante salilaplutavalkalah // Ram_2,111.5

rsinam agnihotresu hutesu vidhipurvakam
kapotangaruno dhumo drsyate pavanoddhatah // Ram_2,111.6

alpaparna hi taravo ghanibhutih samantatah
viprakrste 'pi ye dese na prakasanti vai disah // Ram_2,111.7

rajanicasattvani pracaranti samantatah
tapovanamrga hy ete veditirthesu serate // Ram_2,111.8

sampravrtta nisa site naksatrasamalamkrta
jyotsnapravaranas candro drsyate 'bhyudito 'mbare // Ram_2,111.9

gamyatam anujanami ramasyanucari bhava
kathayantya hi madhuram tvayaham paritosita // Ram_2,111.10

alamkuru ca tavat tvam pratyaksam mama maithili
pritim janaya me vatsa divyalamkarasobhini // Ram_2,111.11

sa tada samalamkrtya sita surasutopama
pranamyasirasa tasyai ramam tv abhimukhi yayau // Ram_2,111.12

tatha tu bhusitam sitam dadarsa vadatam varah
raghavah pritidanena tapasvinya jaharsa ca // Ram_2,111.13

nyavedayat tatah sarvam sita ramaya maithili
pritidanam tapasvinya vasanabharanasrajam // Ram_2,111.14

prahrstas tv abhavad ramo laksmanas ca maharathah
maithilyah satkriyam drstva manusesu sudurlabham //
Ram_2,111.15

tatas tam sarvarim pritah punyam sasinibhananah
arcitas tapasaih siddhair uvasa raghunandanah // Ram_2,111.16

tasyam ratryam vyatitayam abhisicya hutagnikan
aprcchetam naravyaghrau tapasan vanagocaran // Ram_2,111.17

tav ucus te vanacaras tapasa dharmacarinah
vanasya tasya samcaram raksasaih samabhiplutam // Ram_2,111.18

esa pantha maharsinam phalany aharatam vane
anena tu vanam durgam gantum raghava te ksamam // Ram_2,111.19

itiva taih prañjalibhis tapasvibhir dvijaih krtasvastyayanah
paramtapah
vanam sabharyah pravivesa raghavah salaksmanah surya
ivabhramandalam // Ram_2,111.20

pravisya tu maharanyam dandakaranyam atmavan
dadarsa ramo durdharsas tapasasramamandalam // Ram_3,1.1

kusacirapariksiptam brahmya laksmya samavrtam
yatha pradiptam durdharsam gagane suryamandalam // Ram_3,1.2

saranyam sarvabhutanam susammrstajiram sada
pujitam copanrttam ca nityam apsarasam ganaih // Ram_3,1.3

visalair agnisaranaih srugbhandair ajinaih kusaih
samidbhis toyakalasaih phalamulais ca sobhitam // Ram_3,1.4

aranyais ca mahavrksaih punyaih svaduphalair vrtam
balihomarcitam punyam brahmaghosaninaditam // Ram_3,1.5

puspair vanyaih pariksiptam padminya ca sapadmaya
phalamulasanair dantais cirakrsnainambaraih // Ram_3,1.6

suryavaisvanarabhais ca puranair munibhir vrtam
punyais ca niyataharaih sobhitam paramarsibhih // Ram_3,1.7

tad brahmabhavanaprakhyam brahmaghosaninaditam
brahmaividbhir mahabhagair brahmanair upasobhitam // Ram_3,1.8

tad drstva raghavah srimsams tapasasramamandalam
abhyagacchan mahateja vijyam krtva mahad dhanuh // Ram_3,1.9

divyajñanopapannas te ramam drstva maharsayah
abhyagacchams tada prita vaidehim ca yasasvinim // Ram_3,1.10

te tam somam ivodyantam drstva vai dharmacarinah
mangalani prayuñjanah pratyagrhnan drdhavratam // Ram_3,1.11

rupasamhananam laksmim saukumaryam suvesatam
dadrsur vismitakara ramasya vanavasinah // Ram_3,1.12

vaidehim laksmanam ramam netrair animisair iva
ascaryabhutan dadrsuh sarve te vanacarinah // Ram_3,1.13

atrainam hi mahabhagah sarvabhutahite ratah
atithim parnasalayam raghavam samnyavesayan // Ram_3,1.14

tato ramasya satkrtya vidhina pavakopamah
ajahrus te mahabhagah salilam dharmacarinah // Ram_3,1.15

mulam puspam phalam vanyam asramam ca mahatmanah
nivedayitva dharmajñās tatah prañjalayo 'bruvan // Ram_3,1.16

dharmapalo janasyasya saranyas ca mahayasah
pujaniyas ca manyas ca raja dandadharo guruh // Ram_3,1.17

indrasyeva caturbhagah praja raksati raghava
raja tasmad varan bhogan bhunkte lokanamaskrtah // Ram_3,1.18

te vayam bhavata raksya bhavadvisayavasinah
nagarastho vanastho va tvam no raja janēsvarah // Ram_3,1.19

nyastadanda vayam rajañ jītakrodha jīteṅdriyah
raksitavyas tvaya sasvad garbhahutas tapodhanah // Ram_3,1.20

evam uktva phalair mulaih puspair vanyais ca raghavam
anyais ca vividharair salakṣmanam apujayan // Ram_3,1.21

tathānye tapasah siddha ramam vaiśvanaropamah
nyayavṛtta yathānyayam tarpayamasur isvaram // Ram_3,1.22

kṛtatīthyō 'tha ramas tu suryasyodayanam prati
amantrya sa munin sarvan vanam evanvagahata // Ram_3,2.1

nanamrgaganakīrnam sardulavrkasevitam
dhvastavṛksalatagulmam durdarsasalīlasayam // Ram_3,2.2

niskujananasakuni jhīllīkagananaditam
lakṣmananugato ramo vanamādhyam dadarsa ha // Ram_3,2.3

vanamādhye tu kakutsthas tasmin ghoramrgayute
dadarsa girīsrngabham purusadam mahasvanam // Ram_3,2.4

gabhirakṣam mahavaktram vikatam viśamodaram
bibhatsam viśamam dirgham vikṛtam ghoradarsanam // Ram_3,2.5

vasanam carma vaiyaghram vāśardram rudhīroksitam
trasanam sarvabhutanam vyaditasyam ivantakam // Ram_3,2.6

trin simhams caturo vyaghran dvau vrkau pṛsatan dasa
savisanam vāśadīgḍham gajasya ca siro mahat // Ram_3,2.7

avasajyayase sule vinadantam mahasvanam
sa ramam lakṣmanam caiva sitam drstvā ca maithilim //
Ram_3,2.8

abhyadhavat susamkrudhah prajah kala ivantakah
sa kṛtvā bhairavam nadam calayann iva medinim // Ram_3,2.9

angenadaya vaidehim apakramya tato 'bravit
yuvam jataciradharau sabharyau kṣīnajivītau // Ram_3,2.10

pravīstau dandakaranyam saracapasīdharīnau

katham tapasayor vam ca vasah pramadaya saha // Ram_3,2.11

adharmacarinau papau kau yuvam munidusakau
aham vanam idam durgam viradho nama raksasah // Ram_3,2.12

carami sayudho nityam rsimamsani bhaksayan
iyam nari vararoha mama bharya bhavisyati
yuvayoh papayos caham pasyami rudhiram mrdhe // Ram_3,2.13

tasyaivam bruvato dhrstam viradhasya duratmanah
srutva sagarvitam vakyam sambhranta janakatmaja
sita pravepatodvegat pravate kadali yatha // Ram_3,2.14

tam drstva raghavah sitam viradhankagatam subham
abravil laksmanam vakyam mukhena parisusyata // Ram_3,2.15

pasya saumya narendrasya janakasyatmasambhavam
mama bharyam subhacaram viradhanke pravesitam
atyantasukhasamvrddham rajaputrim yasasvinim // Ram_3,2.16

yad abhipretam asmasu priyam varavrttam ca yat
kaikeyyas tu susamvrttam ksipram adyaiva laksmana // Ram_3,2.17

ya na tusyati rajyena putrarthe dirghadarsini
yayaham sarvabhutanam hitah prasthapito vanam
adyedaniam sakama sa ya mata mama madhyama // Ram_3,2.18

parasparsat tu vaidehya na dukkhataram asti me
pitur vinasat saumitre svarajyahanat tatha // Ram_3,2.19

iti bruvati kakutssthe baspasokapariplute
abravil laksmanah krudho ruddho naga iva svasan // Ram_3,2.20

anatha iva bhutanam nathas tvam vasavopamah
maya presyena kakutsstha kimartham paritapyase // Ram_3,2.21

sarena nihatasadya maya krudhena raksasah
viradhasya gatasor hi mahi pasyati sonitam // Ram_3,2.22

rajyakame mama krodho bharate yo babhuva ha
tam viradhe vimoksyami vajri vajram ivacale // Ram_3,2.23

mama bhujabalavegavegitah patatu saro 'sya mahan mahorasi
vyapanayatu tanos ca jivitam patatu tatas ca mahim vighurnitah //
Ram_3,2.24

athovaca punar vakyam viradhah purayan vanam
atmanam prechate brutam kau yuvam kva gamisyathah // Ram_3,3.1

tam uvaca tato ramo raksasam jvalitananam
prechantam sumahateja iksvakukulam atmanah // Ram_3,3.2

ksatriyau vrttasampannau viddhi nau vanagocarau
tvam tu veditum icchavah kas tvam carasi dandakan // Ram_3,3.3

tam uvaca viradhas tu ramam satyaparakramam
hanta vaksyami te rajan nibodha mama raghava // Ram_3,3.4

putrah kila jayasyaham mata mama satahrada
viradha iti mam ahuh prthivyam sarvaraksasah // Ram_3,3.5

tapasa capi me prapta brahmano hi prasadaja
sastrenavadhyata loke 'cchedyabhedyatvam eva ca // Ram_3,3.6

utsrjya pramadam enam anapeksau yathagatam
tvaramanau palayetham na vam jivitam adade // Ram_3,3.7

tam ramah pratyuvacedam kopasamraktalocanah
raksasam vikrtakaram viradham papacetasam // Ram_3,3.8

ksudra dhik tvam tu hinartham mrtyum anvesase dhruvam
rane samprapsyase tistha na me jivan gamisyasi // Ram_3,3.9

tatah sajyam dhanuh krtva ramah sunisitañ saran
susighram abhisamdhaya raksasam nijaghana ha // Ram_3,3.10

dhanusa jyagunavata saptabanan mumoca ha
rukmapunkhan mahavegan suparnanilatulyagan // Ram_3,3.11

te sariram viradhasya bhittva barhinavasasah
nipetuh sonitadigdha dharanyam pavakopamah // Ram_3,3.12

sa vinadya mahanadam sulam sakradhvajopamam
pragrhyasobhata tada vyattanana ivantakah // Ram_3,3.13

tac chulam vajrasamkasam gagane jvalanopamam
dvabhyam sarabhyam cicheda ramah sastrabhrtam varah //
Ram_3,3.14

tasya raudrasya saumitrir bahum savyam babhañja ha
ramas tu daksinam bahum tarasa tasya raksasah // Ram_3,3.15

sa bhagnabahuh samvigno nipapatasu raksasah
dharanyam meghasamkaso vajrabhinna ivacalah
idam provaca kakutstham viradhah purusarsabham // Ram_3,3.16

kausalya suprajas tata ramas tvam vidito maya
vaidehi ca mahabhaga laksmanas ca mahayasah // Ram_3,3.17

abhisapad aham ghoram pravisto raksasim tanum
tumburur nama gandharvah sapto vaisravanena hi // Ram_3,3.18

prasadyamanas ca maya so 'bravin mam mahayasah
yada dasarathi ramas tvam vadhisyati samyuge // Ram_3,3.19

tada prakrtim apanno bhavan svargam gamisyati
iti vaisravano raja rambhasaktam uvaca ha // Ram_3,3.20

anupasthiymano mam samkruddho vyajahara ha
tava prasadan mukto 'ham abhisapat sudarunat

bhavanam svam gamisyami svasti vo 'stu paramtapa // Ram_3,3.21

ito vasati dharmatma sarabhangah pratapavan
adhyardhayojane tata maharsih suryasamnibhah // Ram_3,3.22

tam ksipram abhigaccha tvam sa te sreya vidhasyati
avate capi mam rama niksipyā kusali vraja // Ram_3,3.23

raksasam gatasattvanam esa dharmah sanatanah
avate ye nidhiyante tesam lokah sanatanah // Ram_3,3.24

evam uktva tu kakutstham viradhah sarapiditah
babhuva svargasamprapto nyastadeho mahabalah // Ram_3,3.25

tam muktakantham utksipyā sankukarnam mahasvanam
viradham praksipac chvabhre nadantam bhairavasvanam // Ram_3,3.26

tatas tu tau kañcanacitrakarmukau nihatya raksah parigrhya maithilim
vijahratus tau muditau mahavane divi sthitau candradivakarav iva //
Ram_3,3.27

hatva tu tam bhimabalam viradham raksasam vane
tatah sitam parisvajya samasvasya ca viryavan
abravil laksmanam ramo bhrataram diptatejasam // Ram_3,4.1

kastam vanam idam durgam na ca smo vanagocarah
abhigacchamahe sigrham sarabhangam tapodhanam // Ram_3,4.2

asramam sarabhangasya raghavo 'bhijagama ha // Ram_3,4.3

tasya devaprabhavasya tapasa bhavitatmanah
samipe sarabhangasya dadarsa mahad adbhutam // Ram_3,4.4

vibhrajamanam vapusa suryavaisvanaropamam
asamsprantam vasudham dadarsa vibudhesvaram // Ram_3,4.5

suprabhabharanam devam virajo'mbaradharinam
tadvidhair eva bahubhih pujyamanam mahatmabhih // Ram_3,4.6

haribhir vajibhir yuktam antariksagatam ratham
dadarsaduratas tasya tarunadityasamnibham // Ram_3,4.7

pandurabhraghanaprakhyam candramandalasamnibham
apasyad vimalam chattram citramalyopasobhitam // Ram_3,4.8

camaravyajane cagrye rukmadande mahadhane
grhite vananaribhyam dhuyamane ca murdhani // Ram_3,4.9

gandharvamarasiddhas ca bahavah paramarsayah
antariksagatam devam vagbhir agryabhir idire // Ram_3,4.10

drstva satakratum tatra ramo laksmanam abravit
ye hayah puruhutasya pura sakrasya nah srutah
antariksagata divyas ta ime harayo dhruvam // Ram_3,4.11

ime ca purusavyaghra ye tisthanty abhito ratham

satam satam kundalino yuvanah khadgapanayah // Ram_3,4.12

urodesesu sarvesam hara jvalanasamnibhah
rupam bibhrati saumitre pañcavimsativarsikam // Ram_3,4.13

etaddhi kila devanam vayo bhavati nityada
yatheme purusavyaghra drsyante priyadarsanah // Ram_3,4.14

ihaiva saha vaidehya muhurtam tistha laksmana
yavaj janamy aham vyaktam ka esa dyutiman rathe // Ram_3,4.15

tam evam uktva saumitrim ihaiva sthiyatam iti
abhicakrama kakutstah sarabhangasramam prati // Ram_3,4.16

tatah samabhigacchantam preksya ramam sacipatih
sarabhangam anujñapy vibudhan idam abravat // Ram_3,4.17

ihopayaty asau ramo yavan mam nabhibhasate
nistham nayata tavat tu tato mam drastum arhati // Ram_3,4.18

jitavantam krtartham ca drastham acirad imam
karma hy anena kartavyam mahad anyaih suduskaram // Ram_3,4.19

iti vajri tam amantrya manayitva ca tapasam
rathena hariyuktena yayau divam arimdama // Ram_3,4.20

prayate tu sahasrakse raghavah saparicchadah
agnihotram upasinam sarabhangam upagamat // Ram_3,4.21

tasya padau ca samgrhya ramah sita ca laksmanah
nisedus tadanujñata labdhavasa nimantritah // Ram_3,4.22

tatah sakropayanam tu paryaprecchat sa raghavah
sarabhangas ca tat sarvam raghavaya nyavedayat // Ram_3,4.23

mam esa varado rama brahmalokam ninisati
jitam ugrena tapasa dusrapam akrtatmabhih // Ram_3,4.24

aham jñatva naravyaghra vartamanam aduratah
brahmalokam na gacchami tvam adrstva priyatithim // Ram_3,4.25

samagama gamisyami tridivam devasevitam
aksaya narasardula jita loka maya subhah
brahmyas ca nakaprsthyas ca pratigrhnisva mamakan //
Ram_3,4.26

evam ukto naravyaghras sarvasastravisaradah
rsina sarabhangena raghavo vakyam abravat // Ram_3,4.27

aham evaharisyami sarvaml lokan mahamune
avasam tv aham icchami pradistam iha kanane // Ram_3,4.28

raghavenaivam uktas tu sakratulyabalena vai
sarabhangam mahaprajñah punar evabravat vacah // Ram_3,4.29

sutiksnam abhigaccha tvam sucau dese tapasvinam

ramaniye vanoddese sa te vasam vidhasyati // Ram_3,4.30

esa pantha naravyaghra muhurtam pasya tata mam
yavaj jahami gatrani jirnam tvacam ivoragah // Ram_3,4.31

tato 'gnim sa samadhaya hutva cajiya mantravit
sarabhango mahatejah pravivesa hutasanam // Ram_3,4.32

tasya romani kesams ca dadahagnir mahatmanah
jirnam tvacam tathasthini yac ca mamsam ca sonitam //
Ram_3,4.33

sa ca pavakasamkasah kumarah samapadyata
utthayagnicayat tasmac charabhango vyarocata // Ram_3,4.34

sa lokan ahitagninam rsinam ca mahatmanam
devanam ca vyatikramya brahmalokam vyarohata // Ram_3,4.35

sa punyakarma bhuvane dvijarsabhah pitamaham sanucaram dadarsa ha
pitamahas capi samiksya tam dvijam nananda susvagatam ity uvaca ha
// Ram_3,4.36

sarabhange divam prapte munisamghah samagatah
abhyagacchanta kakutstham ramam jvalitatejasam // Ram_3,5.1

vaikhanasa valakhilyah sampraksala maricipah
asmakuttas ca bahavah pattraharas ca tapasah // Ram_3,5.2

dantolukhalinas caiva tathaivonmajjakah pare
munayah salilahara vayubhaksas tathapare // Ram_3,5.3

akasanilayas caiva tatha sthandilasayinah
tathordhvasasino dantas tathardrapatavasasah // Ram_3,5.4

sajapas ca taponityas tatha pañcatapo'nvitah
sarve brahmya sriya justa drdhayogasamahitah
sarabhangasrame ramam abhijagmus ca tapasah // Ram_3,5.5

abhigamyā ca dharmajñā ramam dharmabhrtam varam
ucuh paramadharmajñam rsisamghah samahitah // Ram_3,5.6

tvam iksvakukulasyasya prthivyas ca maharathah
pradhanas casi nathas ca devanam maghavan iva // Ram_3,5.7

visrutas trisu lokesu yasasa vikramena ca
pitr vratatvam satyam ca tvayi dharmas ca puskalah // Ram_3,5.8

tvam asadya mahatmanam dharmajñam dharmavatsalam
arithvan natha vaksyamas tac ca nah ksantum arhasi // Ram_3,5.9

adharmas tu mahams tata bhavet tasya mahipateh
yo hared balisadbhagam na ca raksati putravat // Ram_3,5.10

yuñjanah svan iva pranān pranair istan sutan iva
nityayuktah sada raksan sarvan visayavasinah // Ram_3,5.11

prapnoti sasvatim rama kirtim sa bahuvarsikim
brahmanah sthanam asadya tatra capi mahiyate // Ram_3,5.12

yat karoti param dharmam munir mulaphalasanah
tatra rajñas caturbhagah praja dharmena raksatah // Ram_3,5.13

so 'yam brahmanabhuyistho vanaprasthagano mahan
tvam natho 'nathavad rama raksasair vadhyate bhramam // Ram_3,5.14

ehi pasya sarirani muninam bhavitatmanam
hatanam raksasair ghorair bahunam bahudha vane // Ram_3,5.15

pampanadinivasanam anumandakinim api
citrakotalayanam ca kriyate kadanam mahat // Ram_3,5.16

evam vayam na mrsyamo viprakaram tapasvinam
kriyamanam vane ghoram raksobhir bhimakarmabhih // Ram_3,5.17

tatas tvam saranartham ca saranyam samupasthitah
paripalaya no rama vadhyamanan nisacaraih // Ram_3,5.18

etac chrutva tu kakutsthas tapasanam tapasvinam
idam provaca dharmatma sarvan eva tapasvinah
naivam arhatha mam vaktum ajñapyo 'ham tapasvinam // Ram_3,5.19

bhavatam arthasiddhyartham agato 'ham yadrcchaya
tasya me 'yam vane vaso bhavisyati mahaphalah
tapasvinam rane satrun hantum icchami raksasan // Ram_3,5.20

dattva varam capi tapodhananam dharme dhrtatma saha laksmanena
tapodhanais capi sabhajyavrttah sutiksnam evabhijagama virah
// Ram_3,5.21

ramas tu sahito bhratra sitaya ca paramtapah
sutiksnasyasramapadam jagama saha tair dvijaih // Ram_3,6.1

sa gatva duram adhvanam nadis tirtva bahudakah
dadarsa vipulam sailam mahamegham ivonnatam // Ram_3,6.2

tatas tad iksvakuvarau satatam vividhair drumaih
kananam tau vivisatuh sitaya saha raghavau // Ram_3,6.3

pravistas tu vanam ghoram bahupuspaphaladrumam
dadarsasramam ekante ciramalapariskrtam // Ram_3,6.4

tatra tapasam asinam malapankajatadharam
ramah sutiksnam vidhivat tapovrddham abhasata // Ram_3,6.5

ramo 'ham asmi bhagavan bhavantam drastum agatah
tan mabhivada dharmajña maharse satyavikrama // Ram_3,6.6

sa niriksya tato viram ramam dharmabhrtam varam
samaslisya ca bahubhyam idam vacanam abravat // Ram_3,6.7

svagatam khalu te vira rama dharmabhrtam vara

asramo 'yam tvayakrantah sanatha iva sampratam // Ram_3,6.8

pratiksamanas tvam eva narohe 'ham mahayasah
devalokam ito vira deham tyaktva mahitale // Ram_3,6.9

citrakutam upadaya rajyabhrasto 'si me srutah
ihopayatah kakutstho devarajah satakratuh
sarvam lokañ jitan aha mama punyena karmana // Ram_3,6.10

tesu devarsijustesu jitesu tapasa maya
matprasadat sabharyas tvam viharasva salaksmanah // Ram_3,6.11

tam ugratapasam diptam maharsim satyavadinam
pratyuvacatmavan ramo brahmanam iva vasavah // Ram_3,6.12

aham evaharisyami svayam lokan mahamune
avasam tv aham icchami pradistam iha kanane // Ram_3,6.13

bhavan sarvatra kusalah sarvabhutahite ratah
akhyatah sarabhangena gautamena mahatmana // Ram_3,6.14

evam uktas tu ramena maharsir lokavisrutah
abravim madhuram vakyam harsena mahataplutah // Ram_3,6.15

ayam evasramo rama gunavan ramyatam iha
rsisamghanucaritah sada mulaphalair yutah // Ram_3,6.16

imam asramam agamya mrgasamgha mahayasah
atitva pratigacchanti lobhayitvakutobhayah // Ram_3,6.17

tac chrutva vacanam tasya maharser laksmanagrajah
uvaca vacanam dhiro vikrsya sasaram dhanuh // Ram_3,6.18

tan aham sumahabhaga mrgasamghan samagatan
hanyam nisitadharena sarenasanivarcasa // Ram_3,6.19

bhavams tatrabisajyeta kim syat krechratarah tatah
etasminn asrame vasam ciram tu na samarthaye // Ram_3,6.20

tam evam uktva varadam ramah samdhyam upagamat
anvasya pascimam samdhyam tatra vasam akalpayat // Ram_3,6.21

tatah subham tapasabhojyam annam svayam sutiksnah
purusarsabhabhyam
tabhyam susatkrya dadau mahatma samdhyanivrttau rajanim
samiksya // Ram_3,6.22

ramas tu sahasaumitrih sutiksnenabhipujitah
parinamya nisam tatra prabhate pratyabudhyata // Ram_3,7.1

utthaya tu yathakalam raghavah saha sitaya
upasprsat susitena jalenotpalagandhina // Ram_3,7.2

atha te 'gnim surams caiva vaidehi ramalaksmanau
kalyam vidhivad abhyarcya tapasvisarane vane // Ram_3,7.3

udayantam dinakaram drstva vigatakalmalah
sutiksnam abhigamyedam slaksnam vacanam abruvan // Ram_3,7.4

sukhositah sma bhagavams tvaya pujiyena pujitah
aprcchamah prayasyamo munayas tvarayanti nah // Ram_3,7.5

tvaramahe vayam drastum krtsnam asramamandalam
rsinam punyasilanam dandakaranyavasinam // Ram_3,7.6

abhyanuññatum icchamah sahaibhir munipungavaih
dharmanityais tapodantair visikhair iva pavakaih // Ram_3,7.7

avisahyatapo yavat suryo nativirajate
amargenagatam laksmim prapyevanvayavarjitah // Ram_3,7.8

tavad icchamahe gantum ity uktva caranau muneh
vavande sahasaumitrih sitaya saha raghavah // Ram_3,7.9

tau samsprantau caranav utthapya munipungavah
gadham alingya sasneham idam vacanam abravat // Ram_3,7.10

aristam gaccha panthanam rama saumitrina saha
sitaya canaya sardham chayayevanuvrttaya // Ram_3,7.11

pasyasramapadam ramyam dandakaranyavasinam
esam tapasvinam vira tapasa bhavitatmanam // Ram_3,7.12

suprajyaphalamulani puspitani vanani ca
prasantamrgayuthani santapaksiganani ca // Ram_3,7.13

phullapankajasandani prasannasalilani ca
karandavavikirnani tatakani saramsi ca // Ram_3,7.14

draksyase drstiramyani giriprasravanani ca
ramaniyany aranyani mayurabhirutani ca // Ram_3,7.15

gamyatam vatsa saumitre bhavan api ca gacchatu
agantavyam ca te drstva punar evasramam mama // Ram_3,7.16

evam uktas tathety uktva kakutsthah sahalaksmanah
pradaksinam munim krtva prasthatum upacakrame // Ram_3,7.17

tatah subhatore tuni dhanusi cayateksana
dadau sita tayor bhratroh khadgau ca vimalau tatah // Ram_3,7.18

abadhya ca subhe tuni capau cadaya sasvanau
niskrantav asramad gantum ubhau tau ramalaksmanau // Ram_3,7.19

sutiksnenabhyanuññatam prasthitam raghunandanam
vaidehi snigdhasya vaca bhartaram idam abravat // Ram_3,8.1

ayam dharmah susuksmena vidhina prapyate mahan
nivrttena ca saky'o vyasanat kamajad iha // Ram_3,8.2

triny eva vyasanany atra kamajani bhavanty uta
mithyavakyam paramakam tasmad gurutarav ubhau

paradarabhigamanam vina vairam ca raudrata // Ram_3,8.3

mithyavakyam na te bhutam na bhavisyati raghava
kuto 'bhilasanam strinam paresam dharmanasanam // Ram_3,8.4

tac ca sarvam mahabaho sakyam vodhum jitendriyaih
tava vasyendriyatvam ca janami subhadarsana // Ram_3,8.5

trtityam yad idam raudram parapranabhihimsanam
nirvairam kriyate mohat tac ca te samupasthitam // Ram_3,8.6

pratijñatas tvaya vira dandakaranyavasinam
rsinam raksanarthaya vadhah samyati raksasam //
Ram_3,8.7

etannimittam ca vanam dandaka iti visrutam
prasthitas tvam saha bhratra dhrtabanasarasanah // Ram_3,8.8

tatas tvam prasthitam drstva mama cintakulam manah
tvadvrttam cintayantya vai bhaven nihsreyasam hitam // Ram_3,8.9

na hi me rocate vira gamanam dandakan prati
karanam tatra vaksyami vadantyah sruyatam mama // Ram_3,8.10

tvam hi banadhanuspanir bhratra saha vanam gatah
drstva vanakaran sarvan kaccit kuryah saravyayam // Ram_3,8.11

ksatriyanam iha dhanur hutasasyendhanani ca
samipatah sthitam tejobalam ucchrayate bhramam // Ram_3,8.12

pura kila mahabaho tapasvi satyavak sucih
kasmimscid abhavat punye vane ratamrgadvije // Ram_3,8.13

tasyaiva tapaso vighnam kartum indrah sacipatih
khadgapanir athagacchad asramam bhatarupadhrk // Ram_3,8.14

tasmims tadasramapade nihitah khadga uttamah
sa nyasavidhina dattah punye tapasi tisthatah // Ram_3,8.15

sa tac chastram anuprapya nyasaraksanataparah
vane tu vicaraty eva raksan pratyayam atmanah // Ram_3,8.16

yatra gacchaty upadatum mulani ca phalani ca
na vina yati tam khadgam nyasaraksanataparah // Ram_3,8.17

nityam sastram parivahan kramena sa tapodhanah
cakara raudrim svam buddhim tyaktva tapasi niscayam // Ram_3,8.18

tatah sa raudrabhiratah pramatto 'dharmakarsitah
tasya sastrasya samvasaj jagama narakam munih // Ram_3,8.19

snehac ca bahumanac ca smaraye tvam na siksaye
na kathamcana sa karya grhitadhanusa tvaya // Ram_3,8.20

buddhir vairam vina hantum raksasan dandakasritan
aparadham vina hantum lokan vira na kamaye // Ram_3,8.21

ksatriyanam tu viranam vanesu niyatatmanam
dhanusa karyam etavad artanam abhiraksanam // Ram_3,8.22

kva ca sastram kva ca vanam kva ca ksatram tapah kva ca
vyavidddham idam asmabhir desadharmas tu pujiyatam // Ram_3,8.23

tadarya kalusa buddhir jayate sastrasevanat
punar gatva tv ayodhyayam ksatradharmam carisyasi // Ram_3,8.24

aksaya tu bhavet pritiḥ svasrusvasurayor mama
yadi rajyam hi samnyasya bhaves tvam nirato munih // Ram_3,8.25

dharmad arthah prabhavati dharmat prabhavate sukham
dharmena labhate sarvam dharmasaram idam jagat // Ram_3,8.26

atmanam niyamais tais taiḥ karsayitva prayatnataḥ
prapyate nipunair dharmo na sukhal labhyate sukham // Ram_3,8.27

nityam sucimatih saumya cara dharmam tapovane
sarvam hi viditam tubhyam trailokyam api tattvataḥ // Ram_3,8.28

stricapalad etad udahrtam me dharmam ca vaktum tava kah
samarthah
vicarya buddhya tu sahanujena yad rocate tat kuru macirena // Ram_3,8.29

vakyam etat tu vaidehya vyahrtam bhartṛbhaktaya
srutva dharme sthito ramah pratyuvacatha maithilim // Ram_3,9.1

hitam uktam tvaya devi snigdha sadrsam vacah
kulam vyapadisantya ca dharmajñe janakatmaje // Ram_3,9.2

kim tu vaksyamy aham devi tvayaivoktam idam vacah
ksatriyair dharyate capo nartasabdo bhaved iti // Ram_3,9.3

te carta dandakaranye munayah samsitavrataḥ
mam site svayam agamya saranyah saranam gataḥ // Ram_3,9.4

vasanto dharmanirata vane mulaphalasanah
na labhante sukham bhita raksasaih krurakarmabhiḥ // Ram_3,9.5

kale kale ca nirata niyamair vividhair vane
bhaksyante raksasair bhimair naramamsopajivibhiḥ // Ram_3,9.6

te bhaksyamana munayo dandakaranyavasinaḥ
asman abhyavapadyeti mam ucur dvijasattamah // Ram_3,9.7

maya tu vacanam srutva tesam evam mukhac cyutam
kṛtva caranasusrusam vakyam etad udahrtam // Ram_3,9.8

prasidantu bhavanto me hrir esa hi mamatula
yadidrsair aham viprair upastheyair upasthitah
kim karomiti ca maya vyahrtam dvijasamnidhau // Ram_3,9.9

sarvair eva samagamya vag iyam samudahrta
raksasair dandakaranye bahubhiḥ kamarupibhiḥ

arditah sma bhramas rama bhavan nas tratum arhati // Ram_3,9.10

homakale tu samprapte parvakalesu canagha
dharsayanti sma durdharsa raksasah pisitasanah // Ram_3,9.11

raksasair dharsitanam ca tapasanam tapasvinam
gatim mrgayamananam bhavan nah parama gatih // Ram_3,9.12

kamam tapahprabhavena sakta hantum nisakaran
cirarjitam tu necchamas tapah khandayitum vayam // Ram_3,9.13

bahuvighnam taponityam duscaram caiva raghava
tena sapam na muñcamo bhaksyamanas ca raksasaih // Ram_3,9.14

tad ardyamanan raksobhir dandakaranyavasibhih
raksa nas tvam saha bhratra tvannatha hi vayam vane // Ram_3,9.15

maya caitad vacah srutva kartsnyena paripalanam
rsinam dandakaranye samsrutam janakatmaje // Ram_3,9.16

samsrutya ca na saksyami jivamanah pratisravam
muninam anyatha kartum satyam istam hi me sada // Ram_3,9.17

apy aham jivitam jahyam tvam va site salaksmanam
na tu pratijñam samsrutya brahmanebhyo visesatah // Ram_3,9.18

tad avasyam maya karyam rsinam paripalanam
anuktenapi vaidehi pratijñaya tu kim punah // Ram_3,9.19

mama snehac ca sauhardad idam uktam tvaya vacah
paritusto 'smy aham site na hy anisto 'nususyate
sadsam canurupam ca kulasya tava sobhane // Ram_3,9.20

ity evam uktva vacanam mahatma sitam priyam maithilarajaputrim
ramo dhanusman saha laksmanena jagama ramyani tapovanani //
Ram_3,9.21

agratah prayayau ramah sita madhye sumadhyama
prsthatas tu dhanuspanir laksmano 'nujagama ha // Ram_3,10.1

tau pasyamanau vividhañ sailaprasthan vanani ca
nadis ca vividha ramya jagmatuh saha sitaya // Ram_3,10.2

sarasams cakravakams ca nadipulinacarinah
saramsi ca sapadmani yutani jalajaih khagaih // Ram_3,10.3

yuthabaddhams ca prsatan madonmattan visaninah
mahisams ca varahams ca gajams ca drumavairinah //
Ram_3,10.4

te gatva duram adhvanam lambamane divakare
dadrsuh sahita ramyam tatakam yojanayatam // Ram_3,10.5

padmapuskarasambadham gajayuthair alamkrtam
sarasair hamsakadambaih samkulam jalacaribhih // Ram_3,10.6

prasannasalile ramye tasmin sarasi susruve
gitavaditraniirghoso na tu kascana drsyate // Ram_3,10.7

tatah kautuhalad ramo laksmanas ca maharathah
munim dharmabhrtam nama prastum samupacakrame // Ram_3,10.8

idam atyadbhutam srutva sarvesam no mahamune
kautuhalam mahaj jatam kim idam sadhu kathyatam // Ram_3,10.9

tenaivam ukto dharmatma raghavena munis tada
prabhavam sarasah krtsnam akhyatum upacakrame // Ram_3,10.10

idam pañcapsaro nama tatakam sarvakalikam
nirmitam tapasa rama munina mandakarnina // Ram_3,10.11

sa hi tepe tapas tivram mandakarnir mahamunih
dasavarsahasrani vayubhakso jalasrayah // Ram_3,10.12

tatah pravyathitah sarve devah sagnipurogamah
abruvan vacanam sarve parasparasamagatah
asmakam kasyacit sthanam esa prarthayate munih // Ram_3,10.13

tatah kartum tapovighnam sarvair devair niyojitah
pradhanapsarasah pañcavidyuccalitavarcasah // Ram_3,10.14

apsarobhis tatas tabhir munir drstaparavarah
nito madanavasyatvam suranam karyasiddhaye // Ram_3,10.15

tas caivapsarasah pañca muneh patnitvam agatah
tatake nirmitam tasam asminn antarhitam grham // Ram_3,10.16

tatraivapsarasah pañca nivasantyo yathasukham
ramayanti tapoyogan munim yauvanam asthitam // Ram_3,10.17

tasam samkridamananam esa vaditranihsvanah
sruyate bhusanonmisro gitasabdo manoharah // Ram_3,10.18

ascaryam iti tasyaitad vacanam bhavitatmanah
raghavah pratijagraha saha bhratra mahayasah // Ram_3,10.19

evam kathayamanasya dadarsasramamandalam
kusacirapariksiptam nanavrksasamavrtam // Ram_3,10.20

pravisyā saha vaidehya laksmanena ca raghavah
tada tasmin sa kakutsthah srimaty asramamandale // Ram_3,10.21

usitva susukham tatra pujoyamano maharsibhih
jagama casramams tesam paryayena tapasvinam // Ram_3,10.22

yesam usitavan purvam sakase sa mahastravit
kvacit paridasan masan ekam samvatsaram kvacit // Ram_3,10.23

kvacic ca caturo masan pañcasat caparan kvacit
aparatradhikan masan adhyardham adhikam kvacit // Ram_3,10.24

trin masan astamasams ca raghavo nyavasat sukham

tatha samvasatas tasya muninam asramesu vai
ramatas canukulyena yayuh samvatsara dasa // Ram_3,10.25

parisrtya ca dharmajño raghavah saha sitaya
sutiksnasyasramam sriman punar evajagama ha // Ram_3,10.26

sa tam asramam agamya munibhiih pratipujitah
tatrapi nyavasah ramah kamcit kalam arimdamah // Ram_3,10.27

athasramastho vinayat kadacit tam mahamunim
upasinah sa kakutsthah sutiksnam idam abravit // Ram_3,10.28

asminn aranye bhagavann agastyo munisattamah
vasatiti maya nityam kathah kathayatam srutam // Ram_3,10.29

na tu janami tam desam vanasyasya mahattaya
kutrasramapadam punyam maharses tasya dhimatah // Ram_3,10.30

prasadat tatra bhavatah sanujah saha sitaya
agastyam abhigaccheyam abhivadaitum munim // Ram_3,10.31

manoratho mahan esa hrdis samparivartate
yad aham tam munivaram susruseyam api svayam // Ram_3,10.32

iti ramasya sa munih srutva dharmatmano vacah
sutiksnah pratyuvacedam prito dasarathatmajam // Ram_3,10.33

aham apy etad eva tvam vaktukamah salaksmanam
agastyam abhigaccheti sitaya saha raghava // Ram_3,10.34

distya tv idanim arthe 'smin svayam eva bravisi mam
aham akhyasi te vatsa yatrastasyo mahamunih // Ram_3,10.35

yojanany asramat tata yahi catvari vai tatah
daksinena mahajñ sriman agastyabhratur asramah // Ram_3,10.36

sthalapraye vanoddese pippalivanasobhite
bahupuspaphale ramye nanasakuninadite // Ram_3,10.37

padminyō vividhas tatra prasannasalilah sivah
hamsakarandavakirnas cakravakopasobhitah // Ram_3,10.38

tatraikam rajanim usya prabhate rama gamyatam
daksinam disam asthaya vanakhandasya parsvatah // Ram_3,10.39

tatragastyasramapadam gatva yojanam antaram
ramaniye vanoddese bahupadapasamvrte
ramsyate tatra vaidehi laksmanas ca tvaya saha // Ram_3,10.40

sa hi ramyo vanoddeso bahupadapasamkulah
yadi buddhiih krta drastum agastyam tam mahamunim
adyaiva gamane buddhim rocayasva mahayasah // Ram_3,10.41

iti ramo muneh srutva saha bhratrabhivadya ca
pratathe 'gastyam uddisya sanujah saha sitaya // Ram_3,10.42

pasyan vanani citrani parvatams cabhrasamnibhan
saramsi saritas caiva pathi margavasanutah // Ram_3,10.43

sutiksnenopadistena gatva tena patha sukham
idam paramasamhrsto vakyam laksmanam abravat // Ram_3,10.44

etad evasramapadam nunam tasya mahatmanah
agastyasya muner bhratur drsyate punyakarmanah // Ram_3,10.45

yatha hime vanasyasya jñatah pathi sahasrasah
samnatah phalabharena puspatharena ca drumah // Ram_3,10.46

pippalinam ca pakvanam vanad asmad upagatah
gandho 'yam pavanotksiptah sahasa katukodayah // Ram_3,10.47

tatra tatra ca drsyante samksiptah kasthasamcayah
lunas ca pathi drsyante darbha vaiduryavarcasah // Ram_3,10.48

etac ca vanamadhyastham krsnabhrasikharopamam
pavakasyasramasthasya dhumagram sampradrasyate // Ram_3,10.49

viviktesu ca tirthesu krtasnana dvijatayah
puspopaharam kurvanti kusumaih svayam arjitaih // Ram_3,10.50

tat sutiksnasya vacanam yatha saumya maya srutam
agastyasyasramo bhratur nunam esa bhavisyati // Ram_3,10.51

nigrhya tarasa mrtyum lokanam hitakamyaya
yasya bhratra krteyam dik saranya punyakarmana // Ram_3,10.52

ihaikada kila kruro vatapir api celvalah
bhratarau sahitav astam brahmanagnau mahasurau // Ram_3,10.53

dharayan brahmanam rupam ilvalah samskrtam vadan
amantrayati vipran sa sraddham uddisya nirghrnah // Ram_3,10.54

bhrataram samskrtam bhrata tatas tam mesarupinam
tan dvijan bhojayamasa sraddhadrstena karmana // Ram_3,10.55

tato bhuktavatam tesam vipranam ilvalo 'bravit
vatape niskramasveti svarena mahata vadan // Ram_3,10.56

tato bhratur vacah srutva vatapir mesavan nadan
bhittva bhittva sarirani brahmanam vinispatat // Ram_3,10.57

brahmanam sahasrani tair evam kamarupibhih
vinasitani samhatya nityasah pisisatanaih // Ram_3,10.58

agastyena tada devaih prarthitena maharsina
anubhuya kila sraddhe bhaksitah sa mahasurah // Ram_3,10.59

tatah sampannam ity uktva dattva hastavasecanam
bhrataram niskramasveti ilvalah so 'bhyabhasata // Ram_3,10.60

tam tatha bhasamanam tu bhrataram vipraghatinam
abravat prahasan dhiman agastyo munisattamah // Ram_3,10.61

kuto niskramitum saktir maya jirnasya raksasah
bhratus te mesarupasya gatasya yamasadanam // Ram_3,10.62

atha tasya vacah srutva bhratur nidhanasamsritam
pradharsayitum arebhe munim krodhan nisacarah // Ram_3,10.63

so 'bhyadravad dvijendram tam munina diptatejasa
caksusanalakalpena nirdagdho nidhanam gatah // Ram_3,10.64

tasyayam asramo bhratus tatakavanasobhitah
vipranukampaya yena karmedam duskaram krtam // Ram_3,10.65

evam kathayamanasya tasya saumitrina saha
ramasyastam gatah suryah samdhyakalo 'bhyavartata // Ram_3,10.66

upasya pascimam samdhyam saha bhratra yathavidhi
pravivesasramapadam tam rsim cabhyavadayan // Ram_3,10.67

samyak pratigrhitas tu munina tena raghavah
nyavasat tam nisam ekam prasya mulaphalani ca // Ram_3,10.68

tasyam ratryam vyatitayam vimale suryamandale
bhrataram tam agastyasya amantrayata raghavah // Ram_3,10.69

abhivadaye tva bhagavan sukham adhyusito nisam
amantraye tvam gacchami gurum te drastum agrajam // Ram_3,10.70

gamyatam iti tenokto jagama raghunandanah
yathoddistena margena vanam tac cavalokayan // Ram_3,10.71

nivaran panasams talams timisan vañjulan dhavan
ciribilvan madhukams ca bilvan api ca tindukan // Ram_3,10.72

puspitan puspitagrabhir latabhir anuvestitan
dadarsa ramah satasas tatra kantarapadapan // Ram_3,10.73

hastihastair vimrditan vanarair upasobhitam
mattaih sakunisamghais ca satasah pratinaditan // Ram_3,10.74

tato 'bravit samipastham ramo rajivalocanah
prsthato 'nugatam viram laksmanam laksmivardhanam //
Ram_3,10.75

snigdhapattra yatha vrksa yatha ksanta mrgadvijah
asramo natidurastho maharser bhavitatmanah // Ram_3,10.76

agastya iti vikhyato loke svenaiva karmana
asramo drsyate tasya parisrantasramapahah // Ram_3,10.77

prajyadhumaikulavanas ciramalapariskrtah
prasantamrgayuthas ca nanasakuninaditah // Ram_3,10.78

nigrhya tarasa mrtyum lokanam hitakamyaya
daksina dik krta yena saranya punyakarmana // Ram_3,10.79

tasyedam asramapadam prabhavad yasya raksasaih

dig iyam daksina trasad drsyate nopabhujyate // Ram_3,10.80

yadaprabhrti cakranta dig iyam punyakarmana
tada prabhrti nirvairah prasanta rajanicarah // Ram_3,10.81

namna ceyam bhagavato daksina dik pradaksina
prathita trisu lokesu durdharsa krurakarmabhih // Ram_3,10.82

margam niroddhum satatam bhaskarasyacalottamah
samdesam palayams tasya vindhyah sailo na vardhate // Ram_3,10.83

ayam dirghayusas tasya loke visrutakarmanah
agastyasyasramah sriman vinitamrgasevitah // Ram_3,10.84

esa lokarcitah sadhur hite nityam ratah satam
asman adhigatan esa sreysa yojayisyati // Ram_3,10.85

aradhayisyamy atraham agastyam tam mahamunim
sesam ca vanavasasya saumya vatsyamy aham prabho // Ram_3,10.86

atra devah sagandharvah siddhas ca paramarsayah
agastyam niyataharam satatam paryupasate // Ram_3,10.87

natra jiven mrsavadi kruro va yadi va sathah
nrsamsah kamavrto va munir esa tathavidhah // Ram_3,10.88

atra devas ca yaksas ca nagas ca patagaih saha
vasanti niyatahara dharmam aradhayisnavah // Ram_3,10.89

atra siddha mahatmano vimanaih suryasamnibhaih
tyaktva dehan navair dehaih svaryatah paramarsayah // Ram_3,10.90

yaksatvam amaratvam ca rajyani vividhani ca
atra devah prayacchanti bhutair aradhitah subhah // Ram_3,10.91

agatah smasramapadam saumitre pravisagratah
nivedayeha mam praptam rsaye saha sitaya // Ram_3,10.92

sa pravisyasramapadam laksmano raghavanujah
agastyasisyam asadya vakyam etad uvaca ha // Ram_3,11.1

raja dasaratho nama jyesthas tasya suto bali
ramah prapto munim drastum bharyaya saha sitaya // Ram_3,11.2

laksmano nama tasyaham bhrata tv avarajo hitah
anukulas ca bhaktas ca yadi te srotram agatah // Ram_3,11.3

te vayam vanam atyugram pravistah pitsasanat
drastum icchamahe sarve bhagavantam nivedyatam // Ram_3,11.4

tasya tadvacanam srutva laksmanasya tapodhanah
tathety uktvagnisaranam pravivesa niveditum // Ram_3,11.5

sa pravisya munisrestham tapasa duspradharsanam
krtanjalir uvacedam ramagamanam anjasa // Ram_3,11.6

putrau dasarathasyemau ramo laksmana eva ca
pravistav asramapadam sitaya saha bharyaya // Ram_3,11.7

drastum bhavantam ayatau susrusartham arimdamau
yad atranantaram tattvam ajñapayitum arhasi // Ram_3,11.8

tatah sisyyad upasrutya praptam ramam salaksmanam
vaidehim ca mahabhagam idam vacanam abravat // Ram_3,11.9

distya ramas cirasyadya drastum mam samupagatah
manasa kanksitam hy asya mayapy agamanam prati // Ram_3,11.10

gamyatam satkrto ramah sabharyah sahalaksmanah
pravesyatam samipam me kim casau na pravesitah // Ram_3,11.11

evam uktas tu munina dharmajñena mahatmana
abhivadyabravat chisyas tatheti niyatañjali // Ram_3,11.12

tato niskramya sambhrantah sisyo laksmanam abravat
kvasau ramo munim drastum etu pravisatu svayam // Ram_3,11.13

tato gatvasramapadam sisyyena sahalaksmanah
darsayamasa kakutstham sitam ca janakatmajam // Ram_3,11.14

tam sisyyah prasritam vakyam agastyavacanam bruvan
pravesyad yathanyayam satkarartham susatkrtam // Ram_3,11.15

pravivesa tato ramah sitaya sahalaksmanah
prasantaharinakirnam asramam hy avalokayan // Ram_3,11.16

sa tatra brahmanah sthanam agneh sthanam tathaiva ca
visnoh sthanam mahendrasya sthanam caiva vivasvatah //
Ram_3,11.17

somasthanam bhagasthanam sthanam kauberam eva ca
dhatur vidhatuh sthanam ca vayoh sthanam tathaiva ca //
Ram_3,11.18

tatah sisyyaih parivrto munir apy abhinispatat
tam dadarsagrato ramo muninam diptatejasam
abravat vacanam viro laksmanam laksmivardhanam // Ram_3,11.19

esa laksmana niskramaty agastyo bhagavan rsih
audaryenavagacchami nidhanam tapasam imam // Ram_3,11.20

evam uktva mahabahur agastyam suryavarcasam
jagraha paramapritas tasya padau paramtapah // Ram_3,11.21

abhivadya tu dharmatma tasthau ramah krtañjali
sitaya saha vaidehya tada ramah salaksmanah // Ram_3,11.22

pratighya ca kakutstham arcayitvasanodakaih
kusalaprasnam uktva ca asyatam iti so 'bravit // Ram_3,11.23

agnim hutva pradayarhyam atithim pratipujya ca

vanaprasthena dharmena sa tesam bhojanam dadau // Ram_3,11.24

prathamam copavisyatha dharmajño munipungavah
uvaca ramam asinam prañjalim dharmakovidam // Ram_3,11.25

anyatha khalu kakutstha tapasvi samudacaran
duhsaksiva pare loke svani mamsani bhaksayet // Ram_3,11.26

raja sarvasya lokasya dharmacari maharathah
pujanias ca manyas ca bhavan praptah priyatithih // Ram_3,11.27

evam uktva phalair mulaih puspais canyais ca raghavam
pujayitva yathakamam punar eva tato 'bravit // Ram_3,11.28

idam divyam mahac capam hemavajravibhusitam
vaisnavam purusavyaghra nirmitam visvakarmana // Ram_3,11.29

amoghah suryasamkaso brahmadattah sarottamah
datto mama mahendrena tuni caksayasayakau // Ram_3,11.30

sampurnau nisitair banair jvaladbhir iva pavakaih
maharajatakoso 'yam asir hemavibhusitah // Ram_3,11.31

anena dhanusa rama hatva samkhye mahasuran
ajahara sriyam diptam pura visnur divaukasam // Ram_3,11.32

tad dhanus tau ca tunirau saram khadgam ca manada
jayaya pratigrhnisva vajram vajradharo yatha // Ram_3,11.33

evam uktva mahatejah samastam tad varayudham
dattva ramaya bhagavan agastyah punar abravat // Ram_3,11.34

rama prito 'smi bhadram te paritusto 'smi laksmana
abhivadayitum yan mam praptau sthah saha sitaya // Ram_3,12.1

adhvasramena vam khedo badhate pracurasramah
vyaktam utkanthate capi maithili janakatmaja // Ram_3,12.2

esa hi sukumari ca dukkhais ca na vimanita
prajyadosam vanam prapta bhartsnehapracodita // Ram_3,12.3

yathaisa ramate rama iha sita tatha kuru
duskaram krtavaty esa vane tvam anugacchati // Ram_3,12.4

esa hi prakrtih strinam asrste raghunandana
samastham anurajyante visamastham tyajanti ca // Ram_3,12.5

satahradanam lolatvam sastranam tiksnatam tatha
garudanilayoh saighryam anugacchanti yositah // Ram_3,12.6

iyam tu bhavato bharya dosair etair vivarjita
slaghya ca vyapadesya ca yatha devi hy arundhati // Ram_3,12.7

alamkrto 'yam desas ca yatra saumitrina saha
vaidehya canaya rama vatsyasi tvam arimdama // Ram_3,12.8

evam uktas tu munina raghavah samyatañjaliḥ
uvaca prasritam vakyam rsim diptam ivanalam // Ram_3,12.9

dhanyo 'smy anugrhito 'smi yasya me munipungavah
gunaih sabhratrḥbharyasya varadah paritusyati // Ram_3,12.10

kim tu vyadisa me desam sodakam bahukananam
yatrasramapadam kṛtva vaseyam nirataḥ sukham // Ram_3,12.11

tato 'bravin munisresthaḥ srutva ramasya bhasitam
dhyatva muhurtam dharmatma dhiro dhirataram vacaḥ // Ram_3,12.12

ito dviyojane tata bahumulaphalodakah
deso bahumrgaḥ sṛiman pañcavaty abhivisrutah // Ram_3,12.13

tatra gatvasramapadam kṛtva saumitrina saha
ramasva tvam pitur vakyam yathoktam anupalayan // Ram_3,12.14

vidito hy esa vṛttanto mama sarvas tavanagha
tapasas ca prabhavena snehad dasarathasya ca // Ram_3,12.15

hrdayasthas ca te chando vijñatas tapasa maya
iha vasam pratijñaya maya saha tapovane // Ram_3,12.16

atas ca tvam aham brumi gaccha pañcavatim iti
sa hi ramyo vanoddeso maithili tatra ramasyate // Ram_3,12.17

sa desah slaghanīyas ca natidure ca raghava
godavaryah samipe ca maithili tatra ramasyate // Ram_3,12.18

prajyamulaphalais caiva nanadvijaganair yutah
viviktas ca mahabaho punyo ramyas tathaiva ca // Ram_3,12.19

bhavan api sadaras ca saktas ca pariraksane
api catra vasan ramas tapasan palayisyasi // Ram_3,12.20

etad alakṣyate vira madhukanam mahad vanam
uttarenasya gantavyam nyagrodham abhigacchata // Ram_3,12.21

tataḥ sthalaḥ uparuḥya parvatasyavidurataḥ
khyataḥ pañcavaty eva nityapuspitakananah // Ram_3,12.22

agastyenaivam uktas tu ramah saumitrina saha
satkṛtyamantrayamaśa tam rsim satyavadinam // Ram_3,12.23

tau tu tenabhyanjñatau kṛtapadabhivandanau
tadasramat pañcavatim jagmatuḥ saha sitaya // Ram_3,12.24

grhitacapau tu naradhipatmajau visaktatuni samaresv akatarau
yathopadistena patha maharsina prajagmatuḥ pañcavatim
samahitau // Ram_3,12.25

atha pañcavatim gacchann antara raghunandanah
asasada mahakayam grdhram bhimaparakramam // Ram_3,13.1

tam drstva tau mahabhagau vanastham ramalaksmanau

menate raksasam paksim bruvanau ko bhavan iti // Ram_3,13.2

sa tau madhuraya vaca saumyaya prinayann iva
uvaca vatsa mam viddhi vayasyam pitur atmanah // Ram_3,13.3

sa tam pitrsakhm buddhva pujayamasa raghavah
sa tasya kulam avyagram atha papraccha nama ca // Ram_3,13.4

ramasya vacanam srutva kulam atmanam eva ca
acacakse dvijas tasmai sarvabhutasamudbhavam // Ram_3,13.5

purvakale mahabaho ye prajapatayo 'bhavan
tan me nigadatah sarvan aditah srnu raghava // Ram_3,13.6

kardamah prathamas tesam vikrtas tadanantaram
sesas ca samsrayas caiva bahuputras ca viryavan // Ram_3,13.7

sthanur maricir atris ca kratus caiva mahabalah
pulastyas cangiras caiva pracetah pulahas tatha // Ram_3,13.8

dakso vivasvan aparo 'ristanemis ca raghava
kasyapas ca mahatejas tesam asic ca pascimah // Ram_3,13.9

prajapates tu daksasya babhuvur iti nah srutam
sastir duhitaro rama yasangvino mahayasah // Ram_3,13.10

kasyapah pratijagraha tasam astau sumadhyamah
aditim ca ditim caiva danum api ca kalakam // Ram_3,13.11

tamram krodhavasam caiva manum capy analam api
tas tu kanyas tatah pritah kasyapah punar abravit // Ram_3,13.12

putrams trailokyabhartrn vai janayisyatha matsaman
aditis tanmana rama ditis ca danur eva ca // Ram_3,13.13

kalaka ca mahabaho sesas tv amanaso 'bhavan
adityam jajñire devas trayastrimsad arimdama // Ram_3,13.14

aditya vasavo rudra asvinau ca paramtapa
ditis tv ajanayat putran daityams tata yasangvinah // Ram_3,13.15

tesam iyam vasumati purasit savanarnava
danus tv ajanayat putram asvagrivam arimdama // Ram_3,13.16

narakam kalakam caiva kalakapi vyajayata
krauñcim bhasim tatha syenim dhrtarastrim tatha sukim
// Ram_3,13.17

tamrapi susuve kanyah pañcaita lokavisrutah
ulukañ janayat krauñci bhasi bhasan vyajayata // Ram_3,13.18

syeni syenams ca grdhrams ca vyajayata sutejasah
dhrtarastri tu hamsams ca kalahamsams ca sarvasah //
Ram_3,13.19

cakravakams ca bhadram te vijajñe sapi bhamini

suki natam vijajñe tu nataya vinata suta // Ram_3,13.20

dasa krodhavaśa rama vijajñe 'py atmasambhavaḥ
mrgim ca mrgamandam ca harim bhādramadam api // Ram_3,13.21

matamgim atha sardulim svetam ca surabhim tatha
sarvalakṣanasampannam surasam kadrukam api // Ram_3,13.22

apatyam tu mrgaḥ sarve mrgya naravarottama
rksas ca mrgamandayāḥ srmaras camaras tatha // Ram_3,13.23

tatas tv iravatim nama jajñe bhādramada sutam
tasyas tv airavataḥ putro lokanatho mahagajāḥ // Ram_3,13.24

haryas ca harayo 'patyam vanaras ca tapasvināḥ
golangulams ca sarduli vyāghrams cajanayat sutan //
Ram_3,13.25

matamgyas tv atha matamga apatyam manujarsabha
disagajam tu svetakṣam sveta vyajanayat sutam // Ram_3,13.26

tato duhitarau rama surabhir devy ajayata
rohinim nama bhādram te gandharvim ca yāsasvinim // Ram_3,13.27

rohiny ajanayat ga vai gandharvi vajināḥ sutan
surasajanayan nagan rama kadrus ca pannagan // Ram_3,13.28

manur manusyañ janayat kasyapasya mahatmanāḥ
brahmanan ksatriyan vaisyañ sudrams ca manujarsabha //
Ram_3,13.29

mukhato brahmana jata urasah ksatriyas tatha
urubhyam jajñire vaisyah padbhyam sudra iti srutih //
Ram_3,13.30

sarvan punyaphalan vrksan analapi vyajayata
vinata ca suki pautri kadrus ca surasa svasa // Ram_3,13.31

kadrur nagam sahasram tu vijajñe dharanidharam
dvau putrau vinatayas tu garudo 'runa eva ca // Ram_3,13.32

tasmaj jato 'ham arunat sampatis ca mamagrajah
jatayur iti mam viddhi syeniputram arimdama // Ram_3,13.33

so 'ham vasasahayas te bhavisyami yadicchasi
sitam ca tata raksisyev tvayi yate salakṣmane // Ram_3,13.34

jatayusam tu pratipujya raghavo muda parisvajya ca samnato
'bhavat
pitur hi susrava sakhitvam atmavañ jatayusa samkathitam punah
punah // Ram_3,13.35

sa tatra sitam paridaya maithilim sahaiva tenatibalena paksina
jagama tam pañcavatim salakṣmano ripun didhaksañ salabhan
ivanalah // Ram_3,13.36

tatah pañcavatim gatva nanavyalamrgayutam
uvaca bhrataram ramo laksmanam diptatejasam // Ram_3,14.1

agatah sma yathoddistam amum desam maharsina
ayam pañcavatidesah saumya puspitakananah // Ram_3,14.2

sarvatas caryatam drstih kanane nipuno hy asi
asramah katarasmin no dese bhavati sammatah // Ram_3,14.3

ramate yatra vaidehi tvam aham caiva laksmana
tadrso drsyatam desah samnikrstajalasyah //
Ram_3,14.4

vanaramanyakam yatra jalaramanyakam tatha
samnikrstam ca yatra syat samitpuspakusodakam // Ram_3,14.5

evam uktas tu ramena laksmanah samyatañjalih
sitasamaksam kakutstham idam vacanam abravit // Ram_3,14.6

paravan asmi kakutstha tvayi varsasatam sthite
svayam tu rucire dese kriyatam iti mam vada // Ram_3,14.7

supritas tena vakyena laksmanasya mahadyutih
vimrsan rocayamasa desam sarvagunanvitam // Ram_3,14.8

sa tam ruciram akramya desam asramakarmani
hastau grhitva hastena ramah saumitrim abravit // Ram_3,14.9

ayam desah samah sriman puspitais tarubhir vrtah
ihasramapadam saumya yathavat kartum arhasi // Ram_3,14.10

iyam adityasamkasaih padmaih surabhighandhibhieh
adure drsyate ramya padmini padmasobhita // Ram_3,14.11

yathakhyatam agastyena munina bhavitatmana
iyam godavari ramya puspitais tarubhir vrta // Ram_3,14.12

hamsakarandavakirna cakravakopasobhita
natidure na casanne mrgayuthanipidita // Ram_3,14.13

mayuranadita ramyah pramsavo bahukandarah
drsyante girayah saumya phullais tarubhir avrtah // Ram_3,14.14

sauvarne rajatais tamrair dese dese ca dhatubhieh
gavaksita ivabhanti gajah paramabhaktibhieh // Ram_3,14.15

salais talais tamalais ca kharjuraih panasamrakaih
nivarais timisais caiva pumnagais copasobhitah // Ram_3,14.16

cutair asokais tilakais campakaih ketakair api
puspagulmalatopetais tais tais tarubhir avrtah // Ram_3,14.17

candanaih syandanair nipaih panasair lakucair api
dhavasvakarnakhadiraih samikimsukapatalaih // Ram_3,14.18

idam punyam idam medhyam idam bahumrgadvijam

iha vatsyama saumitre sardham etena paksina // Ram_3,14.19

evam uktas tu ramena laksmanah paraviraha
acirenasramam bhratus cakara sumahabalah // Ram_3,14.20

parnasalam suvipulam tatra samghatamrttikam
sustambham maskarair dirghaih krtavamsam susobhanam //
Ram_3,14.21

sa gatva laksmanah sriman nadim godavarim tada
snatva padmani cadaya saphalah punar agatah // Ram_3,14.22

tatah puspabalim krtva santim ca sa yathavidhi
darsayamasa ramaya tad asramapadam krtam // Ram_3,14.23

sa tam drstva krtam saumyam asramam saha sitaya
raghavah parnasalayam harsam aharayat param // Ram_3,14.24

susamhrstah parisvajya bahubhyam laksmanam tada
atisnigdham ca gadham ca vacanam cedam abravat // Ram_3,14.25

prito 'smi te mahat karma tvaya krtam idam prabho
pradeyo yannimittam te parisvango maya krtah // Ram_3,14.26

bhavajñena krtajñena dharmajñena ca laksmana
tvaya putrena dharmatma na samvrttah pita mama // Ram_3,14.27

evam laksmanam ukta tu raghavo laksmivardhanah
tasmin dese bahuphale nyavasat sa sukham vasi // Ram_3,14.28

kamcit kalam sa dharmatma sitaya laksmanena ca
anvashyamano nyavasat svargaloke yathamarah // Ram_3,14.29

asatas tasya tu sukham raghavasya mahatmanah
saradvyapaye hemanta rtur istah pravartate // Ram_3,15.1

sa kadacit prabhatayam sarvayam raghunandanah
prayayav abhisekartham ramyam godavarim nadim // Ram_3,15.2

prahvah kalasahastas tam sitaya saha viryavan
prsthato 'nuvrajan bhrata saumitir idam abravat // Ram_3,15.3

ayam sa kalah sampraptah priyo yas te priyamvada
alamkrta ivabhata yena samvatsarah subhah // Ram_3,15.4

niharaparuso lokah prthivi sasyamalini
jalany anupabhogyani subhago havvavahanah // Ram_3,15.5

navagrayanapujabhir abhyarcya pitrdevatah
krtagrayanakah kale santo vigatakalmasah // Ram_3,15.6

prajyakama janapadah sampannataragorasah
vicaranti mahipala yatrartham vijigisavah // Ram_3,15.7

sevamane drdham surye disam antakasevitam
vihinatilakeva stri nottara dik prakasate // Ram_3,15.8

prakrtya himakosadhyo durasuryas ca sampratam
yatharthanama suvyaktam himavan himavan girih // Ram_3,15.9

atyantasukhasamcara madhyahne sparsatah sukhah
divasah subhagadityas chayasaliladurbhagah // Ram_3,15.10

mrdusuryah saniharah patusitah samarutah
sunyaranya himadhvasta divasa bhanti sampratam // Ram_3,15.11

nivrttakasayanah pusyanita himarunah
sita vrddhatarayamas triyama yanti sampratam // Ram_3,15.12

ravisamkrantasaubhagyas tusararunamandalah
nihsvasandha ivadarsas candrama na prakasate // Ram_3,15.13

vyotsna tusaramalina paurnamasyam na rajate
siteva catapasyama laksyate na tu sobhate // Ram_3,15.14

prakrtya sitalasparso himaviddhas ca sampratam
pravati pascimo vayuh kale dvigunasitalah // Ram_3,15.15

baspacchannanyaranyani yavagodhumavanti ca
sobhante 'bhyudite surye nadadbhiih krauñcasarasaih // Ram_3,15.16

kharjurapuspakrtibhih sirobhih purnatandulaih
sobhante kimcidalambah salayah kanakaprabhah // Ram_3,15.17

mayukhair upasarpadbhir himaniharasamvrtaih
duram abhyuditah suryah sasanka iva laksyate // Ram_3,15.18

agrahyaviryah purvahne madhyahne sparsatah sukhah
samraktah kimcid apandur atapah sobhate ksitau // Ram_3,15.19

avasyayanipatena kimcit praklinnasadvala
vananam sobhate bhumir nivistatarunatapa // Ram_3,15.20

avasyayatamonaddha niharatamasavrtah
prasupta iva laksyante vipuspa vanarajayah // Ram_3,15.21

baspasamchannasalila rutavijñeyasarah
himardravalukais tiraih sarito bhanti sampratam // Ram_3,15.22

tusarapatanac caiva mrduvad bhaskarasya ca
saiyad agagrastham api prayena rasavaj jalam // Ram_3,15.23

jarajarjaritaih parnaih sirnakesarakarnikaih
nalasesa himadhvasta na bhanti kamalakarah // Ram_3,15.24

asmims tu purusavyaghra kale duhkhasamanvitah
tapas carati dharmatma tvadbhaktya bhartah pure // Ram_3,15.25

tyaktva rajyam ca manam ca bhogams ca vividhan bahun
tapasvi niyataharah sete site mahitale // Ram_3,15.26

so 'pi velam imam nunam abhisekartham udyatah
vrtah prakrtibhir nityam prayati sarayum nadim // Ram_3,15.27

atyantasukhasamvrddhah sukumaro himarditah
katham tv apararatresu sarayum avagahate // Ram_3,15.28

padmapattreksanah syamah sriman nirudaro mahan
dharmajñah satyavadi ca hrinisedho jitendriyah // Ram_3,15.29

priyabhibhasi madhuro dirghabahur arimdamah
samtyajya vividhan bhogan aryam sarvatmanasritah // Ram_3,15.30

jitah svargas tava bhratra bharatena mahatmana
vanastham api tapasye yas tvam anuvidhiyate // Ram_3,15.31

na pitryam anuvartante matrkam dvipada iti
khyato lokapravado 'yam bharatenanyathakrtah // Ram_3,15.32

bharta dasaratho yasyah sadhus ca bharatah sutah
katham nu samba kaikeyi tadrasi kruradarsini // Ram_3,15.33

ity evam laksmane vakyam snehad bruvati dharmike
parivadam jananyas tam asahan raghavo 'bravit // Ram_3,15.34

na te 'mba madhyama tata garhitavya kathamcana
tam eveksvakunathasya bharatasya katham kuru // Ram_3,15.35

niscitapi hi me buddhir vanavase drdhavrata
bharatasnehasamtapta balisi kriyate punah // Ram_3,15.36

ity evam vilapams tatra prapya godavarim nadim
cakre 'bhisekam kakutsthah sanujah saha sitaya // Ram_3,15.37

tarpayitvatha salilais te pitrn daivatani ca
stuvanti smoditam suryam devatas ca samahitah // Ram_3,15.38

krtabhisekah sa raraja ramah sitadvitiyah saha laksmanena
krtabhisekas tv agarajaputrya rudrah sanandi bhagavan ivesah //
Ram_3,15.39

krtabhiseko ramas tu sita saumitri eva ca
tasmad godavaritirat tato jagmuh svam asramam // Ram_3,16.1

asramam tam upagamyā raghavah sahalaksmanah
krtva paurvahnikam karma parnasalam upagamat // Ram_3,16.2

sa ramah parnasalayam asinah saha sitaya
viraraja mahabahus citraya candrama iva
laksmanena saha bhratra cakara vividhah kathah // Ram_3,16.3

tadasinasya ramasya kathasamsaktacetasa
tam desam raksasi kacid ajagama yadrechaya // Ram_3,16.4

sa tu surpanakha nama dasagrivasya raksasah
bhagini ramam asadya dadarsa tridasopamam // Ram_3,16.5

simhoraskam mahabahum padmapatranibheksanam
sukumaram mahasattvam parthivavyañjananvitam // Ram_3,16.6

ramam indivarasyamam kandarpasadsaprabham
babhuvendropamam drstva raksasi kamamohita // Ram_3,16.7

sumukham durmukhi ramam vrttamadhyam mahodari
visalaksam virupaksi suksesam tamramurdhaja // Ram_3,16.8

priyarupam virupa sa susvaram bhairavasvara
tarunam daruna vrddha daksinam vamabhasini //
Ram_3,16.9

nyayavrttam sudurvrta priyam apriyadarsana
sarirajasamavista raksasi ramam abravat // Ram_3,16.10

jati tapasarupena sabharyah saracapadhrk
agatas tvam imam desam katham raksasasevitam // Ram_3,16.11

evam uktas tu raksasya surpanakhya paramtapah
rjubuddhitaya sarvam akhyatum upacakrame // Ram_3,16.12

asid dasaratho nama raja tridasavikramah
tasyaham agrajah putro ramo nama janaih srutah // Ram_3,16.13

bhratayam laksmano nama yaviyan mam anuvratah
iyam bharya ca vaidehi mama siteti visruta // Ram_3,16.14

niyogat tu narendrasya pitur matus ca yantritah
dharmartham dharmakanksi ca vanam vastum ihagatah // Ram_3,16.15

tvam tu veditum icchami kathyatam kasi kasya va
iha va kimnimitam tvam agata bruhi tattvatah // Ram_3,16.16

sabraavid vacanam srutva raksasi madanardita
sruyatam rama vaksyami tattvartham vacanam mama // Ram_3,16.17

aham surpanakha nama raksasi kamarupini
aranyam vicaramidam eka sarvabhayamkara // Ram_3,16.18

ravano nama me bhrata raksaso raksasesvarah
pravrdhdhanidras ca sada kumbhakarno mahabalah // Ram_3,16.19

vibhisanas tu dharmatma na tu raksasacestitah
prakhyataviryau ca rane bhratarau kharadusanau // Ram_3,16.20

tan aham samatikranta rama tva purvadarsanat
samupetasmi bhavena bhartaram purusottamam
ciraya bhava bharta me sitaya kim karisyasi // Ram_3,16.21

vikrta ca virupa ca na seyam sadrsi tava
aham evanurupa te bharya rupena pasya mam // Ram_3,16.22

imam virupam asatim karalam nirnatodarim
anena saha te bhratra bhaksaisyami manusim // Ram_3,16.23

tatah parvatasrngani vanani vividhani ca
pasyan saha maya kanta dandakan vicarisyasi // Ram_3,16.24

ity evam uktah kakutsthah prahasya madireksanam
idam vacanam arebhe vaktum vakyavisaradah // Ram_3,16.25

tam tu surpanakhm ramah kamapasavapaitam
svacchaya slaksnaya vaca smitapurvam athabavit // Ram_3,17.1

krtadaro 'smi bhavati bharyeyam dayita mama
tvadvidhanam tu narinam suduhkha sasapatnata // Ram_3,17.2

anujas tv esa me bhrata silavan priyadarsanah
sriman akrtadaras ca laksmano nama viryavan // Ram_3,17.3

apurvi bharyaya carthi tarunah priyadarsanah
anurupas ca te bharta rupasyasya bhavisyati // Ram_3,17.4

enam bhaja visalaksi bhartaram bhrataram mama
asapatna vararohe merum arkaprabha yatha // Ram_3,17.5

iti ramena sa prokta raksasi kamamohita
visrjya ramam sahasa tato laksmanam abavit // Ram_3,17.6

asya rupasya te yukta bharyaham varavarnini
maya saha sukham sarvan dandakan vicarisyasi // Ram_3,17.7

evam uktas tu saumitri raksasya vakyakovidah
tatah surpanakhim smitva laksmano yuktam abavit // Ram_3,17.8

katham dasasya me dasi bharya bhavitum icchasi
so 'ham aryena paravan bhratra kamalavarnini // Ram_3,17.9

samrddharthasya siddhartha muditamalavarnini
aryasya tvam visalaksi bharya bhava yaviyasi // Ram_3,17.10

etam virupam asatim karalam nirnatodarim
bharyam vrddham parityajya tvam evaisa bhajisyati // Ram_3,17.11

ko hi rupam idam srestham samtyajya varavarnini
manusesu vararohe kuryad bhavam vicaksanah // Ram_3,17.12

iti sa laksmanenokta karala nirnatodari
manyate tad vacah satyam parihasavicaksana // Ram_3,17.13

sa ramam parnasalayam upavistam paramtapam
sitaya saha durdharsam abavit kamamohita // Ram_3,17.14

imam virupam asatim karalam nirnatodarim
vrddham bharyam avastabhya na mam tvam bahu manyase //
Ram_3,17.15

adyemam bhaksayisyami pasyatas tava manusim
tvaya saha carisyami nihsapatna yathasukham // Ram_3,17.16

ity uktva mrgasavaksim alatasadrseksana
abhyadhavat susamkrudha maholka rohinim iva // Ram_3,17.17

tam mrtyupasapratimam apatantim mahabalaha

nighya ramah kupitas tato laksmanam abravit // Ram_3,17.18

krurair anaryaih saumitre parihasah kathamcana
na karya pasya vaidehim kathamcit saumya jivatim // Ram_3,17.19

imam virupam asatim atimattam mahodarim
raksasim purusavyaghra virupayitum arhasi // Ram_3,17.20

ity ukto laksmanas tasyah kruddho ramasya pasyatah
uddhrtya khadgam cicheda karnanasam mahabalah // Ram_3,17.21

nikrttakarnanasa tu visvaram sa vinadya ca
yathagatam pradudrava ghora surpanakha vanam // Ram_3,17.22

sa virupa mahaghora raksasi sonitoksita
nanada vividhan nadan yatha pravrsi toyadah // Ram_3,17.23

sa viksaranti rudhiram bahudha ghoradarsana
pragrhya bahu garjanti pravivesa mahavanam // Ram_3,17.24

tatas tu sa raksasasamghasamvrtam kharam janasthanagatam
virupita
upetya tam bhrataram ugratejasam papata bhumau gaganad yathasanih
// Ram_3,17.25

tatah sabharyam bhayamohamurchita salaksmanam raghavam agatam
vanam
virupanam catmani sonitoksita sasamsa sarvam bhagini
kharasya sa // Ram_3,17.26

tam tatha patitam drstva virupam sonitoksitam
bhaginim krodhasamtaptah kharah papraccha raksasah // Ram_3,18.1

balavikramasampanna kamaga kamarupini
imam avastham nita tvam kenantakasama gata // Ram_3,18.2

devagandharvabhutanam rsinam ca mahatmanam
ko 'yam evam mahaviryas tvam virupam cakara ha // Ram_3,18.3

na hi pasyamy aham loke yah kuryan mama vipriyam
antarena sahasraksam mahendram pakasasanam // Ram_3,18.4

adyaham marganaih pranam adasye jivitantakaih
salile ksiram asaktam nispibann iva sarasah // Ram_3,18.5

nihatasya maya samkhye sarasamkrttamarmanah
saphenam rudhiram raktam medini kasya pasyati // Ram_3,18.6

kasya pattrarathah kayam mamsam utkrtya samgatah
prahrsta bhaksaisyanti nihatasya maya rane // Ram_3,18.7

tam na deva na gandharva na pisaca na raksasah
mayapakrstam krpanam saktas tratum mahahave // Ram_3,18.8

upalabhya sanaih samjñam tam me samsitum arhasi

yena tvam durvinitena vane vikramya nirjita // Ram_3,18.9

iti bhratur vacah srutva krudhdhasya ca visesatah
tatah surpanakha vakyam sabaspam idam abravat // Ram_3,18.10

tarunau rupasampannau sukumarau mahabalau
pundarikavisalaksau cirakrsnajinambarau // Ram_3,18.11

gandharvarajapratimau parthivavyañjananvitau
devau va manusau va tau na tarkayitum utsahe // Ram_3,18.12

taruni rupasampanna sarvabharanabhusita
drsta tatra maya nari tayor madhye sumadhyama // Ram_3,18.13

tabhyam ubhabhyam sambhuya pramadam adhikrtya tam
imam avastham nitaham yathanathasati tatha // Ram_3,18.14

tasyas canrjuvrttayas tayos ca hatayor aham
saphenam patum icchami rudhiram ranamurdhani // Ram_3,18.15

esa me prathamah kamah krtas tata tvaya bhavet
tasyas tayos ca rudhiram pibeyam aham ahave // Ram_3,18.16

iti tasyam bruvanayam caturdasa mahabalan
vyadidesa kharah krudho raksasan antakopaman // Ram_3,18.17

manusau sastrasampannau cirakrsnajinambarau
pravistau dandakaranyam ghoram pramadaya saha // Ram_3,18.18

tau hatva tam ca durvrttam upavartitum arhatha
iyam ca rudhiram tesam bhagini mama pasyati // Ram_3,18.19

manoratho 'yam isto 'sya bhaginya mama raksasah
sighram sampadyatam gatva tau pramathya svatejasa // Ram_3,18.20

iti pratisamadista raksasas te caturdasa
tatra jagmus taya sardham ghana vaterita yatha // Ram_3,18.21

atah surpanakha ghora raghavasramam agata
raksasam acacakse tau bhratarau saha sitaya // Ram_3,19.1

te ramam parnasalayam upavistam mahabalam
dadrsuh sitaya sardham vaidehya laksmanena ca // Ram_3,19.2

tan drstva raghavah sriman agatam tam ca raksasim
abravat bhrataram ramo laksmanam diptatejasam // Ram_3,19.3

muhurtam bhava saumitre sitayah pratyantararah
iman asya vadhisyami padavim agatan iha // Ram_3,19.4

vakyam etat tatah srutva ramasya viditatmanah
tatheti laksmano vakyam ramasya pratyapujayat // Ram_3,19.5

raghavo 'pi mahac capam camikaravibhusitam
cakara sajyam dharmatma tani raksamsi cabravat // Ram_3,19.6

putrau dasarathasyavam bhratarau ramalaksmanau
pravistau sitaya sardham duscaram dandakavanam // Ram_3,19.7

phalamulasanau dantau tapasau dharmacarinau
vasantau dandakaranye kimartham upahimsatha // Ram_3,19.8

yusman papatmakan hantum viprakaran mahavane
rsinam tu niyogena prapto 'ham sasaranah // Ram_3,19.9

tisthataivatra samtusta nopasarpitum arhatha
yadi pranair ihartho vo nivartadhvam nisacarah // Ram_3,19.10

tasya tadvacanam srutva raksasas te caturdasa
ucur vacam susamkruddha brahmaghnah sulapanayah // Ram_3,19.11

samraktanayana ghora ramam raktantalocanam
parusamadhurabhasam hrsta drstaparakramam // Ram_3,19.12

krodham utpadya no bhartuh kharasya sumahatmanah
tvam eva hasyase pranam adyasmabhir hatu yudhi // Ram_3,19.13

ka hi te saktir ekasya bahunam ranamurdhani
asmakam agratah sthatum kim punar yoddhum ahave // Ram_3,19.14

ebhir bahuprayuktair nah parighaih sulapattisaih
pranams tyaksyasi viryam ca dhanus ca karapiditam // Ram_3,19.15

ity evam uktva samrabdha raksasas te caturdasa
udyatayudhanistrimsa ramam evabhidudruvuh
ciksipus tani sulani raghavam prati durjayam // Ram_3,19.16

tani sulani kakutsthah samastani caturdasa
tavadbhir eva cicheda saraih kañcanabhusanaih // Ram_3,19.17

tatah pascan mahateja naracan suryasamnibhan
jagraha paramakruddhas caturdasa silasitan // Ram_3,19.18

grhitva dhanur ayamya laksyan uddisya raksasan
mumoca raghavo banam vajran iva satakratuh // Ram_3,19.19

rukmapunkhas ca visikhah pradipta hemabhusanah
antarikse maholkanam babhuvus tulyavarcasah // Ram_3,19.20

te bhittva raksasam vegad vaksamsi rudhiraplutah
vinispetus tada bhumau nyamajjantasanisvanah // Ram_3,19.21

te bhinnahrdaya bhumau chinnamula iva drumah
nipetuh sonitardranga vikrta vigatasavah // Ram_3,19.22

tan bhumau patitan drstva raksasi krodhamurchita
paritrasta punas tatra vyasrjad bhairavam ravam // Ram_3,19.23

sa nadanti mahanadam javac churpanakha punah
upagamyam kharam sa tu kimcit samsuskasonita
papata punar evarta saniryaseva vallari // Ram_3,19.24

nipatitan preksya rane tu raksasan pradhavita surpanakha punas
tatah

vadham ca tesam nikhilena raksasam sasamsa sarvam bhagini
kharasya sa // Ram_3,19.25

sa punah patitam drstva krodhac churpanakham kharah
uvaca vyaktaya vaca tam anarthartham agatam // Ram_3,20.1

maya tv idanim suras te raksasa rudhirasanah
tvatprijartham vinirdistah kimartham rudyate punah // Ram_3,20.2

bhaktas caivanuraktas ca hitas ca mama nityasah
ghnanto 'pi na nihantavya na na kuryur vaco mama // Ram_3,20.3

kim etac chrotum icchami karanam yatkrte punah
ha natheti vinardanti sarpavad vestase ksitau // Ram_3,20.4

anathavad vilapasi kim nu nathe mayi sthite
uttisthottistha ma bhaisir vaiklavyam tyajyatam iha //
Ram_3,20.5

ity evam ukta durdharsa kharena parisantvita
vimrjya nayane sasre kharam bhrataram abravat // Ram_3,20.6

presitas ca tvaya sura raksasas te caturdasa
nihantum raghavam ghora matprijartham salaksmanam // Ram_3,20.7

te tu ramena samarsah sulapattisapanayah
samare nihatah sarve sayakair marmabhedibhih // Ram_3,20.8

tan bhumau patitan drstva ksanenaiva mahabalan
ramasya ca mahat karma mahams traso 'bhavan mama // Ram_3,20.9

sasmi bhita samudvigna visanna ca nisacara
saranam tvam punah prapta sarvato bhayadarsini // Ram_3,20.10

visadanakradhyusite paritrasormimalini
kim mam na trayase magnam vipule sokasagare // Ram_3,20.11

ete ca nihata bhumau ramena nisitaih saraih
ye ca me padavim prapta raksasah pisitasanah // Ram_3,20.12

mayi te yady anukroso yadi raksahsu tesu ca
ramena yadi saktis te tejo vasti nisacara
dandakaranyanilayam jahi raksasakantakam // Ram_3,20.13

yadi ramam mamamitram adya tvam na vadhisyasi
tava caivagratah pranams tyaksyami nirapatrapa // Ram_3,20.14

buddhyaham anupasyami na tvam ramasya samyuge
sthatum pratimukhe saktah sacapasya maharane // Ram_3,20.15

suramani na suras tvam mithyaropitavikramah
manusau yan na saknosi hantum tau ramalaksmanau // Ram_3,20.16

apayahi janasthanat tvaritah sahabandhavah
nihsattvasyalpaviryasya vasas te kidrsas tv iha // Ram_3,20.17

ramatejo'bhibhuto hi tvam ksipram vinasisyasi
sa hi tejahsamayukto ramo dasarathatmajah
bhrata casya mahaviryo yena casmi virupita // Ram_3,20.18

evam adharsitah surah surpanakhya kharas tada
uvaca raksasam madhye kharah kharataram vacah // Ram_3,21.1

tavapamanaprabhavah krodho 'yam atulo mama
na sakyate dharayitum lavanambha ivotthitam // Ram_3,21.2

na ramam ganaye viryan manusam ksinajivitam
atma duscaritaih pranahato yo 'dya vimoksyati // Ram_3,21.3

baspah samhriyatam esa sambhramas ca vimucyatam
aham ramam saha bhratra nayami yamasadanam // Ram_3,21.4

parasvadhahatasyadya mandapranasya bhutale
ramasya rudhiram raktam usnam pasyasi raksasi // Ram_3,21.5

sa prahrsta vacah srutva kharasya vadanac cyutam
prasasamsa punar maurkhyad bhrataram raksasam varam // Ram_3,21.6

taya parusitah purvam punar eva prasamsitah
abravid dusanam nama kharah senapatim tada // Ram_3,21.7

caturdasa sahasrani mama cittanuvartinam
raksasam bhimaveganam samaresv anivartinam // Ram_3,21.8

nilajimutavarnanam ghoranam krurakarmanam
lokahimsaviharanam balinam ugratejasam // Ram_3,21.9

tesam sarduladarpanam mahasyanam mahaujasam
sarvodyogam udirnanam raksasam saumya karaya // Ram_3,21.10

upasthapaya me ksipram ratham saumya dhanumsi ca
sarams ca citran khadgams ca saktis ca vividhah sitah //
Ram_3,21.11

agre niryatum icchami paulastyanam mahatmanam
vadhatham durvinitasya ramasya ranakovidah // Ram_3,21.12

iti tasya bruvanasya suryavarnam maharatham
sadasvaih sabalair yuktam acacakse 'tha dusanah // Ram_3,21.13

tam merusikharakaram taptakañcanabhusanam
hemacakram asambadham vaiduryamayakubaram // Ram_3,21.14

matsyaih puspair drumaih sailais candrasuryais ca kañcanaih
mangalyaih paksisamghais ca tarabhis ca samavrtam //
Ram_3,21.15

dhvajanistrimsasampannam kinkinikavibhusitam

sadasvayuktam so 'marsad aruroha ratham kharah // Ram_3,21.16

nisamya tam rathagatam raksasa bhimavikramah
tasthuh samparivaryainam dusanam ca mahabalam // Ram_3,21.17

kharas tu tan mahesvasan ghoracarmayudhadhvajan
niryatety abravid drstva rathasthah sarvaraksasan // Ram_3,21.18

tatas tad raksasam sainyam ghoracarmayudhadhvajam
nirjagama janasthanan mahanadam mahajavam // Ram_3,21.19

mudgaraih pattisaih sulaih sutiksnais ca parasvadhaih
khadgais cakrais ca hastasthair bhrajamanais ca tomaraih //
Ram_3,21.20

saktibhih parighair ghorair atimatrais ca karmukaih
gadasimusalair vajrair grhitair bhimadarsanaih // Ram_3,21.21

raksasanam sughoranam sahasrani caturdasa
niryatani janasthanat kharacittanuvartinam // Ram_3,21.22

tams tv abhidravato drstva raksasan bhimavikraman
kharasyapi rathah kimcij jagama tadanantaram // Ram_3,21.23

tatas tañ sabalan asvams taptakañcanabhusitan
kharasya matam ajñaya sarathih samacodayat // Ram_3,21.24

sa codito rathah sikhram kharasya ripughatinah
sabdenapurayam asa disah pratidisas tatha // Ram_3,21.25

pravrdhamanyus tu kharah kharasvano ripor vadhartham tvarito
yathantakah
acucudat sarathim unnadan punar mahabalo megha ivasmavarsavan //
Ram_3,21.26

tat prayatam balam ghoram asivam sonitodakam
abhyavarsan mahameghas tumulo gardabharunah // Ram_3,22.1

nipetus turagas tasya rathayukta mahajavah
same puspacite dese rajamarge yadrcchaya // Ram_3,22.2

syamam rudhiraparyantam babhuva parivesanam
alatacakrapratimam pratigrhya divakaram // Ram_3,22.3

tato dhvajam upagamyam hemadandam samucchritam
samakramya mahakayas tasthau grdhras sudarunah // Ram_3,22.4

janasthanasamipe ca samakramya kharasvanah
visvaran vividhams cakrur mamsada mrgapaksinah // Ram_3,22.5

vyajahrus ca pradiptayam disi vai bhairavasvanam
asivam yatudhananam siva ghora mahasvanah // Ram_3,22.6

prabhinnagirisamkasas toyasositadharinah
akasam tad anakasam cakrur bhima balahakah // Ram_3,22.7

babhuva timiram ghoram uddhatam romaharsanam
diso va vidiso vapi suvyaktam na cakasire // Ram_3,22.8

ksatajardrasavarnabha samdhyakalam vina babhau
kharasyabhimukham nedus tada ghora mrgah khagah // Ram_3,22.9

nityasivakara yuddhe siva ghoranidarsanah
nedur balasyabhimukham jvalodgaribhir ananaih // Ram_3,22.10

kabandhah parigabhaso drsyate bhaskarantike
jagraha suryam svarbhanur aparvani mahagrahah // Ram_3,22.11

pravati marutah sighram nisrabho 'bhud divakarah
utpetus ca vina ratri tarah khadyotasaprabhah // Ram_3,22.12

samlinaminavihaga nalinyah puspapankajah
tasmin ksane babhuvus ca vina puspaphalair drumah // Ram_3,22.13

uddhutas ca vina vatam renur jaladhararunah
vicikuciti vasyanto babhuvus tatra sarikah // Ram_3,22.14

ulkas capi sanirghosa nipetur ghoradarsanah
pracacala mahi capi sasailavanakanana // Ram_3,22.15

kharasya ca rathasthasya nardamanasya dhimatah
prakampata bhujah savyah kharas casyavasajjata // Ram_3,22.16

sasra sampadyate drstih pasyamanasya sarvatah
lalate ca ruja jata na ca mohan nyavartata // Ram_3,22.17

tan samiksya mahotpatan utthitan romaharsanan
abravid raksasan sarvan prahasan sa kharas tada // Ram_3,22.18

mahotpatan iman sarvan utthitan ghoradarsanan
na cintayamy aham viryad balavan durbalan iva // Ram_3,22.19

tara api sarais tiksnaih patayeyam nabhastalat
mrtyum maranadharmena samkruddho yojayamy aham // Ram_3,22.20

raghavam tam balotsiktam bhrataram capi laksmanam
ahatva sayakais tiksnair nopavartitum utsahe // Ram_3,22.21

sakama bhagini me 'stu pitva tu rudhiram tayoh
yannimittam tu ramasya laksmanasya viparyayah // Ram_3,22.22

na kvacit praptapurvo me samyugesu parajayah
yusmakam etat pratyaksam nanrtam kathayamy aham // Ram_3,22.23

devarajam api kruddho mattairavatayayinam
vajrahastam rane hanyam kim panas tau ca manusau // Ram_3,22.24

sa tasya garjitam srutva raksasasya mahacamuh
praharsam atulam lebhe mrtyupasavapasita // Ram_3,22.25

sameyus ca mahatmano yuddhadarsanakanksinah
rsayo devagandharvah siddhas ca saha caranaih // Ram_3,22.26

sametya cocuh sahitas te 'nyonyam punyakarmanah
svasti gobrahmanebhyo 'stu lokanam ye ca sammatah // Ram_3,22.27

jayatam raghavo yuddhe paulastyan rajanicaran
cakrahasto yatha yuddhe sarvan asurapungavan // Ram_3,22.28

etac canyac ca bahuso bruvanah paramarsayah
dadrsur vahinim tesam raksasanam gatayusam //
Ram_3,22.29

rathena tu kharo vegat sainyasyagrad vinihsrtah
tam drstva raksasam bhuyo raksasas ca vinihsrtah //
Ram_3,22.30

syenagami prthugrivo yajñasatrur vihamgamah
durjayah karaviraksah parusah kalakarmukah // Ram_3,22.31

meghamali mahamali sarpasyo rudhirasanah
dvadasaite mahaviryah pratasthur abhitah kharam // Ram_3,22.32

mahakapalah sthulaksah pramathi trisiras tatha
catvara ete senagrya dusanam prsthato 'nvayuh // Ram_3,22.33

sa bhimavega samarabhikama sudaruna raksasavirasena
tau rajaputrau sahasabhyupeta mala grahanam iva candrasuryau //
Ram_3,22.34

asramam pratiyate tu khare kharaparakrame
tan evautpatikan ramah saha bhratra dadarsa ha // Ram_3,23.1

tan utpatan mahaghoran utthitan romaharsanan
prajanam ahitan drstva vakyam laksmanam abravit // Ram_3,23.2

iman pasya mahabaho sarvabhutapaharinah
samutthitan mahotpatan samhartum sarvaraksasan // Ram_3,23.3

ami rudhiradharas tu visrjantah kharasvanan
vyomni megha vivartante parusa gardabharunah // Ram_3,23.4

sadhumas ca sarah sarve mama yuddhabhinandinah
rukmaprsthani capani vivestante ca laksmana // Ram_3,23.5

yadrsa iha kujanti paksino vanacarinah
agrato no bhayam praptam samsayo jivitasya ca // Ram_3,23.6

sampraharas tu sumahan bhavisyati na samsayah
ayam akhyati me bahu sphuramano muhur muhuh // Ram_3,23.7

samnikarse tu nah sura jayam satroh parajayam
suprabham ca prasannam ca tava vaktram hi laksyate // Ram_3,23.8

udyatanam hi yuddhartham yesam bhavati laksmanah
nisprabham vadanam tesam bhavaty ayuhpariksayah // Ram_3,23.9

anagatavidhanam tu kartavyam subham icchata

apadam sankamanena purusena vipascita // Ram_3,23.10

tasmad grhitva vaidehim sarapanir dhanurdharah
guham asraya sailasya durgam padapasamkulam // Ram_3,23.11

pratikulitum icchami na hi vakyam idam tvaya
sapito mama padabhyam gamyatam vatsa maciram // Ram_3,23.12

evam uktas tu ramena laksmanah saha sitaya
saran adaya capam ca guham durgam samasrayat // Ram_3,23.13

tasmin praviste tu guham laksmane saha sitaya
hanta niryuktam ity uktva ramah kavacam avisat // Ram_3,23.14

sa tenagninikasena kavacena vibhusitah
babhuva ramas timire vidhumo 'gnir ivotthitah // Ram_3,23.15

sa capam udyamya mahac charan adaya viryavan
babhuvavasthitas tatra jyasvanaih purayan disah // Ram_3,23.16

tato devah sagandharvah siddhas ca saha caranaih
ucuh paramasamtrasta guhyakas ca parasparam // Ram_3,23.17

caturdasa sahasrani raksasam bhimakarmanam
ekas ca ramo dharmatma katham yuddham bhavisyati // Ram_3,23.18

tato gambhiranirhradam ghoravarmayudhadhvajam
anikam yatudhananam samantat pratyadrsyata // Ram_3,23.19

simhanadam visrjatam anyonyam abhigarjatam
capani vispharayatam jrmbhatam capy abhiksasah //
Ram_3,23.20

vipraghustasvananam ca dundubhims capi nighnatam
tesam sutumulah sabdah purayamasa tad vanam // Ram_3,23.21

tena sabdena vitrastah svapada vanacarinah
dudrurur yatra nihsabdham prsthato navalokayan // Ram_3,23.22

tat tv anikam mahavegam ramam samupasarjata
dhrtananapraharanam gambhiram sagaropamam // Ram_3,23.23

ramo 'pi carayams caksuh sarvato ranapanditah
dadarsa kharasainyam tad yuddhabhimukham udyatam // Ram_3,23.24

vitatya ca dhanur bhimam tunyas coddhrtya sayakan
krodham aharayat tivram vadhartham sarvaraksasam // Ram_3,23.25

duspreksyah so 'bhavat kruddho yugantagnir iva jvalan
tam drstva tejasvistam pravyathan vanadevatah //
Ram_3,23.26

tasya kruddhasya rupam tu ramasya dadrse tada
daksasyeva kratum hantum udyatasya pinakinah // Ram_3,23.27

avastabdhadhanum ramam kruddham ca ripughatinam

dadarsasramam agamya kharah saha purahsaraih // Ram_3,24.1

tam drstva sagunam capam udyamya kharanihsvanam
ramasyabhimukham sutam codayat ity acodayat // Ram_3,24.2

sa kharasyajñaya sutas turagan samacodayat
yatra ramo mahabatur eko dhunvan dhanuh sthitah // Ram_3,24.3

tam tu nispatitam drstva sarve te rajanicarah
nardamana mahanadam sacivah paryavarayan // Ram_3,24.4

sa tesam yatudhananam madhye rato gatah kharah
babhuva madhye taranam lohitaṅga ivoditah // Ram_3,24.5

tatas tam bhimadhanvanam kruddhah sarve nisacarah
ramam nanavidhah sastrair abhyavarsanta durjayam // Ram_3,24.6

mudgarair ayasaih sulaih prasaih khadgaih parasvadhah
raksasah samare ramam nijaghnu rosataparah // Ram_3,24.7

te balahakasamkasa mahanada mahabalah
abhyadhavanta kakutstham ramam yuddhe jighamsavah // Ram_3,24.8

te rame saravarsani vyasrjan raksasam gunah
sailendram iva dharabhir varsamana balahakah // Ram_3,24.9

sa tair parivrtto ghorai raghavo raksasam ganaih
tithisv iva mahadevo vrtah parisadam ganaih // Ram_3,24.10

tani muktani sastrani yatudhanaih sa raghavah
pratijagraha visikhair nadyoghan iva sagarah // Ram_3,24.11

sa tair praharanair ghorair bhinnagatro na vivyathe
ramah pradiptair bahubhir vajirair iva mahacalah // Ram_3,24.12

sa vidhah ksatajadigdha sarvagatresu raghavah
babhuva ramah samdhyabhair divakara ivavrtah // Ram_3,24.13

visedur devagandharvah siddhas ca paramarsayah
ekam sahasrair bahubhis tada drstva samavrtam // Ram_3,24.14

tato ramah susamkruddho mandaliktakarmukah
sasarja nisitan banañ sataso 'tha sahasrasah // Ram_3,24.15

duravaran durvisahan kalapasopaman rane
mumoca lilaya ramah kankapattran ajihmagan // Ram_3,24.16

te sarah satrusainyesu mukta ramena lilaya
adadu raksasam pranam pasah kalakrta iva // Ram_3,24.17

bhittva raksasadehams tams te sara rudhiraplutah
antariksagata rejur diptagnisamatejasah // Ram_3,24.18

asamkhyeyas tu ramasya sayakas capamandalat
vinispetur ativogra raksahpranapaharinah // Ram_3,24.19

tair dhanumsi dhvajagrani varmani ca siramsi ca
bahun sahabharanan urun karikaropaman // Ram_3,24.20

tato nalikanaracais tiksnagrais ca vikarnibhih
bhimam artasvaram cakrur bhidyamana nisacarah // Ram_3,24.21

tat sainyam nisitair banair arditam marmabhedibhih
ramena na sukham lebhe suskam vanam ivagnina // Ram_3,24.22

kecid bhimabalah surah sulan khadgan parasvadhan
ciksipuh paramakruddha ramaya rajanicarah // Ram_3,24.23

tani banair mahabahuh sastrany avarya raghavah
jahara samare pranams cicheda ca sirodharan // Ram_3,24.24

avasistas ca ye tatra visannas ca nisacarah
kharam evabhyadhavanta saranartham sararditah // Ram_3,24.25

tan sarvan punar adaya samasvasya ca dusanah
abhyadhavata kakutstham kruddho rudram ivantakah // Ram_3,24.26

nivrttas tu punah sarve dusanasrayanirbhayah
ramam evabhyadhavanta salatalasilayudhah // Ram_3,24.27

tad babhuvadbhutam yuddham tumulam romaharsanam
ramasyasya mahaghoram punas tesam ca raksasam // Ram_3,24.28

tad drumanam silanam ca varsam pranaharam mahat
pratijagraha dharmatma raghavas tiksnasayakaih // Ram_3,25.1

pratigrhya ca tad varam nimilita ivarsabhah
ramah krodham param bheje vadhartham sarvaraksasam // Ram_3,25.2

tatah krodhasamavistah pradipta iva tejasa
sarair abhyakirat sainyam sarvatah sahadusanam // Ram_3,25.3

tatah senapatih kruddho dusanah satrudusanah
jagraha girisrngabham parigham romaharsanam // Ram_3,25.4

vestitam kañcanaih pattair devasainyabhimardanam
ayasaih sankubhis tiksnaih kirnam paravasoksitam //
Ram_3,25.5

vajrasanisamasparsam paragopuradaranam
tam mahoragasamkasam pragrhya parigham rane
dusano 'bhyapatad ramam krurakarma nisacarah // Ram_3,25.6

tasyabhipatamanasya dusanasya sa raghavah
dvabhyam sarabhyam cicheda sahabharanau bhujau // Ram_3,25.7

bhrastas tasya mahakayah papata ranamurdhani
parighas chinnahastasya sakradhvaja ivagratah // Ram_3,25.8

sa karabhyam vikirnabhyam papata bhuvih dusanah
visanabhyam visirnabhyam manasviva mahagajah // Ram_3,25.9

drstva tam patitam bhumau dusanam nihatam rane
sadhu sadhv iti kakutstham sarvabhutany apujayan // Ram_3,25.10

etasminn antare kruddhas trayah senagrayayinah
samhatyabhyadravan ramam mrtyupasavapasitah
mahakapalah sthulaksah pramathi ca mahabalah // Ram_3,25.11

mahakapalo vipulam sulam udyamya raksasah
sthulaksah pattisam grhya pramathi ca parasvadam //
Ram_3,25.12

drstvaivapatatas tams tu raghavah sayakaih sitaih
tiksnagraih pratijagraha sampraptan atithin iva // Ram_3,25.13

mahakapalasya siras cicheda raghunandanah
asamkhyeyais tu banaughaih pramamatha pramathinam // Ram_3,25.14

sthulaksasyaksini tiksnaih purayamasa sayakaih
sa papata hato bhumau vitapiva mahadrumah // Ram_3,25.15

tatah pavakasamkasair hemavajravibhusitaih
jaghanasesam tejasvi tasya sainyasya sayakaih // Ram_3,25.16

te rukmapunkha visikhah sadhuma iva pavakah
nijaghnus tani raksamsi vajra iva mahadruman // Ram_3,25.17

raksasam tu satam ramah satenaikena karnina
sahasram ca sahasrena jaghana ranamurdhani // Ram_3,25.18

tair bhinnavarmabharanas chinnabhinnasaranah
nipetuh sonitadigdha dharanyam rajanicarah // Ram_3,25.19

tair muktakesaih samare patitaih sonitoksitaih
astirna vasudha krtsna mahavedih kusair iva // Ram_3,25.20

ksanena tu mahaghoram vanam nihataraksasam
babhuva nirayaprakhyam mamsasonitakardamam // Ram_3,25.21

caturdasa sahasrani raksasam bhimakarmanam
hatany ekena ramena manusena padatina // Ram_3,25.22

tasya sainyasya sarvasya kharah seso maharathah
raksasas trisiras caiva ramas ca ripusudanah // Ram_3,25.23

tatas tu tad bhimabalam mahahave samiksya ramena hatam baliyasa
rathena ramam mahata kharas tatah samasasadendra ivodyatasanih //
Ram_3,25.24

kharam tu ramabhimukham prayantam vahinipatih
raksasas trisira nama samnipatyedam abravit // Ram_3,26.1

mam niyojaya vikranta samnivartasva sahasat
pasya ramam mahabahum samyuge vinipatitam // Ram_3,26.2

pratijanami te satyam ayudham caham alabhe

yatha ramam vadhisyasi vadharham sarvaraksasam // Ram_3,26.3

aham vasya rane mrtyur esa va samare mama
vinivartya ranotsaham muhurtam prasniko bhava // Ram_3,26.4

prahrsto va hate rame janasthanam prayasyasi
mayi va nihate ramam samyugayopayasyasi // Ram_3,26.5

kharas trisirasa tena mrtyulobhat prasaditah
gaccha yudhyety anujñato raghavabhimukho yayau // Ram_3,26.6

trisiras ca rathenaiva vajiyuktena bhasvata
abhyadravad rane ramam trisrnga iva parvatah // Ram_3,26.7

saradharasamuhan sa mahamegha ivotsrjan
vyasrjat sadrsam nadam jalardrasyeva dundubheh // Ram_3,26.8

agacchantam trisirasam raksasam preksya raghavah
dhanusa pratijagraha vidhunvan sayakañ sitan // Ram_3,26.9

sa sampraharas tumulo ramatrisirasor mahan
babhuvativa balinoh simhakuñjarayor iva // Ram_3,26.10

tatas trisirasa banair lalate taditas tribhiih
amarsi kupito ramah samrabdham idam abravit // Ram_3,26.11

aho vikramasurasya raksasasyedrsam balam
puspair iva sarair yasya lalate 'smi pariksatah
mamapi pratigrhnisva sarams capagunacyutan // Ram_3,26.12

evam uktva tu samrabdham saran asivisopaman
trisirovaksasi kruddho nijaghana caturdasa // Ram_3,26.13

caturbhis turagan asya saraih samnataparvabhiih
nyapatayata tejasvi caturas tasya vajinah // Ram_3,26.14

astabhiih sayakaih sutam rathopasthe nyapatayat
ramas cicheda banena dhvajam casya samucchritam // Ram_3,26.15

tato hatarathat tasmad utpatantam nisacaram
bibheda ramas tam banair hrdaye so 'bhavaj jadah // Ram_3,26.16

sayakais caprameyatma samarsas tasya raksasah
siramsy apatayat trini vegavadbhis tribhiih sataih // Ram_3,26.17

sa bhumau sonitodgari ramabanabhipiditah
nyapatat patitaih purvam svasirobhir nisacarah // Ram_3,26.18

hatasesas tato bhagna raksasah kharasamsrayah
dravanti sma na tisthanti vyaghratrasta mrga iva // Ram_3,26.19

tan kharo dravato drstva nivartya rusitah svayam
ramam evabhidudrava rahu candramasam yatha // Ram_3,26.20

nihatam dusanam drstva rane trisirasa saha
kharasyapy abhavat traso drstva ramasya vikramam // Ram_3,27.1

sa drstva raksasam sainyaṃ avisahyaṃ mahabalam
hatam ekena ramena dusanas trisira api // Ram_3,27.2

tad balam hatabhuyistham vimanah prekṣya raksasah
asasada kharo ramam namucir vasavam yatha // Ram_3,27.3

vikṣya balavac capam naracan raktabhojanan
kharas ciksepa ramaya kruddhan asivisan iva // Ram_3,27.4

jyam vidhunvan subahusah siksayastrani darsayan
cacara samare margaṇ sarai rathagatah kharah // Ram_3,27.5

sa sarvas ca diso banaih pradisas ca maharathah
purayamasa tam drstva ramo 'pi sumahad dhanuh // Ram_3,27.6

sa sayakair durvisahaih sasphulingair ivagnibhih
nabhas cakaravivaram parjanya iva vṛstibhih // Ram_3,27.7

tad babhuva sitair banaih khararamavisarjitaih
paryakasam anakasam sarvatah sarasamkulam // Ram_3,27.8

sarajalavrtah suryo na tada sma prakasate
anyonyavadhasamrambhad ubhayoh samprayudhyatoh // Ram_3,27.9

tato nalikanaracais tiksnagrais ca vikarnibhih
ajaghana rane ramam totir iva mahadvipam // Ram_3,27.10

tam rathastham dhanuspanim raksasam paryavasthitam
dadrsuh sarvabhutani pasahastam ivantakam // Ram_3,27.11

tam simham iva vikrantam simhavikrantagaminam
drstva nodvijate ramah simhah ksudramrgam yatha //
Ram_3,27.12

tatah suryanikasena rathena mahata kharah
asasada rane ramam patamga iva pavakam // Ram_3,27.13

tato 'sya sasaram capam mustidese mahatmanah
kharas cicheda ramasya darsayan panilaghavam // Ram_3,27.14

sa punas tv aparāṇ sapta saran adaya varmani
nijaghana rane kruddhah sakrasanisamaprabhan // Ram_3,27.15

tatas tat prahatam banaih kharamuktaih suparvabhih
papata kavacam bhūmau ramasyadityavarcaṣah // Ram_3,27.16

sa sarair arpitah kruddhah sarvagatresu raghavah
raraja samare ramo vidhūmo 'gnir iva jvalan // Ram_3,27.17

tato gambhiranirhradam ramah satrunibarhanah
cakarantaya sa ripoh sajam anyan mahad dhanuh // Ram_3,27.18

sumahad vaisnavam yat tad atisrstam maharsina
varam tad dhanur udyamya kharam samabhidhavata // Ram_3,27.19

tatah kanakapunkhais tu saraih samnataparvabhih

cicheda ramah samkruddhah kharasya samare dhvajam // Ram_3,27.20

sa darsaniyo bahudha vicchinnah kañcano dhvajah
jagama dharanim suryo devatanam ivajñaya // Ram_3,27.21

tam caturbhih kharah kruddho ramam gatresu marganaih
vivyadha hrđi marmajño matamgam iva tomaraih // Ram_3,27.22

sa ramo bahubhir banaih kharakarmukanihsrtaih
viddho rudhirasiktango babhuva rusito bhramam // Ram_3,27.23

sa dhanur dhanvinam sresthah pragrhya paramahave
mumoca paramesvasah sat saran abhilaksitan // Ram_3,27.24

sirasy ekena banena dvabhyam bahvor atharpayat
tribhis candrardhavaktrah ca vaksasy abhijaghana ha // Ram_3,27.25

tatah pascan mahateja naracan bhaskaropaman
jighamsu raksasam kruddhas trayodasa silasitan // Ram_3,27.26

tato 'sya yugam ekena caturbhis caturo hayan
sasthena ca sirah samkhye cicheda kharasatthah // Ram_3,27.27

tribhis trivenum balavan dvabhyam aksam mahabalaha
dvadasena tu banena kharasya sasaram dhanuh // Ram_3,27.28*

chittva vajranikasena raghavah prahasann iva
trayodasenendrasamo bibheda samare kharam // Ram_3,27.28*

prabhagnadhanva viratho hatasvo hatasarathih
gadapanir avaplutya tasthau bhramau kharas tada // Ram_3,27.29

tat karma ramasya maharathasya sametya devas ca maharsayas ca
apujayan prañjalayah prahrstas tada vimanagragatah sametah
// Ram_3,27.30

kharam tu viratham ramo gadapanim avasthitam
mrdupurvam mahatejah parusam vakyam abravit // Ram_3,28.1

gajasvarathasambadhe bale mahati tisthata
krtam sudarunam karma sarvalokajugupsitam // Ram_3,28.2

udvejaniyo bhutanam nrsamsah papakarmakrt
trayanam api lokanam isvaro 'pi na tisthati // Ram_3,28.3

karma lokaviruddham tu kurvanam ksanadacara
tiksnam sarvajano hanti sarpam dustam ivagatam // Ram_3,28.4

lobhat papani kurvanah kamad va yo na budhyate
bhrastah pasyati tasyantam brahmani karakad iva // Ram_3,28.5

vasato dandakaranye tapasan dharmacarinah
kim nu hatva mahabhagan phalam prapsyasi raksasa // Ram_3,28.6

na ciram papakarmanah krura lokajugupsitah
aisvaryam prapya tisthanti sirnamula iva drumah // Ram_3,28.7

avasyam labhate karta phalam papasya karmanah
ghoram paryagate kale drumah puspam ivartavam // Ram_3,28.8

nacirat prapyate loke papanam karmanam phalam
savisanam ivannanam bhuktanam ksanadacara // Ram_3,28.9

papam acaratam ghoram lokasyapriyam icchatam
aham asadito raja pranah hantum nisacara // Ram_3,28.10

adya hi tvam maya muktah sarah kañcanabhusanah
vidarya nipatisyanti valmikam iva pannagah // Ram_3,28.11

ye tvaya dandakaranye bhaksita dharmacarinah
tan adya nihatah samkhye sasainyo 'nugamisyasi // Ram_3,28.12

adya tvam nihatam banaih pasyantuh paramarsayah
nirayastham vimanastha ye tvaya himsita pura // Ram_3,28.13

prahara tvam yathakamam kuru yatnam kuladhama
adya te patayisyami siras talaphalam yatha // Ram_3,28.14

evam uktas tu ramena krudhah samraktalocanah
pratyuvaca tato ramam prahasam krodhamurchitah // Ram_3,28.15

prakrtan raksasan hatva yuddhe dasarathatmaja
atmana katham atmanam aprasasyam prasamsasi // Ram_3,28.16

vikranta balavanto va ye bhavanti nararsabhah
kathayanti na te kimcit tejasa svena garvitah // Ram_3,28.17

prakrtas tv akrtatmano loke ksatriyapamsanah
nirarthakam vikatthante yatha rama vikatthase // Ram_3,28.18

kulam vyapadisan virah samare ko 'bhidhasyati
mrtyukale hi samprapte svayam aprastave stavam // Ram_3,28.19

sarvatha tu laghutvam te katthanena vidarsitam
suvarnapratirupena tapteneva kusagnina // Ram_3,28.20

na tu mam iha tisthantam pasyasi tvam gadadharam
dharadharam ivakampyam parvatam dhatubhis citam // Ram_3,28.21

paryapto 'ham gadapanir hantum pranah rane tava
trayanam api lokanam pasahasta ivantakah // Ram_3,28.22

kamam bahv api vaktavyam tvayi vaksyami na tv aham
astam gaccheddhi savita yuddhavighnas tato bhavet // Ram_3,28.23

caturdasa sahasrani raksasanam hatani te
tvadvinasat karomy adya tesam asrupamarjanam // Ram_3,28.24

ity uktva paramakrudhas tam gadam paramangadah
kharas ciksepa ramaya pradiptam asanim yatha // Ram_3,28.25

kharabahupramukta sa pradipta mahati gada
bhasma vrksams ca gulmams ca krtvagat tatsamipatah //

Ram_3,28.26

tam apatantim jvalitam mrtyupasopamam gadam
antariksagatam ramas cicheda bahudha saraih // Ram_3,28.27

sa visirna sarair bhinna papata dharanitale
gadamantrausadhibalair vyaliva vinipatita // Ram_3,28.28

bhittva tu tam gadam banai raghavo dharmavatsalah
smayamanah kharam vakyam samrabdham idam abravit // Ram_3,29.1

etat te balasarvasvam darsitam raksasadhama
saktihinataro matto vrtha tvam avagarjasi // Ram_3,29.2

esa banavinirbhinna gada bhumitalam gata
abhidhanapragalbhasya tava pratyayaghatini // Ram_3,29.3

yat tvayoktam vinastanam idam asrupramarjanam
raksasanam karomiti mithya tad api te vacah // Ram_3,29.4

nicasya ksudrasilasya mithyavrttasya raksasah
pranan apaharisyami garutman amrtam yatha // Ram_3,29.5

adya te bhinnakanthasya phenabudbudabhusitam
vidaritasya madbanair mahi pasyati sonitam // Ram_3,29.6

pamsurusitasarvangah srastanyastabhujadvayah
svapsyase gam samaslisya durlabham pramadam iva // Ram_3,29.7

pravrdhdhanidre sayite tvayi raksasapamsane
bhavisyanty asaranyanam saranya dandaka ime // Ram_3,29.8

janasthane hatasthane tava raksasa maccharaih
nirbhaya vicarisyanti sarvato munayo vane // Ram_3,29.9

adya viprasarisyanti raksasyo hatabandhavah
baspardravadana dina bhayad anyabhayavahah // Ram_3,29.10

adya sokarasajñas ta bhavisyanti nisacara
anurupakulah patnyo yasam tvam patir idrsah // Ram_3,29.11

nrsamsasila ksudratman nityam brahmanakantaka
tvatkrte sankitair agnau munibhih patyate havih // Ram_3,29.12

tam evam abhisamrabdham bruvanam raghavam rane
kharo nirbhartsayamasa rosat kharatarasvanah // Ram_3,29.13

drdham khalv avalipto 'si bhayesv api ca nirbhayah
vacyavacyam tato hi tvam mrtyuvasyo na budhyase // Ram_3,29.14

kalapasapariksipta bhavanti purusa hi ye
karyakaryam na jananti te nirastasadindriyah // Ram_3,29.15

evam uktva tato ramam samrudhya bhrukutim tatah
sa dadarsa mahasalam avidure nisacarah // Ram_3,29.16

rane praharanasyarthe sarvato hy avalokayan
sa tam utpatayamasa samdrsya dasanacchadam // Ram_3,29.17

tam samutksipya bahubhyam vinarditva mahabalah
ramam uddisya ciksepa hatas tvam iti cabravit // Ram_3,29.18

tam apatantam banaughais chittva ramah pratapavan
rosam aharayat tivram nihantum samare kharam // Ram_3,29.19

jatasvedas tato ramo rosad raktantalocanah
nirbibheda sahasrena bananam samare kharam // Ram_3,29.20

tasya banantarad raktam bahu susrava phenilam
gireh prasravanasyeva toyadharaparisravah // Ram_3,29.21

vihvalah sa krto banaih kharo ramena samyuge
matto rudhiragandhena tam evabhyadravad drutam // Ram_3,29.22

tam apatantam samrabdham krtastro rudhiraplutam
apasarpat pratipadam kimcit tvaritavikramah // Ram_3,29.23

tatah pavakasamkasam vadhaya samare saram
kharasya ramo jagraha brahmadandam ivaparam // Ram_3,29.24

sa tad dattam maghavata surarajena dhimata
samdadhe ca sa dharmatma mumoca ca kharam prati // Ram_3,29.25

sa vimukto mahabano nirghatasamanihsvanah
ramena dhanur udyamya kharasyorasi capatat // Ram_3,29.26

sa papata kharo bhumau dahyamanah saragnina
rudrenaiva vinirdagdah svetaranye yathandhakah // Ram_3,29.27

sa vrtra iva vajrena phenena namucir yatha
balo vendrasanihato nipapata hatah kharah // Ram_3,29.28

tato rajarsayah sarve samgatah paramarsayah
sabhajya mudita ramam idam vacanam abruvan // Ram_3,29.29

etadartham mahateja mahendrah pakasasanah
sarabhangasramam punyam ajagama puramdarah // Ram_3,29.30

anitas tvam imam desam upayena maharsibhih
esam vadhartham kruranam raksasam papakarmanam //
Ram_3,29.31

tad idam nah krtam karyam tvaya dasarathatmaja
sukham dharmam carisyanti dandakesu maharsayah // Ram_3,29.32

etasminn antare viro laksmanah saha sitaya
giridurgad viniskramya samvivesasramam sukhi // Ram_3,29.33

tato ramas tu vijayi pujoyamano maharsibhih
pravivesasramam viro laksmanenabhivaditah // Ram_3,29.34

tam drstva satruhantaram maharsinam sukhavaham

babhuva hrsta vaidehi bhartaram parisasvaje // Ram_3,29.35

tatah surpanakha drstva sahasrani caturdasa
hatany ekena ramena raksasam bhimakarmanam // Ram_3,30.1

dusanam ca kharam caiva hatam trisirasam rane
drstva punar mahanadam nanada jaladopama // Ram_3,30.2

sa drstva karma ramasya krtam anyaih suduskaram
jagama paramodvigna lankam ravanapalitam // Ram_3,30.3

sa dadarsa vimanagre ravanam diptatejasam
upopavistam sacivair marudbhir iva vasavam // Ram_3,30.4

asinam suryasamkase kañcane paramasane
rukmedigatam prajyam jvalantam iva pavakam // Ram_3,30.5

devagandharvabhutanam rsinam ca mahatmanam
ajeyam samare suram vyattananam ivantakam // Ram_3,30.6

devasuravimardesu vajrasanikrtavranam
airavatavisanagrair utkrstakinavaksasam // Ram_3,30.7

vimsadbhujam dasagrivam darsaniyaparicchadam
visalavaksasam viram rajalaksmanalaksitam // Ram_3,30.8

snigdhavaiduryasamkasam taptakañcanakundalam
subhujam sukladasanam mahasyam parvatopamam // Ram_3,30.9

visnucakranipatais ca sataso devasamyuge
ahatangam samastais ca devapraharanais tatha // Ram_3,30.10

aksobhyanam samudranam ksobhanam ksiprakarmanam
kseptaram parvataganam suranam ca pramardanam // Ram_3,30.11

ucchettaram ca dharmanam paradarabhimarsanam
sarvadvyastrayoktaram yajñavighnakaram sada // Ram_3,30.12

purim bhogavatim gatva parajitya ca vasukim
taksakasya priyam bharyam parajitya jahara yah // Ram_3,30.13

kailasam parvatam gatva vijitya naravahanam
vimanam puspakam tasya kamagam vai jahara yah // Ram_3,30.14

vanam caitraratham divyam nalinim nandanam vanam
vinasayati yah krodhad devodyanani viryavan // Ram_3,30.15

candrasuryau mahabhagav uttisthantau paramtapau
nivarayati bahubhyam yah sailasikharopamah // Ram_3,30.16

dasavarsasahasrani tapas taptva mahavane
pura svayambhuve dhirah siramsy upajahara yah // Ram_3,30.17

devadanavagandharvapisacapatagoragaih
abhayam yasya samgrame mrtyuto manusad rte // Ram_3,30.18

mantrair abhisutam punyam adhvaresu dvijatibhiih
havirdhanesu yah somam upahanti mahabalah // Ram_3,30.19

aptayajñaharam kruram brahmaghnam dustacarinam
karkasam niranukrosam prajanam ahite ratam
ravanam sarvabhutanam sarvalokabhayavaham // Ram_3,30.20

raksasi bhrataram kruram sa dadarsa mahabalam
tam divyavastrabharanam divyamalyopasobhitam
raksasendram mahabhagam paulastyakulanandanam // Ram_3,30.21

tam abraavid diptavisalalocanam pradarsayitva bhayamohamurchita
sudarunam vakyam abhitacarini mahatmana surpanakha virupita
// Ram_3,30.22

tatah surpanakha dina ravanam lokaravanam
amatyamadhye samkruddha parusam vakyam abravat // Ram_3,31.1

pramattah kamabhogesu svairavrtto nirankusah
samutpannam bhayam ghoram boddhavyam navabudhyase // Ram_3,31.2

saktam gramyesu bhogesu kamavrttam mahipatim
lubdham na bahu manyante smasanagnim iva prajah // Ram_3,31.3

svayam karyani yah kale nanutisthati parthivah
sa tu vai saha rajyena tais ca karyair vinasyati // Ram_3,31.4

ayuktacaram durdarsam asvadhina naradhipam
varjayanti nara duran nadipankam iva dvipah // Ram_3,31.5

ye na raksanti visayam asvadhina naradhipah
te na vrddhya prakasante girayah sagare yatha // Ram_3,31.6

atmavadbhir vigrhya tvam devagandharvadanavaih
ayuktacaras capalah katham raja bhavisyasi // Ram_3,31.7

yesam caras ca kosas ca nayas ca jayatam vara
asvadhina narendranam prakrtais te janaih samah // Ram_3,31.8

yasmat pasyanti durasthan sarvan arthan naradhipah
carena tasmad ucyante rajano dirghacaksusah // Ram_3,31.9

ayuktacaram manye tvam prakrtaih sacivair vrtam
svajanam ca janasthanam hatam yo navabudhyase // Ram_3,31.10

caturdasa sahasrani raksasam bhimakarmanam
hatany ekena ramena kharas ca sahadusanah // Ram_3,31.11

rsinam abhayam dattam krtaksemas ca dandakah
dharsitam ca janasthanam ramenaklistakarmana // Ram_3,31.12

tvam tu lubdhah pramattas ca paradhinas ca ravana
visaye sve samutpannam bhayam yo navabudhyase // Ram_3,31.13

tiksnam alpapradataram pramattam garvitam satham

vyasane sarvabhutani nabhidhavanti parthivam // Ram_3,31.14

atimaninam agrahyam atmasambhavitam naram
krodhanam vyasane hanti svajano 'pi naradhipam // Ram_3,31.15

nanutisthati karyani bhayesu na bibheti ca
ksipram rajyac cyuto dinas trnais tulyo bhavisyati // Ram_3,31.16

suskakasthair bhavet karyam lostair api ca pamsubhih
na tu sthanat paribhrastaih karyam syad vasudhadhipaih //
Ram_3,31.17

upabhuktam yatha vasah srajo va mrdita yatha
evam rajyat paribhrastah samartho 'pi nirarthakah // Ram_3,31.18

apramattas ca yo raja sarvajño vijitendriyah
krtajño dharmasilas ca sa raja tisthate ciram // Ram_3,31.19

nayanabhyam prasupto 'pi jagarti nayacaksusa
vyaktakrodhprasadas ca sa raja pujoyate janaih // Ram_3,31.20

tvam tu ravana durbuddhir gunair etair vivarjitah
yasya te 'viditas carai raksasam sumahan vadhah // Ram_3,31.21

paravamanta visayesu samgato na desakalaprabhagatattvavit
ayuktabuddhir gunadosaniscaye vipannarajyo na cirad vipatsyate //
Ram_3,31.22

iti svadosan parikirtitams taya samiksya buddhya
ksanadacaresvarah
dhanena darpena balena canvito vicintayamasa ciram sa ravanah //
Ram_3,31.23

tatah surpanakham krudham bruvatim parusam vacah
amatyamadhye samkrudhah paripapraccha ravanah // Ram_3,32.1

kas ca ramah kathamviryah kimrupah kimparakramah
kimartham dandakaranyam pravistas ca suduscaram // Ram_3,32.2

ayudham kim ca ramasya nihata yena raksasah
kharas ca nihatah samkhye dusanas trisiras tatha // Ram_3,32.3

ity ukta raksasendrena raksasi krodhamurchita
tato ramam yathanyayam akhyatum upacakrame // Ram_3,32.4

dirghabahur visalaksas cirakrsnajinambarah
kandarpasamarupas ca ramo dasarathatmajah // Ram_3,32.5

sakracapanibham capam vikrsya kanakangadam
diptan ksipati naracan sarpan iva mahavisan // Ram_3,32.6

nadadanam saran ghoran na muñcantam mahabalam
na karmukam vikarsantam ramam pasyami samyuge // Ram_3,32.7

hanyamanam tu tat sainyam pasyami saravrstibhih

indrenevottamam sasyam ahatam tv asmavrstibhih // Ram_3,32.8

raksasam bhimaviryanam sahasrani caturdasa
nihatani sarais tiksnaish tenaikena padatina // Ram_3,32.9

ardhadhikamuhurtena kharas ca sahadusanah
rsinam abhayam dattam krtaksemas ca dandakah //
Ram_3,32.10

eka kathamcin muktaham paribhuya mahatmana
strivadham sankamanena ramena viditatmana // Ram_3,32.11

bhrata casya mahateja gunatas tulyavikramah
anuraktas ca bhaktas ca laksmano nama viryavan // Ram_3,32.12

amarsi durjaya jeta vikranto buddhiman bali
ramasya daksino bahur nityam prano bahiscarah // Ram_3,32.13

ramasya tu visalaksi dharmapatni yasasvini
sita nama vararoha vaidehi tanumadhyama // Ram_3,32.14

naiva devi na gandharvi na yakshi na ca kimnari
tatharupa maya nari drstapurva mahitale // Ram_3,32.15

yasya sita bhaved bharya yam ca hrsta parisvajet
atijivet sa sarvesu lokesv api puramdarat // Ram_3,32.16

sa susila vapuhslaghya rupenapratima bhuvi
tavanurupa bharya sa tvam ca tasyas tatha patih // Ram_3,32.17

tam tu vistirnajaghanam pinottungapayodharam
bharyarthe tu tavanetum udyataham varananam // Ram_3,32.18

tam tu drstvadya vaidehim purnacandranibhananam
manmathasya saranam ca tvam vidheyo bhavisyasi // Ram_3,32.19

yadi tasyam abhiprayo bharyarthe tava jayate
sighram uddhriyatam pado jayartham iha daksinah // Ram_3,32.20

kuru priyam tatha tesam raksasam raksasesvara
vadhat tasya nrsamsasya ramasyasramavasinah // Ram_3,32.21

tam sarair nisitair hatva laksmanam ca maharatham
hatanatham sukham sitam yathavad upabhoksyase // Ram_3,32.22

rocaite yadi te vakyam mamaitad raksasesvara
kriyatam nirvisankena vacanam mama raghava // Ram_3,32.23

nisamya ramena sarair ajihmagair hatañ janasthanagatan nisakaran
kharam ca buddhva nihatam ca dusanam tvam adya krtyam
pratipattum arhasi // Ram_3,32.24

tatah surpanakhavakyam tac chrutva romaharsanam
sacivan abhyanjñaya karyam buddhva jagama ha // Ram_3,33.1

tat karyam anugamyatha yathavad upalabhya ca

dosanam ca gunanam ca sampradharya balabalam // Ram_3,33.2

iti kartavyam ity eva krtva niscayam atmanah
sthirabuddhis tato ramyam yanasalam jagama ha // Ram_3,33.3

yanasalam tato gatva pracchanno raksasadhipah
sutam samcodayamasa rathah samyujyatam iti // Ram_3,33.4

evam uktah ksanenaiva sarathir laghuvikramah
ratham samyojayamasa tasyabhimatam uttamam // Ram_3,33.5

kañcanam ratham asthaya kamagam ratnabhusitam
pisacavadanair yuktam kharaih kanakabhusanaih // Ram_3,33.6

meghapratimanadena sa tena dhanadanujah
raksasadhipatih sriman yayau nadanadipatim // Ram_3,33.7

sa svetavalavyasanah svetacchattro dasananah
snigdhavaiduryasamkasas taptakañcanabhusanah // Ram_3,33.8

dasasyo vimsatibhujo darsaniyaparicchadah
tridasarir munindraghno dasasirsa ivadrirat // Ram_3,33.9

kamagam ratham asthaya susubhe raksasadhipah
vidyunmandalavan meghah sabalaka ivambare // Ram_3,33.10

sasailam saganupam viryavan avalokayan
nanapusaphalair vrksair anukirnam sahasrasah // Ram_3,33.11

sitamangalatoyabhih padminibhih samantatah
visalair asramapadair vedimadbhih samavrtam // Ram_3,33.12

kadalyadhakisambadham nalikeropasobhitam
salais talais tamalais ca tarubhis ca supuspitaih // Ram_3,33.13

atyantaniyataharaih sobhitam paramarsibhih
nagaih suparnair gandharvaih kimnarais ca sahasrasah //
Ram_3,33.14

jitakamais ca siddhais ca caranais copasobhitam
ajair vaikhanasair masair valakhilyair maricipaih // Ram_3,33.15

divyabharanamalyabhir divyarupabhir avrtam
kridaratividhijñabhir apsarobhih sahasrasah // Ram_3,33.16

sevitam devapatnibhih srimatibhih sriya vrtam
devadanavasamghais ca caritam tv amrtasibhih // Ram_3,33.17

hamsakrauñcaplavakirnam sarasaih sampranaditam
vaiduryaprastaram ramyam snigdham sagaratejasa // Ram_3,33.18

pandurani visalani divyamalyayutani ca
turyagitabhijustani vimanani samantatah // Ram_3,33.19

tapasa jitalokanam kamagany abhisampatan
gandharvapsarasas caiva dadarsa dhanadanujah // Ram_3,33.20

niryasarasamulanam candananam sahasrasah
vanani pasyan saumyani ghranatrptikarani ca // Ram_3,33.21

agarunam ca mukhyanam vanany upavanani ca
takkolanam ca jatyanam phalanam ca sugandhinam // Ram_3,33.22

puspani ca tamalasya gulmani maricasya ca
muktanam ca samuhani susyamanani tiratah // Ram_3,33.23

sankhanam prastaram caiva pravalanicayam tatha
kañcanani ca sailani rajatani ca sarvasah // Ram_3,33.24

prasravani manojñani prasannani hradani ca
dhanadhanyopapannani striratnair avrtani ca // Ram_3,33.25

hastyasvarathagadhani nagarany avalokayan
tam samam sarvatah snigdham mrdusamsparsamarutam // Ram_3,33.26

anupam sindhurajasya dadarsa tridivopamam
tatrapasyat sa meghabham nyagrodham rsibhir vrtam // Ram_3,33.27

samantad yasya tah sakhah satayojanam ayatah
yasya hastinam adaya mahakayam ca kacchapam
bhaksartham garudah sakham ajagama mahabalah // Ram_3,33.28

tasya tam sahaya sakham bharena patagottamah
suparnah parnabahulam babhañjatha mahabalah // Ram_3,33.29

tatra vaikhanasa masa valakhilya maricipah
aja babhuvur dhumras ca samgatah paramarsayah // Ram_3,33.30

tesam dayartham garudas tam sakham satayojanam
jagamadaya vegena tau cobhau gajakacchapau // Ram_3,33.31

ekapadena dharmatma bhaksayitva tad amisam
nisadavisayam hatva sakhaya patagottamah
praharsam atulam lebhe moksayitva mahamunin // Ram_3,33.32

sa tenaiva praharsena dviguniktavikramah
amrtanayanartham vai cakara matiman matim // Ram_3,33.33

ayojalani nirmathya bhittva ratnagrham varam
mahendrabbhavanad guptam ajaharamrtam tatah // Ram_3,33.34

tam maharsiganair justam suparnakrtalaksanam
namna subhadram nyagrodham dadarsa dhanadanujah // Ram_3,33.35

tam tu gatva param param samudrasya nadipateh
dadarsasramam ekante punye ramye vanantare // Ram_3,33.36

tatra krsnajinadharam jatavalkaladharinam
dadarsa niyataharam maricam nama raksasam // Ram_3,33.37

sa ravanah samagamyā vidhivat tena raksasa
tatah pascad idam vakyam abravīd vakyakovidah // Ram_3,33.38

marica srutyatam tata vacanam mama bhasatah
arto 'smi mama cartasya bhavan hi parama gatih // Ram_3,34.1

janise tvam janasthanam bhrata yatra kharo mama
dusanas ca mahabahuh svasa surpanakha ca me // Ram_3,34.2

trisiras ca mahateja raksasah pitisatanah
anye ca bahavah sura labdhalaksa nisacarah // Ram_3,34.3

vasanti manniyogena adhivasam ca raksasah
badhamana maharanye munin ye dharmacarinah // Ram_3,34.4

caturdasa sahasrani raksasam bhimakarmanam
suranam labdhalaksanam kharacittanuvartinam // Ram_3,34.5

te tv idanim janasthane vasamana mahabalah
sangatah param ayatta ramena saha samyuge // Ram_3,34.6

tena samjatarosena ramena ranamurdhani
anuktva parusam kimcic charair vyaparitam dhanuh // Ram_3,34.7

caturdasa sahasrani raksasam bhimakarmanam
nihatani sarais tiksnaire manusena padatina // Ram_3,34.8

kharas ca nihatah samkhye dusanas ca nipatitah
hatva trisirasam capi nirbhaya dandakah krtah // Ram_3,34.9

pitra nirastah kruddhena sabharyah ksinajjivitah
sa hanta tasya sainyasya ramah ksatriyapamsanah // Ram_3,34.10

asilah karkasas tiksno murkho lubdho 'jitendriyah
tyaktadharmas tv adharmatma bhutanam ahite ratah // Ram_3,34.11

yena vairam vinaranye sattvam asritya kevalam
karnanasapaharena bhagini me virupita // Ram_3,34.12

tasya bharyam janasthanat sitam surasutopamam
anayisyami vikramya sahayas tatra me bhava // Ram_3,34.13

tvaya hy aham sahayena parsvasthena mahabala
bhratrbhis ca suran yuddhe samagran nabhicintaye // Ram_3,34.14

tat sahayo bhava tvam me samartho hy asi raksasa
virye yuddhe ca darpe ca na hy asti sadrsas tava // Ram_3,34.15

etadartham aham praptas tvatsamipam nisacara
srnu tat karma sahayye yat karyam vacanam mama // Ram_3,34.16

sauvarnas tvam mrgo bhutva citro rajatabindubhih
asrame tasya ramasya sitayah pramukhe cara // Ram_3,34.17

tvam tu nihsamsayam sita drstva tu mrgarupinam
grhyatam iti bhartaram laksmanam cabhidhasyati // Ram_3,34.18

tatas tayor apaye tu sunye sitam yathasukham
nirabadho harisyami rahun candraprabham iva // Ram_3,34.19

tatah pascata sukham rame bharyaharanakarsite
visrabdhah praharisyaami krtarthenantaratmana // Ram_3,34.20

tasya ramakatham srutva maricasya mahatmanah
suskam samabhavad vaktram paritrasto babhuva ca // Ram_3,34.21

sa ravanam trastavisannaceta mahavane ramaparakramajñah
krtañjalīs tattvam uvaca vakyam hitam ca tasmai hitam atmanas ca //
Ram_3,34.22

tac chrutva raksasendrasya vakyam vakyavisaradah
pratyuvaca mahaprajño marico raksasesvaram // Ram_3,35.1

sulabhah purusa rajan satatam priyavadinah
apriyasya ca pathyasya vakta srota ca durlabhah // Ram_3,35.2

na nunam budhyase ramam mahaviryam gunonnatam
ayuktacaras capalo mahendravarunopamam // Ram_3,35.3

api svasti bhavet tata sarvesam bhuvī raksasam
api ramo na samkrudhdah kuryal lokam araksasam // Ram_3,35.4

api te jivitantaya notpanna janakatmaja
api sita nimittam ca na bhaved vyanam mahat // Ram_3,35.5

api tvam isvaram prapya kamavrttam nirankusam
na vinasyet puri lanka tvaya saha saraksasa // Ram_3,35.6

tvadviddah kamavrtto hi duhsilah papamantritah
atmanam svajanam rastram sa raja hanti durmatih // Ram_3,35.7

na ca pitra parityakto namaryadah kathamcana
na lubdho na ca duhsilo na ca ksatriyapamsanah // Ram_3,35.8

na ca dharmagunair hinah kausalyanandavardhanah
na ca tiksno hi bhutanam sarvesam ca hite ratah // Ram_3,35.9

vañcitam pitaram drstva kaikeyya satyavadinam
karisyamiti dharmatma tatah pravrajito vanam // Ram_3,35.10

kaikeyyah priyakamartham pitur dasarathasya ca
hitva rajyam ca bhogams ca pravisto dandakavanam //
Ram_3,35.11

na ramah karkasas tata navidvan najitendriyah
anrtam na srutam caiva naiva tvam vaktum arhasi // Ram_3,35.12

ramo vighrahan dharmah sadhuh satyaparakramah
raja sarvasya lokasya devanam iva vasavah // Ram_3,35.13

katham tvam tasya vaidehim raksitam svana tejasa
icchasi prasabham hartum prabham iva vivasvatah // Ram_3,35.14

sararcisam anadhrsyam capakhadgendhanam rane
ramagnim sahasa diptam na pravestum tvam arhasi // Ram_3,35.15

dhanurvyaditadiptasyam sararcisam amarsanam
capabanadharam viram satrusenapaharinam // Ram_3,35.16

rajyam sukham ca samtyajya jivitam cestam atmanah
natyasadayitum tata ramantakam iharhasi // Ram_3,35.17

aprameyam hi tattejo yasya sa janakatmaja
na tvam samarthas tam hartum ramacapasrayam vane // Ram_3,35.18

pranebhyo 'pi priyatara bharya nityam anuvrata
diptasyeva hutasasya sikha sita sumadhyama // Ram_3,35.19

kim udyamam vyartham imam krtva te raksasadhupa
drstas cet tvam rane tena tadantam tava jivitam
jivitam ca sukham caiva rajyam caiva sudurlabham // Ram_3,35.20

sa sarvaih sacivaih sardham vibhisanapuraskrtaih
mantrayitva tu dharmisthaih krtva niscayam atmanah // Ram_3,35.21

dosanam ca gunanam ca sampradharya balabalam
atmanas ca balam jñatva raghavasya ca tattvatah
hitam hi tava niscitya ksamam tvam kartum arhasi // Ram_3,35.22

aham tu manye tava na ksamam rane samagamam kosalarajasununa
idam hi bhuyah srnu vakyam uttamam ksamam ca yuktam ca
nisacaradhupa // Ram_3,35.23

kadacid apy aham viryat paryatan prthivim imam
balam nagasahasrasya dharayan parvatopamah // Ram_3,36.1

nilajimutasamkasas taptakañcanakundalah
bhayam lokasya janayan kiriti parighayudhah
vyacaram dandakaranyam rsimamsani bhaksayan // Ram_3,36.2

visvamitro 'tha dharmatma madvitrasto mahamunih
svayam gatva dasaratham narendram idam abravat // Ram_3,36.3

ayam raksatu mam ramah parvakale samahitah
marican me bhayam ghoram samutpannam naresvara // Ram_3,36.4

ity evam ukto dharmatma raja dasarathas tada
pratyuvaca mahabhagam visvamitram mahamunim // Ram_3,36.5

unasodasavarso 'yam akrtastras ca raghavah
kamam tu mama yat sainyam maya saha gamisyati
vadhisyami munisrestha satrum tava yathepsitam // Ram_3,36.6

ity evam uktah sa muni rajanam punar abravat
raman nanyad balam loke paryaptam tasya raksasah // Ram_3,36.7

balo 'py esa mahatejah samarthas tasya nigrahe
gamisye ramam adaya svasti te 'stu paramtapa // Ram_3,36.8

ity evam uktva sa munis tam adaya nrpatmajam
jagama paramaprito visvamitrah svam asramam // Ram_3,36.9

tam tada dandakaranye yajñam uddisya diksitam
babhuvavasthito ramas citram vispharayan dhanuh // Ram_3,36.10

ajatavyañjanah sriman balah syamah subheksanah
ekavastradharo dhanvi sikhi kanakamalaya // Ram_3,36.11

sobhayan dandakaranyam diptena svena tejasa
adrasyata tada ramo balacandra ivoditah // Ram_3,36.12

tato 'ham meghasamkasas taptakañcanakundalah
bali dattavaro darpad ajagama tadasramam // Ram_3,36.13

tena drstah pravisto 'ham sahasaivodyatayudhah
mam tu drstva dhanuh sajyam asambhrantas cakara ha //
Ram_3,36.14

avajanann aham mohad balo 'yam iti raghavam
visvamitrasya tam vedim adhyadhavam krtatvarah // Ram_3,36.15

tena muktas tato banah sitah satrunibarhanah
tenaham taditah ksiptah samudre satayojane // Ram_3,36.16

ramasya saravegena nirasto bhrantacetanah
patito 'ham tada tena gambhire sagarambhasi
prapya samjñam cirat tata lankam prati gatah purim //
Ram_3,36.17

evam asmi tada muktah sahayas te nipatitah
akrtastrena ramena balenaklistakarmana // Ram_3,36.18

tan maya varyamanas tvam yadi ramena vighram
karisyasy apadam ghoram ksipram prapya nasisyasi // Ram_3,36.19

kridaratividhijñanam samajotsavasalinam
raksasam caiva samtapam anartham caharisyasi // Ram_3,36.20

harmyaprasadasambadham nanaratnavibhusitam
draksyasi tvam purim lankam vinastam maithilikrte //
Ram_3,36.21

akurvanto 'pi papani sucayah papasamsrayat
parapapair vinasyanti matsya nagahrade yatha // Ram_3,36.22

divyacandanadigdhanan divyabharanabhusitan
draksyasi abhihatan bhumau tava dosat tu raksasan // Ram_3,36.23

hrtadaran sadarams ca dasa vidravato disah
hatasesan asaranan draksyasi tvam nisacaran // Ram_3,36.24

sarajalapariksiptam agnijvalasamavrtam
pradagdhabhavanam lankam draksyasi tvam asamsayam // Ram_3,36.25

pramadanam sahasrani tava rajan parigrahah
bhava svadaraniratah svakulam raksa raksasa // Ram_3,36.26

manam vrddhim ca rajyam ca jivitam cestam atmanah
yadicchasi ciram bhoktum ma krtha ramavipriyam // Ram_3,36.27

nivaryamanah suhrda maya bhramasam prasahya sitam yadi
dharsayisyasi
gamisyasi ksinabalah sabandhavo yamaksayam
ramasarattajivita // Ram_3,36.28

evam asmi tada muktah kathamcit tena samyuge
idanim api yad vrttam tac chrnusva yad uttaram // Ram_3,37.1

raksasabhyam aham dvabhyam anirvinnas tatha krtah
sahito mrgarupabhyam pravisto dandakavanam // Ram_3,37.2

diptajihvo mahakayas tiksnasrngo mahabalah
vyacaram dandakaranyam mamsabhakso mahamrgah // Ram_3,37.3

agnihotresu tirthesu caityavrksesu ravana
atyantaghoru vyacaram tapasams tan pradharsayan // Ram_3,37.4

nihatya dandakaranye tapasan dharmacarinah
rudhirani pibams tesam tatha mamsani bhaksayan // Ram_3,37.5

rsimamsasanah kruras trasayan vanagocaran
tada rudhiramatto 'ham vyacaram dandakavanam // Ram_3,37.6

tadaham dandakaranye vicaran dharmadusakah
asadayam tada ramam tapasam dharmam asritam // Ram_3,37.7

vaidehim ca mahabhagam laksmanam ca maharatham
tapasam niyataharam sarvabhutahite ratam // Ram_3,37.8

so 'ham vanagatam ramam paribhuya mahabalam
tapaso 'yam iti jñatva purvavairam anusmaran // Ram_3,37.9

abhyadhavam susamkrudhas tiksnasrngo mrgakrtih
jighamsur akrtaprajñas tam praharam anusmaran // Ram_3,37.10

tena muktas trayo banah sitah satrunibarhanah
vikrsya balavac capam suparnanilatulyagah // Ram_3,37.11

te bana vajrasamkasah sughora raktabhojanah
ajagmuh sahita sarve trayah samnataparvanah // Ram_3,37.12

parakramajño ramasya satho drstabhayah pura
samutkrantas tato muktas tav ubhau raksasau hatau // Ram_3,37.13

sarena mukto ramasya kathamcit prapya jivitam
iha pravrajito yukta tapaso 'ham samahita // Ram_3,37.14

vrkse vrkse hi pasyami cirakrsnainambaram
grhitadhanusam ramam pasahastam ivantakam // Ram_3,37.15

api ramasahasrani bhita pasyami ravana
ramabhutam idam sarvam aranyam pratibhati me // Ram_3,37.16

ramam eva hi pasyami rahite raksasesvara
drstva svapnagatam ramam udbhramami vicetanah // Ram_3,37.17

rakaradini namani ramatrastasya ravana
ratnani ca rathas caiva trasam samjanayanti me // Ram_3,37.18

aham tasya prabhavajño na yuddham tena te ksamam
rane ramena yudhyasva ksamam va kuru raksasa
na te ramakatha karya yadi mam drastum icchasi // Ram_3,37.19

idam vaco bandhuhitarthina maya yathocyamanam yadi nabhipatsyase
sabandhavas tyaksyasi jivitam rane hato 'dya ramena sarair
ajihmagaih // Ram_3,37.20

maricena tu tad vakyam ksamam yuktam ca ravanah
ukto na pratijagraha martukama ivausadham // Ram_3,38.1

tam pathyahitavaktaram maricam raksasadhipah
abravit parusam vakyam ayuktam kalacoditah // Ram_3,38.2

yat kilaitad ayuktartham marica mayi kathyate
vakyam nisphalam atyartham bijam uptam ivosare // Ram_3,38.3

tvadvakyair na tu mam sakyam bhettum ramasya samyuge
papasilasya murkhasya manusasya visesatah // Ram_3,38.4

yas tyaktva suhrdo rajyam mataram pitaram tatha
strivakyam prakrtam srutva vanam ekapade gatah // Ram_3,38.5

avasyam tu maya tasya samyuge kharaghatinah
pranaih priyatara sita hartavya tava samnidhau // Ram_3,38.6

evam me niscita buddhir hrdis marica vartate
na vyavartayitum sakya sendrair api surasurair // Ram_3,38.7

dosam gunam va samprstas tvam evam vaktum arhasi
apayam vapy upayam va karyasyasya viniscaye // Ram_3,38.8

samprstena tu vaktavyam sacivena vipascita
udyatañjalina rajño ya icched bhutim atmanah // Ram_3,38.9

vakyam apratikulam tu mrdupurvam subham hitam
upacarena yuktam ca vaktavyo vasudhadhipah // Ram_3,38.10

savamardam tu yad vakyam marica hitam ucyate
nabhinandati tad raja manarho manavarjitam // Ram_3,38.11

pañcarupani rajano dharayanty amitaujasah
agner indrasya somasya yamasya varunasya ca
ausnyam tatha vikramam ca saumyam dandam prasannatam //
Ram_3,38.12

tasmat sarvasv avasthasu manyah pujyas ca parthivah
tvam tu dharmam avijñaya kevalam moham asthitah // Ram_3,38.13

abhyagatam mam dauratmyat parusam vadasidrsam
gunadosau na prechami ksamam catmani raksasa
asmims tu sa bhavan krtye sahayyam kartum arhasi // Ram_3,38.14

sauvarnas tvam mrgo bhutva citro rajatabindubhih
pralobhayitva vaidehim yathestam gantum arhasi // Ram_3,38.15

tvam tu mayamrgam drstva kañcanam jatavismaya
anayainam iti ksipram ramam vaksyati maithili // Ram_3,38.16

apakrante ca kakutshe laksmene ca yathasukham
anaysiyami vaidehim sahasraksah sacim iva // Ram_3,38.17

evam krtva tv idam karyam yathestam gaccha raksasa
rajyasyardham pradasyami marica tava suvrata // Ram_3,38.18

gaccha saumya sivam margam karyasyasya vivrddhaye
prapya sitam ayuddhena vañcayitva tu raghavam
lankam prati gamisyami krtakaryah saha tvaya // Ram_3,38.19

etat karyam avasyam me balad api karisyasi
rajño hi pratikulastho na jatu sukham edhate // Ram_3,38.20

asadya tam jivitasamsayas te mrtyur dhruvo hy adya maya virudhya
etad yathavat parigrhya buddhya yad atra pathyam kuru tat tatha tvam //
Ram_3,38.21

ajñapto rajavad vakyam pratikulam nisacarah
abravit parusam vakyam marico raksasadhipam // Ram_3,39.1

kenayam upadistas te vinasah papakarmana
saputrasya sarastrasya samatyasya nisacara // Ram_3,39.2

kas tvaya sukhina rajan nabhinandati papakrt
kenedam upadistam te mrtyudvaram upayatah // Ram_3,39.3

satravas tava suvyaktam hinavirya nisacara
icchanti tvam vinasyantam uparuddham baliyasa // Ram_3,39.4

kenedam upadistam te ksudrenahitavadina
yas tvam icchati nasyantam svakrtena nisacara // Ram_3,39.5

vadhyah khalu na hanyante sacivas tava ravana
ye tvam utpatham arudham na nigrhnanti sarvasah // Ram_3,39.6

amatyaih kamavrto hi raja kpatham asritah
nigrahyah sarvatha sadbhir na nigrahyo nigrhyase // Ram_3,39.7

dharmam artham ca kamam ca yasas ca jayatam vara
svamiprasadat sacivah prapnuvanti nisacara // Ram_3,39.8

viparyaye tu tat sarvam vyartham bhavati ravana
vyasanam svamivaigunyat prapnuvantitare janah // Ram_3,39.9

rajamulo hi dharmas ca jayas ca jayatam vara

tasmat sarvasv avasthasu raksitavyo naradhipah // Ram_3,39.10

rajyam palayitum sakyam na tiksnena nisacara
na capi pratikulena navinitena raksasa // Ram_3,39.11

ye tiksnamantrah saciva bhajyante saha tena vai
visamesu rathah sighram mandasarathayo yatha // Ram_3,39.12

bahavah sadhavo loke yuktadharmam anusthitah
paresam aparadhena vinastah saporicchadah // Ram_3,39.13

svamina pratikulena prajas tiksnena ravana
raksyamana na vardhante mesa gomayuna yatha // Ram_3,39.14

avasyam vinasisyanti sarve ravana raksasah
yesam tvam karkaso raja durbuddhir ajitendriyah // Ram_3,39.15

tad idam kakataliyam ghoram asaditam tvaya
atra kim sobhanam yat tvam sasainyo vinasisyasi // Ram_3,39.16

mam nihatya tu ramo 'sau nacirat tvam vadhisyasi
anena krtakrtyo 'smi mriye yad arina hatah // Ram_3,39.17

darsanad eva ramasya hatam mam upadharaya
atmanam ca hatam viddhi hrtva sitam sabandhavam // Ram_3,39.18

anayisyami cet sitam asramat sahito maya
naiva tvam asi naivaham naiva lanka na raksasah // Ram_3,39.19

nivaryamanas tu maya hitaisina na mrsyase vakyam idam
nisacara
paretakalpa hi gatayuso nara hitam na grhnanti suhrdbhir iritam
// Ram_3,39.20

evam uktva tu parusam marico ravanam tatah
gacchavye abravid dino bhayad ratrimcaraprabhoh // Ram_3,40.1

drstascaham punas tena saracapasidharina
madvidhodyatasastrena vinastam jivitam ca me // Ram_3,40.2

kim tu kartum maya sakyam evam tvayi duratmani
esa gacchamy aham tata svasti te 'stu nisacara // Ram_3,40.3

prahrstas tv abhavat tena vacanena sa raksasah
parisvajya susamslistam idam vacanam abravat // Ram_3,40.4

etac chaundiryayuktam te macchabdad iva bhasitam
idanim asi maricah purvam anyo nisacarah // Ram_3,40.5

aruhyatam ayam sighram khago ratnavibhusitah
maya saha ratho yuktah pisacavadanaih kharaih // Ram_3,40.6

tato ravanamaricau vimanam iva tam ratham
aruhya yayatuh sighram tasmad asramamandalat // Ram_3,40.7

tathaiva tatra pasyantau pattanani vanani ca

girims ca saritah sarva rastrani nagarani ca // Ram_3,40.8

sametya dandakaranyam raghavasyasramam tatah
dadarsa sahamarico ravano raksasadhipah // Ram_3,40.9

avatirya rathat tasmata tatah kañcanabhusanat
haste grhitva maricam ravano vakyam abravat // Ram_3,40.10

etad ramasramapadam drsyate kadalivrtam
kriyatam tat sakhe sigrham yadartham vayam agatah // Ram_3,40.11

sa ravanavacah srutva marico raksasas tada
mrgo bhutvasramadvari ramasya vicacara ha // Ram_3,40.12

manipravarasrngagrah sitasitamukhakrtih
raktapadmotpalamukha indranilotpalasravah // Ram_3,40.13

kimcid abhyunnatagriva indranilanibhodarah
madhukanibharparsvas ca kañjakiñjalkasamnibhah // Ram_3,40.14

vaiduryasamkasakhuras tanujanghah susamhatah
indrayudhasavarnena pucchenordhvam virajitah // Ram_3,40.15

manoharasnigdhavarno ratnair nanavidhair vrtah
ksanena raksaso jato mrgah paramasobhanah // Ram_3,40.16

vanam prajvalayan ramyam ramasramapadam ca tat
manoharam darsaniyam rupam krtva sa raksasah // Ram_3,40.17

pralobhanartham vaidehya nanadhatuvicitritam
vicaran gacchate samyak sadvalani samantatah // Ram_3,40.18

rupyabindusatais citro bhutva ca priyadarsanah
vitapinam kisalayan bhanktvadan vicacara ha // Ram_3,40.19

kadaligrhakam gatva karnikaran itas tatah
samasrayan mandagatih sitasamdarsanam tada // Ram_3,40.20

rajivacitraprsthah sa viraraja mahamrgah
ramasramapadabhyase vicacara yathasukham // Ram_3,40.21

punar gatva nivrttas ca vicacara mrgottamah
gatva muhurtam tvaraya punah pratnivartate // Ram_3,40.22

vikridams ca punar bhuma punar eva nisidati
asramadvaram agamya mrgayuthani gacchati // Ram_3,40.23

mrgayuthair anugatah punar eva nivartate
sitadarsanam akanksan raksaso mrgatam gatah // Ram_3,40.24

paribhramati citrani mandalani vinispatan
samudviksya ca sarve tam mrga ye 'nye vanecarah // Ram_3,40.25

upagamyam samaghraya vidravanti diso dasa
raksasah so 'pi tan vanyan mrgan mrgavadhe ratah // Ram_3,40.26

pracchadanartham bhavasya na bhaksayati samsprsan
tasminn eva tatah kale vaidehi subhalocana // Ram_3,40.27

kusumapacaye vyagra padapan atyavartata
karnikaran asokams ca cutams ca madireksana // Ram_3,40.28

kusumany apacinvanti cacara ruciranana
anarharanyavasasya sa tam ratnamayam mrgam
muktamanivicitrangam dadarsa paramangana // Ram_3,40.29

tam vai ruciradantaustham rupyadhatutanuruham
vismayotphullanayana sasneham samudaiksata // Ram_3,40.30

sa ca tam ramadayitam pasyan mayamayo mrgah
vicacara tatas tatra dipayann iva tad vanam // Ram_3,40.31

adrstapurvam drstva tam nanaratnamayam mrgam
vismayam paramam sita jagama janakatmaja // Ram_3,40.32

sa tam sampreksya susroni kusumani vicinvati
hemarajatavarnabhyam parsvabhyam upasobhitam // Ram_3,41.1

prahrsta canavadyangi mrstahatakavarnini
bhartaram api cakrandal laksmanam caiva sayudham // Ram_3,41.2

tayahutau naravyaghrau vaidehya ramalaksmanau
viksamanau tu tam desam tada dadrsatur mrgam // Ram_3,41.3

sankamanas tu tam drstva laksmano ramam abravat
tam evainam aham manye maricam raksasam mrgam // Ram_3,41.4

caranto mrgayam hrsta papenopadhina vane
anena nihata rama rajanah kamarupina // Ram_3,41.5

asya mayavido mayamrgarupam idam krtam
bhanumatpurusavyaghra gandharvapurasamnibham // Ram_3,41.6

mrgo hy evamvidho ratnavicitro nasti raghava
jagatyam jagatinatha mayaisa hi na samsayah // Ram_3,41.7

evam bruvanam kakutstham prativarya sucismita
uvaca sita samhrsta chadmana hrtacetana // Ram_3,41.8

aryaputrabhiram 'sau mrgo harati me manah
anayainam mahabaho kridartham no bhavisyati // Ram_3,41.9

ihasramapade 'smakam bahavah punyadarsanah
mrgas caranti sahitas camarah smaras tatha // Ram_3,41.10

rksah prsatasamghas ca vanarah kimnaras tatha
vicaranti mahabaho rupasrestha mahabalah // Ram_3,41.11

na casya sadrso rajan drstapurvo mrgah pura
tejasa ksamaya diptya yathayam mrgasattamah // Ram_3,41.12

nanavarnavicitrango ratnabindusamacitah

dyotayan vanam avyagram sobhate sasisamnibhah // Ram_3,41.13

aho rupam aho laksmih svarasampac ca sobhana
mrgo 'dbhuto vicitro 'sau hrdayam harativa me // Ram_3,41.14

yadi grahanam abhyeti jivann eva mrgas tava
ascaryabhutam bhavati vismayam janayisyati // Ram_3,41.15

samaptavanavasanam rajyasthanam ca nah punah
antahpuravibhusartha mrga esa bhavisyati // Ram_3,41.16

bharatasyaryaputrasya svasrunam mama ca prabho
mrgarupam idam divyam vismayam janayisyati // Ram_3,41.17

jivan na yadi te 'bhyeti grahanam mrgasattamah
ajinam narasardula ruciram me bhavisyati // Ram_3,41.18

nihatasyasya sattvasya jambunadamayatvaci
saspabrsyam vinitayam icchamy aham upasitum // Ram_3,41.19

kamavrttam idam raudram strinam asadsam matam
vapusa tv asya sattvasya vismayo janito mama // Ram_3,41.20

tena kañcanaromna tu manipravarasrngina
tarunadityavarnena naksatrapathavarcasa
babhuva raghavasyapi mano vismayam agatam // Ram_3,41.21

evam sitavacah srutva drstva ca mrgam adbhutam
uvaca raghavo hrsto bhrataram laksmanam vacah // Ram_3,41.22

pasya laksmāna vaidehyah sprham mrgagatam imam
rupasresthataya hy esa mrgo 'dya na bhavisyati // Ram_3,41.23

na vane nandanoddese na caitrarathasamsraye
kutah prthivyam saumitre yo 'sya kascit samo mrgah // Ram_3,41.24

pratilomanulomas ca rucira romarajayah
sobhante mrgam asritya citrah kanakabindubhah // Ram_3,41.25

pasyasya jrmbhamanasya diptam agnisikhopamam
jihvam mukhan nihsarantim meghad iva satahradam // Ram_3,41.26

masaragalvarkamukhah sankhamuktanibhodarah
kasya namabhirupo 'sau na mano lobhayen mrgah // Ram_3,41.27

kasya rupam idam drstva jambunadamayaprabham
nanaratnamayam divyam na mano vismayam vrajet // Ram_3,41.28

mamsahetor api mrgan viharartham ca dhanvinah
ghnanti laksmāna rajano mrgayayam mahavane // Ram_3,41.29

dhanani vyavasayena vicijante mahavane
dhatavo vividhas capi maniratnasuvarninah // Ram_3,41.30

tat saram akhilam nram dhanam nicayavardhanam
manasa cintitam sarvam yatha sukrasya laksmāna // Ram_3,41.31

arhi yenarthakrtyena samvrajaty avicarayan
tam artham arthasastrajñah prahur arthya ca laksmana //
Ram_3,41.32

etasya mrgaratnasya parardhye kañcanatvaci
upaveksyati vaidehi maya saha sumadhyama // Ram_3,41.33

na kadali na priyaki na praveni na caviki
bhaved etasya sadrsi sparsaneneti me matih // Ram_3,41.34

esa caiva mrgah sriman yas ca divyo nabhascarah
ubhav etau mrgau divyau taramrgamahimrgau // Ram_3,41.35

yadi vayam tatha yan mam bhaved vadasi laksmana
mayaisa raksasasyeti kartavyo 'sya vadho maya // Ram_3,41.36

etena hi nrsamsena maricenakrtatmana
vane vicarata purvam himsita munipungavah // Ram_3,41.37

utthaya bahavo yena mrgayayam janadhipah
nihatah paramesvasas tasmad vadhyas tv ayam mrgah // Ram_3,41.38

purastad iha vatapih paribhuya tapasvinah
udarastho dvijan hanti svagarbho 'svatarim iva // Ram_3,41.39

sa kadacic ciral loke asasada mahamunim
agastyam tejasa yuktam bhaksyas tasya babhuva ha // Ram_3,41.40

samutthane ca tadrupam kartukamam samiksya tam
utsmayitva tu bhagavan vatapim idam abravat // Ram_3,41.41

tvayaviganya vatape paribhutas ca tejasa
jivaloke dvijasresthas tasmad asi jaram gatah // Ram_3,41.42

evam tan na bhaved rakso vatapir iva laksmana
madvidham yo 'timanyeta dharmanityam jitendriyam // Ram_3,41.43

bhaveddhato 'yam vatapir agastyeneva mam gatih
iha tvam bhava samnaddho yantrito raksa maithilim // Ram_3,41.44

asyam ayattam asmakam yat krtyam raghunandana
aham enam vadhisyami grahisyamy athava mrgam // Ram_3,41.45

yavad gacchami saumitre mrgam anayitum drutam
pasya laksmana vaidehim mrgatvaci gatasprham // Ram_3,41.46

tvaca pradhanaya hy esa mrgo 'dya na bhavisyati
apramattena te bhavyam asramasthena sitaya // Ram_3,41.47

yavat prsatam ekena sayakena nihanmy aham
hatvaitac carma adaya sighram esyami laksmana // Ram_3,41.48

pradaksinenatibalena paksina jatayusa buddhimata ca
laksmana

bhavapramattah pratigrhya maithilim pratiksanam sarvata eva

sankitah // Ram_3,41.49

tatha tu tam samadisya bhrataram raghunandanah
babandhasim mahateja jambunadamayatsarum // Ram_3,42.1

tatas tryavanatam capam adayatmavibhusanam
abadhya ca kalapau dvau jagamodagravikramah // Ram_3,42.2

tam vañcayano rajendram apatantam niriksya vai
babhuvantarhitas trasat punah samdarsane 'bhavat // Ram_3,42.3

baddhasir dhanur adaya pradudrava yato mrgah
tam sa pasyati rupena dyotamanam ivagratah // Ram_3,42.4

aveksyaveksya dhavantam dhanuspanir mahavane
ativrttam isoh patal lobhayanam kadacana // Ram_3,42.5

sankitam tu samudbhrantam utpatantam ivambare
dasyamanam adrsyam ca navoddesesu kesucit // Ram_3,42.6

chinnabhairair iva samvitam saradam candramandalam
muhurtad eva dadrse muhur durat prakasate // Ram_3,42.7

darsanadarsanenaiva so 'pakarsata raghavam
asit krudhdas tu kakutstho vivasas tena mohitah // Ram_3,42.8

athavatasthe susrantas chayam asritya sadvale
mrgaih parivrtto vanyair adurat pratyadrsyata // Ram_3,42.9

drstva ramo mahatejas tam hantum krtaniscayah
samdhaya sudrdhe cape vikrsya balavad bali // Ram_3,42.10

tam eva mrgam uddisya jvalantam iva pannagam
mumoca jvalitam diptam astrabrahmavinirmitam // Ram_3,42.11

sa bhramam mrgarupasya vinirbhidya sarottamah
maricasyaiva hrdayam vibhedasanisamnibhah // Ram_3,42.12

talamatram athotpatya nyapatat sa saraturah
vyanadad bhairavam nadam dharanyam alpajivitah
mriyamanas tu marico jahau tam krtrimam tanum // Ram_3,42.13

sampraptakalam ajñaya cakara ca tatah svaram
sadsam raghavasyaiva ha site laksmaneti ca // Ram_3,42.14

tena marmani nirviddhah sarenanupamena hi
mrgarupam tu tat tyaktva raksasam rupam atmanah
cakre sa sumahakayo marico jivitam tyajan // Ram_3,42.15

tato vicitrakeyurah sarvabharanabhusitah
hemamali mahadamstro raksaso 'bhuc charahatah // Ram_3,42.16

tam drstva patitam bhumau raksasam ghoradarsanam
jagama manasa sitam laksmanasya vacah smaran // Ram_3,42.17

ha site laksmanety evam akrsya tu mahasvaram

mamara raksasah so 'yam srutva sita katham bhavet // Ram_3,42.18

laksmanas ca mahabahu kam avastham gamisyati
iti sancintya dharmatma ramo hrstatanuruhah // Ram_3,42.19

tatra ramam bhayam tivram avivesa visadajam
raksasam mrgarupam tam hatva srutva ca tatsvaram // Ram_3,42.20

nihatya prsatam canyam mamsam adaya raghavah
tvaramano janasthanam sasarabhimukhas tada // Ram_3,42.21

artasvaram tu tam bhartur vijñaya sadrsam vane
uvaca laksmanam sita gaccha janihi raghavam // Ram_3,43.1

na hi me jivitam sthane hridayam vavatisthate
krosatah paramartasya srutah sabdo maya bhramam // Ram_3,43.2

akrandamanam tu vane bhrataram tratum arhasi
tam ksipram abhidhava tvam bhrataram saranaisinam //
Ram_3,43.3

raksasam vasam apannam simhanam iva govrsam
na jagama tathoktas tu bhratur ajñaya sasanam // Ram_3,43.4

tam uvaca tatas tatra kupita janakatmaja
saumitre mitrarupena bhratus tvam asi satruvat // Ram_3,43.5

yas tvam asyam avasthayam bhrataram nabhipadyase
icchasi tvam vinasyantam ramam laksmam matkrte // Ram_3,43.6

vyasanam te priyam manye sneho bhratari nasti te
tena tisthasi visrabdhas tam apasyan mahadyutim // Ram_3,43.7

kim hi samsayam apanne tasminn iha maya bhavet
kartavyam iha tisthantya yat pradhanas tvam agatah // Ram_3,43.8

iti bruvanam vaidehim baspasokapariplutam
abravil laksmanas trastam sitam mrgavadhum iva // Ram_3,43.9

devi devamanusyesu gandharvesu patatrisu
raksasesu pisacesu kimnaresu mrgesu ca // Ram_3,43.10

danavesu ca ghoreshu na sa vidyeta sobhane
yo ramam pratiyudhyeta samare vasavopamam // Ram_3,43.11

avadhyah samare ramo naivam tvam vaktum arhasi
na tvam asmin vane hatum utsahe raghavam vina // Ram_3,43.12

anivaryam balam tasya balair balavatam api
tribhir lokaih samudyuktaih sesvaraih samarair api // Ram_3,43.13

hridayam nirvrtam te 'stu samtapas tyajyatam ayam
agamisyati te bharta sikhram hatva mrgottamam // Ram_3,43.14

na sa tasya svaro vyaktam na kascid api daivatah
gandharvanagaraprakhyam maya sa tasya raksasah // Ram_3,43.15

nyasabhutasi vaidehi nyasta mayi mahatmana
ramena tvam vararohe na tvam tyaktum ihotsahe // Ram_3,43.16

krtavairas ca kalyani vayam etair nisacaraih
kharasya nidhane devi janasthanavadham prati // Ram_3,43.17

raksasa vidhina vaco visrjanti mahavane
himsavihara vaidehi na cintayitum arhasi // Ram_3,43.18

laksmanenaivam ukta tu kruddha samraktalocana
abavit parusam vakyam laksmanam satyavadinam // Ram_3,43.19

anarya karunarambha nrsamsa kulapamsana
aham tava priyam manye tenaitani prabhasase // Ram_3,43.20

naitac citram sapatnesu papam laksmmana yad bhavet
tvadvidhesu nrsamsesu nityam pracchannacarisu // Ram_3,43.21

sudustas tvam vane ramam ekam eko 'nugacchasi
mama hetoh praticchannah prayukto bharatena va // Ram_3,43.22

katham indivarasyamam ramam padmanibheksanam
upasamsritya bhartaram kamayeyam prthag janam // Ram_3,43.23

samaksam tava saumitre pranams tyaksye na samsayah
ramam vina ksanam api na hi jivami bhutale // Ram_3,43.24

ity uktah parusam vakyam sitaya romaharsanam
abravil laksmanah sitam prañjalir vijitendriyah // Ram_3,43.25

uttaram notsahe vaktum daivatam bhavati mama
vakyam apratirupam tu na citram strisu maithili // Ram_3,43.26

svabhavas tv esa narinam esu lokesu drsyate
vimuktadharmas capalas tiksna bhedakarah striyah // Ram_3,43.27

upasnrvantu me sarve saksibhuta vanecarah
nyayavadi yatha vakyam ukto 'ham parusam tvaya // Ram_3,43.28

dhik tvam adya pranasya tvam yan mam evam visankase
stritvad dustasvabhavena guruvakye vyavasthitam // Ram_3,43.29

gamisye yatra kakutsthah svasti te 'stu varanane
raksantu tvam visalaksi samagra vanadevatah // Ram_3,43.30

nimittani hi ghorani yani pradurbhavanti me
api tvam saha ramena pasyeyam punar agatah // Ram_3,43.31

laksmanenaivam ukta tu rudati janakatmaja
pratyuvaca tato vakyam tivram baspaparipluta // Ram_3,43.32

godavarim praveksyami vina ramena laksmmana
abandhisye 'thava tyaksye visame deham atmanah // Ram_3,43.33

pibami va visam tiksnam praveksyami hutasanam
na tv aham raghavah anyam padapi purusam sprse // Ram_3,43.34

iti laksmanam akrusya sita duhkhasamanvita
panibhyam rudati dukkhad udaram prajaghana ha // Ram_3,43.35

tam artarupam vimana rudantim saumitir alokya visalanetram
asvasayamasa na caiva bhartus tam bhrataram kimcid uvaca sita //
Ram_3,43.36

tatas tu sitam abhivadya laksmanah krtañjali kimcid
abhipranamya
aveksamano bahusas ca maithilim jagama ramasya samipam atmavan
// Ram_3,43.37

taya parusam uktas tu kupito raghavanujah
sa vikanksan bhramsam ramam pratasthe nacirad iva // Ram_3,44.1

tadasadya dasagrivah ksipram antaram asthitah
abhicakrama vaidehim parivrajakarupadhrk // Ram_3,44.2

slaksnakasayasamvitah sikhi chattri upanahi
vame camse 'vasajyatha subhe yastikamandalu
parivrajakarupena vaidehim samupagamat // Ram_3,44.3

tam asasadatibalo bhratrbhyam rahitam vane
rahitam suryacandrabhyam samdhyam iva mahattamah // Ram_3,44.4

tam apasyat tato balam rajaputrim yasasvinim
rohinim sasina hinam grahavad bhramadarunah // Ram_3,44.5

tam ugram papakarmanam janasthanaruha drumah
samiksya na prakampante na pravati ca marutah // Ram_3,44.6

sighrasrotas ca tam drstva viksantam raktalocanam
stimitam gantum arebhe bhayad godavari nadi // Ram_3,44.7

ramasya tv antaram prepsur dasagrivas tadantare
upatathe ca vaidehim bhiksurupena ravanah // Ram_3,44.8

abhavyo bhavyarupena bhartaram anusocatim
abhyavartata vaidehim citram iva sanaiscarah // Ram_3,44.9

sa papo bhavyarupena trnaih kupa ivavrtah
atisthat preksya vaidehim ramapatnim yasasvinim // Ram_3,44.10

subham ruciradantausthim purnacandranibhananam
asinam parnasalayam baspasokabhipiditam // Ram_3,44.11

sa tam padmapalasaksim pitakauseyavasinim
abhyagacchata vaidehim dustaceta nisacarah // Ram_3,44.12

sa manmathasaravisto brahmaghosam udirayan
abavit prasritam vakyam rahite raksasadhipah // Ram_3,44.13

tam uttamam trilokanam padmahinam iva sriyam
vibhrajamanam vapusa ravanah prasasamsa ha // Ram_3,44.14

ka tvam kañcanavarnabhe pitakauseyavasini
kamalanam subham malam padminiva ca bibhrati // Ram_3,44.15

hrih srih kirtih subha laksmir apsara va subhanane
bhutir va tvam vararohe ratir va svairacarini // Ram_3,44.16

samah sikharinah snigdham pandura dasanas tava
visale vimale netre raktante krsnatarake // Ram_3,44.17

visalam jaghanam pinam uru karikaropamau
etav upacitau vrttau sahita sampragalbhita // Ram_3,44.18

pinonnatamukhau kantau snigdhataphalopamau
manipravekabharanau rucirau te payodharau // Ram_3,44.19

carusmite carudati carunetre vilasini
mano harasi me rame nadikulam ivambhasa // Ram_3,44.20

karantamitamadhyasi sukesi samhatastani
naiva devi na gandharvi na yaksi na ca kimnari // Ram_3,44.21

naivamrupa maya nari drstapurva mahitale
iha vasas ca kantare cittam unmadayanti me // Ram_3,44.22

sa pratikrama bhadrām te na tvam vastum iharhasi
raksasanam ayam vaso ghoranam kamarupinam // Ram_3,44.23

prasadagryani ramyani nagaropavanani ca
sampannani sugandhini yuktany acaritum tvaya // Ram_3,44.24

varam malyam varam panam varam vastram ca sobhane
bhartaram ca varam manye tvadyuktam asiteksane // Ram_3,44.25

ka tvam bhavasi rudranam marutam va sucismite
vasunam va vararohe devata pratibhasi me // Ram_3,44.26

neha gacchanti gandharva na deva na ca kimnarah
raksasanam ayam vasah katham nu tvam ihagata // Ram_3,44.27

iha sakhamrgah simha dvipivyaghamrgas tatha
rksas taraksavah kankah katham tebhya na bibhyasi //
Ram_3,44.28

madanvitanam ghoranam kuñjaranam tarasvinam
katham eka maharanye na bibhesi varanane // Ram_3,44.29

kasi kasya kutas ca tvam kimnimitam ca dandakan
eka carasi kalyani ghoran raksasasevitan // Ram_3,44.30

iti prasasta vaidehi ravanena duratmana
dvijativesena hi tam drstva ravanam agatam
sarvair atithisatkaraih pujayamasa maithili // Ram_3,44.31

upaniyanam purvam padyenabhinimantrya ca
abravit siddham ity eva tada tam saumyadarsanam // Ram_3,44.32

dvijativesena samiksya maithili tam agatam
patrakusumbhadharinam
asakyam udvestum upayadarsanan nyamantrayad brahmanavad yathagatam
// Ram_3,44.33

iyam brsi brahmana kamam asyatam idam ca padyam
pratigrhyatam iti
idam ca siddham vanajatam uttamam tvadartham avyagram ihopabhujayatam //
Ram_3,44.34

nimantryamanah pratipurnabhasinim narendrapatnim
prasamiksyā maithilim
prahasya tasya harane dhrtam manah samarpayamasa vadhaya
ravanah // Ram_3,44.35

tatah suvesam mrgayagatam patim pratiksamana
sahalaksmanam tada
niriksamana haritam dadarsa tan mahad vanam naiva tu
ramalaksmanau // Ram_3,44.36

ravanena tu vaidehi tada prsta jihirsuna
parivrajakarupena sasamsatmanam atmana // Ram_3,45.1

brahmanas catithis caisa anukto hi sapeta mam
iti dhyatva muhurtam tu sita vacanam abravīt // Ram_3,45.2

duhita janakasyaham maithilasya mahatmanah
sita namnsmi bhadrām te ramabharya dvijottama // Ram_3,45.3

samvatsaram cadhyusita raghavasya nivesane
bhuñjana manusā bhogan sarvakamasamrddhini // Ram_3,45.4

tatah samvatsarad urdhvam samamanyata me patim
abhisecayitum ramam sameto rajamantribhīh // Ram_3,45.5

tasmin sambhriyamane tu raghavasyabhisecane
kaikeyi nama bhartaram mamarya yacate varam // Ram_3,45.6

pratigrhya tu kaikeyi svasuram sukrtena me
mama pravrajanam bhartur bhāratasyabhisecanam
dvav ayacata bhartaram satyasamdhām nrpottamam // Ram_3,45.7

nadya bhoksyē na ca svapsyē na pasyē 'ham kadacana
esa me jivitasyanto ramo yady abhisicyate // Ram_3,45.8

iti bruvanam kaikeyim svasuro me sa manadah
ayacatarthair anvarthair na ca yacñam cakara sa // Ram_3,45.9

mama bharta mahateja vayasa pañcavimsakah
rameti prathito loke gunavan satyavak sucih
visalakso mahabahuh sarvabhutahite ratah // Ram_3,45.10

abhisekaya tu pituh samipam ramam agatam
kaikeyi mama bhartaram ity uvaca drutam vacah // Ram_3,45.11

tava pitra samajñaptam mamedam srnu raghava
bharataya pradatavyam idam rajyam akantakam // Ram_3,45.12

tvaya tu khalu vastavyam nava varsani pañca ca
vane pravraja kakutstha pitaram mocayanrtat // Ram_3,45.13

tathety uvaca tam ramah kaikeyim akutobhayah
cakara tadvacas tasya mama bharta drdhavratah // Ram_3,45.14

dadyan na pratigrhniyat satyam bruyan na canrtam
etad brahmana ramasya vratam dhruvam anuttamam // Ram_3,45.15

tasya bhrata tu vaimatro laksmano nama viryavan
ramasya purusavyaghrasahayah samare 'riha // Ram_3,45.16

sa bhrata laksmano nama dharmacari drdhavratah
anvagacchad dhanuspanih pravrajantam maya saha // Ram_3,45.17

te vayam pracyuta rajyat kaikeyyas tu krte trayah
vicarama dvijasrestha vanam gambhiram ojasa // Ram_3,45.18

samasvasa muhurtam tu sakyam vastum iha tvaya
agamisyati me bharta vanyam adaya puskalam // Ram_3,45.19

sa tvam nama ca gotram ca kulam acaksva tattvatah
ekas ca dandakaranye kimartham carasi dvija // Ram_3,45.20

evam bruvatyam sitayam ramapatnyam mahabalah
pratyuvacottaram tivram ravano raksasadhipah // Ram_3,45.21

yena vitrasita lokah sadevasurapannagah
aham sa ravano nama site raksoganesvarah // Ram_3,45.22

tvam tu kañcanavarnabham drstva kauseyavasinim
ratim svakesu daresu nadhigacchamy anindite // Ram_3,45.23

bahvinam uttamastrinam ahrtanam itas tatah
sarvasam eva bhadram te mamagramahisi bhava // Ram_3,45.24

lanka nama samudrasya madhye mama mahapuri
sagarena pariksipta nivista girimurdhani // Ram_3,45.25

tatra site maya sardham vanesu vicarisyasi
na casyaranyavasasya sprhayisyasi bhamini // Ram_3,45.26

pañca dasyah sahasrani sarvabharanabhusitah
site paricarisyanti bharya bhavasi me yadi // Ram_3,45.27

ravanenaivam ukta tu kupita janakatmaja
pratyuvacanavadyangi tam anadrtya raksasam // Ram_3,45.28

mahagirim ivakampyam mahendrasadrsam patim
mahodadhim ivaksobhyam aham ramam anuvrata // Ram_3,45.29

mahabahum mahoraskam simhavikrantagaminam
nrsimham simhasamkasam aham ramam anuvrata // Ram_3,45.30

purnacandrananam viram rajavatsam jitendriyam
prthukirtim mahabahum aham ramam anuvrata // Ram_3,45.31

tvam punar jambukah simhim mam ihecchasi durlabham
naham sakya tvaya sprastum adityasya prabha yatha // Ram_3,45.32

padapan kañcanan nunam bahun pasyasi mandabhak
raghavasya priyam bharyam yas tvam icchasi ravana // Ram_3,45.33

ksudhitasya ca simhasya mrgasatros tarasvinah
asivisasya vadanad damstram adatum icchasi // Ram_3,45.34

mandaram parvatasrestham panina hartum icchasi
kalakutam visam pitva svastiman gantum icchasi // Ram_3,45.35

aksisucya pramrjasi jihvaya leksi ca ksuram
raghavasya priyam bharyam adhigantum tvam icchasi // Ram_3,45.36

avasajya silam kanthe samudram tartum icchasi
suryacandramasau cobhau pranibhyam hartum icchasi
yo ramasya priyam bharyam pradharsayitum icchasi // Ram_3,45.37

agnim prajvalitam drstva vastrenahartum icchasi
kalyanavrttam ramasya yo bharyam hartum icchasi // Ram_3,45.38

ayomukhanam sulanam agre caritum icchasi
ramasya sadrsim bharyam yo 'dhigantum tvam icchasi // Ram_3,45.39

yad antaram simhasrgalayor vane yad antaram syandanikasamudrayoh
suragryasaauvirakayor yad antaram tad antaram dasarathes tavaiva ca //
Ram_3,45.40

yad antaram kañcanasisalohayor yad antaram candanavaripankayoh
yad antaram hastibidalayor vane tad antaram dasarathes tavaiva ca //
Ram_3,45.41

yad antaram vayasavainateyayor yad antaram madgumayurayor api
yad antaram sarasagrdrayor vane tad antaram dasarathes tavaiva ca //
Ram_3,45.42

tasmin sahasraksasamaprabhave rame sthite karmukabanapanau
hrtapi te 'ham na jaram gamisye vajram yatha
maksikayavagirnam // Ram_3,45.43

itiva tad vakyam adustabhava sudrstam uktva rajanicaram tam
gatrarakampad vyathita babhuva vatoddhata sa kadaliva tanvi //
Ram_3,45.44

tam vepamanam upalaksya sitam sa ravano mrtyusamaprabhavah
kulam balam nama ca karma catmanah samacacakse bhayakaranartham
// Ram_3,45.45

evam bruvatyam sitayam samrabdah parusaksaram
lalate bhrukutim krtva ravanah pratyuvaca ha // Ram_3,46.1

bhrata vaisravanasyaham sapatnyo varavarnini
ravano nama bhadram te dasagrivah pratapavan // Ram_3,46.2

yasya devah sagandharvah pisacapatagoragah
vidravanti bhayad bhita mrtyor iva sada prajah // Ram_3,46.3

yena vaisravano bhrata vaimatrah karanantare
dvamdvam asaditah krodhad rane vikramya nirjitah // Ram_3,46.4

madbhayartah parityajya svam adhisthanam rddhimat
kailasam parvatasrestham adhyaste naravahanah // Ram_3,46.5

yasya tat puspakam nama vimanam kamagam subham
viriyad avarjitam bhadre yena yami vihayasam // Ram_3,46.6

mama samjatarosasya mukham drstvaiva maithili
vidravanti paritrastah surah sakrapurogamah // Ram_3,46.7

yatra tisthamy aham tatra maruto vati sankitah
tivramsuh sisiramsus ca bhayat sampadyate ravih // Ram_3,46.8

niskampapatras taravo nadyas ca stimitodakah
bhavanti yatra yatraham tisthami ca carami ca // Ram_3,46.9

mama pare samudrasya lanka nama puri subha
sampurna raksasair ghorair yathendrasyamaravati // Ram_3,46.10

prakarena pariksipta pandurena virajita
hemakaksya puri ramya vaiduryamayatorana // Ram_3,46.11

hastyasvarathasambadha turyanadavinadita
sarvakamaphalair vrksaih samkulodyanasobhita // Ram_3,46.12

tatra tvam vasati site rajaputri maya saha
na smarisyasi narinam manusinam manasvini // Ram_3,46.13

bhuñjana manusan bhogan divyams ca varavarnini
na smarisyasi ramasya manusasya gatayusah // Ram_3,46.14

sthapayitva priyam putram rajña dasarathena yah
mandaviryah suto jyesthas tatah prasthapito vanam // Ram_3,46.15

tena kim bhrastarajyena ramena gatacetasa
karisyasi visalaksi tapasena tapasvina // Ram_3,46.16

sarvaraksasabhartaram kamata svayam ihagatam
na manmathasaravistam pratyakhyatum tvam arhasi // Ram_3,46.17

pratyakhyaya hi mam bhiruparitam gamisyasi
caranenabhihatyeva pururavasam urvasi // Ram_3,46.18

evam ukta tu vaidehi krudha samraktalocana
abravit parusam vakyam rahite raksasadhipam // Ram_3,46.19

katham vaisravanam devam sarvabhutanamaskrtam
bhrataram vyapadisya tvam asubham kartum icchasi // Ram_3,46.20

avasyam vinasisyanti sarve ravana raksasah
yesam tvam karkaso raja durbuddhir ajitendriyah // Ram_3,46.21

apahrtya sacim bharyam sakyam indrasya jivitum
na tu ramasya bharyam mam apaniyasti jivitam // Ram_3,46.22

jivec ciram vajradharasya hastac chacim pradhrrsyapratiruparupam
na madsim raksasa dharsayitva pitamrtasyapi tavasti
moksah // Ram_3,46.23

sitaya vacanam srutva dasagrivah pratapavan
haste hastam samahatya cakara sumahad vapuh // Ram_3,47.1

sa maithilim punar vakyam babhase ca tato bhramam
nonmattaya srutau manye mama viryaparakramau // Ram_3,47.2

udvaheyam bhujabhyam tu medinim ambare sthitah
apibeyam samudram ca mrtyum hanyam rane sthitah // Ram_3,47.3

arkam rundhyam sarais tiksair vibhindyam hi mahitalam
kamarupinam unmatte pasya mam kamadam patim // Ram_3,47.4

evam uktavatas tasya ravanasya sikhiprabhe
krudhdasya hariparyante rakte netre babhuvatuh // Ram_3,47.5

sadyah saumyam parityajya bhiksorupam sa ravanah
svam rupam kalarupabham bheje vaisravananjah // Ram_3,47.6

samraktanayanah srimams taptakancanakundalah
dasasyah karmuki bani babhuva ksanadacarah // Ram_3,47.7

sa parivrajakacchadma mahakayo vihaya tat
pratipede svakam rupam ravano raksasah // Ram_3,47.8

samraktanayanah krodhaj jimutanicyaprabhah
raktambaradharas tasthau striratnam prekasya maithilim // Ram_3,47.9

sa tam asitakesantam bhaskarasya prabham iva
vasanabharanopetam maithilim ravano 'bravit // Ram_3,47.10

trisu lokesu vikhyatam yadi bhartaram icchasi
mam asraya vararohe tavaham sadrsah patih // Ram_3,47.11

mam bhajasva ciraya tvam aham slaghyas tava priyah
naiva caham kvacid bhadre karisye tava vipriyam
tyajyatam manuso bhavo mayi bhavah praniyatam // Ram_3,47.12

rajyac cyutam asiddhartham ramam parimitayusam
kair gunair anuraktasi mudhe panditamanini // Ram_3,47.13

yah striya vacanad rajyam vihaya sasuhrjanam
asmin vyalanucarite vane vasati durmatih // Ram_3,47.14

ity uktva maithilim vakyam priyarham priyavadinim
jagraha ravanah sitam budhah khe rohinim iva // Ram_3,47.15

vamena sitam padmaksim murdhajesu karena sah
urvos tu daksinenaiwa parijagraha panina // Ram_3,47.16

tam drstva girisrngabham tiksnadamstram
mahabhujam
pradravan mrtyusamkasam bhayarta vanadevatah // Ram_3,47.17

sa ca mayamayo divyah kharayuktah kharasvanah
pratydrsyata hemango ravanasya maharathah // Ram_3,47.18

tatas tam parusair vakyair abhitarjya mahasvanah
ankenadaya vaidehim ratham aropayat tada // Ram_3,47.19

sa grhitaticukrosa ravanena yasasvini
rameti sita duhkhearta ramam duragatam vane // Ram_3,47.20

tam akamam sa kamartah pannagendravadhuh iva
vivistamanam adaya utpapatatha ravanah // Ram_3,47.21

tatah sa raksasendrena hriyamana vihayasa
bhramam cukrosa matteva bhrantacitta yathatura // Ram_3,47.22

ha laksmana mahabaho gurucittaprasadaka
hriyamanam na janise raksasa kamarupina // Ram_3,47.23

jivitam sukham arthams ca dharmahetoh parityajan
hriyamanam adharmena mam raghava na pasyasi // Ram_3,47.24

nanu namavinitanam vinetasi paramtapa
katham evamvidham papam na tvam sadhi hi ravanam // Ram_3,47.25

nanu sadyo 'vinitasya drsyate karmanah phalam
kalo 'py angi bhavaty atra sasyanam iva paktaye // Ram_3,47.26

sa karma krtavan etat kalopahatacetanah
jivitantakaram ghoram ramad vyasanam apnuhi // Ram_3,47.27

hantedanim sakama tu kaikeyi bandhavaih saha
hriyeyam dharmakamasya dharmapatni yasasvinah // Ram_3,47.28

amantraye janasthanam karnikarams ca puspitan
ksipram ramaya samsadvam sitam harati ravanah //
Ram_3,47.29

malyavantam sikharinam vande prasravanam girim
ksipram ramaya samsadvam sitam harati ravanah //
Ram_3,47.30

hamsasarasasamghustam vande godavarim nadim
ksipram ramaya samsadvam sitam harati ravanah //
Ram_3,47.31

daivatani ca yanty asmin vane vividhapadape
namaskaromy aham tebhyo bhartuh samsata mam hrtam // Ram_3,47.32

yani kanicid apy atra sattvani nivasanty uta
sarvani saranam yami mrgapaksiganan api // Ram_3,47.33

hriyamanam priyam bhartuh pranebhyo 'pi gariyasim
vivasapahrta sita ravaneneti samsata // Ram_3,47.34

viditva mam mahabahur amutrapi mahabalah
anesyati parakramya vaivasvatahrtam api // Ram_3,47.35

ramaya tu yathatattvam jatayo haranam mama
laksmanaya ca tat sarvam akhyatavyam asesatah // Ram_3,47.36

tam sabdam avasuptasya jatayur atha susruve
niraiksad ravanam ksipram vaidehim ca dadarsa sah //
Ram_3,48.1

tatah parvatakutabhas tiksnatundah khagottamah
vanaspatigatah sriman vyajahara subham giram // Ram_3,48.2

dasagriva sthito dharme purane satyasamsrayah
jatayur nama namnaham grdhrarajo mahabalah // Ram_3,48.3

raja sarvasya lokasya mahendravarunopamah
lokanam ca hite yukto ramo dasarathatmajah // Ram_3,48.4

tasyaisa lokanathasya dharmapatni yasasvini
sita nama vararoha yam tvam hartum ihecchasi // Ram_3,48.5

katham raja sthito dharme paradaran paramrset
raksaniya visesena rajadara mahabala
nivartaya matim nicam paradarabhimarsanam // Ram_3,48.6

na tat samacared dhiro yat paro 'sya vigarhayet
yathatmanas tathanyesam dara raksya vimarsanat // Ram_3,48.7

artham va yadi va kamam sistah sastresvanagatam
vyavasyanty anu rajanam dharmam paulastyanandana // Ram_3,48.8

raja dharmas ca kamas ca dravyanam cottamo nidhah
dharmah subham va papam va rajamulam pravartate // Ram_3,48.9

papasvabhavas capalah katham tvam raksasam vara
aisvaryam abhisamprapto vimanam iva duskratih // Ram_3,48.10

kamasvabhavo yo yasya na sa sakyah pramarjitum
na hi dustatmanam aryam avasaty alaye ciram // Ram_3,48.11

visaye va pure va te yada ramo mahabalah
naparadhyati dharmatma katham tasyaparadhyasi // Ram_3,48.12

yadi surpanakhahetor janasthanagatah kharah
ativrtto hatah purvam ramenaklistakarmana // Ram_3,48.13

atra bruhi yathasatyam ko ramasya vyatikramah
yasya tvam lokanathasya hrtva bharyam gamisyasi // Ram_3,48.14

ksipram visrja vaidehim ma tva ghorena caksusa
dahed dahanabhutena vrtram indrasanir yatha // Ram_3,48.15

sarpam asivisam baddhva vastrante navabudhyase
grivayam pratimuktam ca kalapasam na pasyasi // Ram_3,48.16

sa bharah saumya bhartavyo yo naram navasadayet
tad annam upabhoktavyam jiryate yad anamayam // Ram_3,48.17

yat krtva na bhaved dharmo na kirtir na yaso bhuvi
sarirasya bhavet khedah kas tat karma samacaret // Ram_3,48.18

sastivarsasahasrani mama jatasya ravana
pitrpaitamaham rajyam yathavad anutisthatah // Ram_3,48.19

vrddho 'ham tvam yuva dhanvi sarathah kavaci sari
tathapy adaya vaidehim kusali na gamisyasi // Ram_3,48.20

na saktas tvam baladdhartum vaidehim mama pasyatah
hetubhir nyayasamyuktair dhruvam vedasrutim iva // Ram_3,48.21

yudhyasva yadi suro 'si muhurtam tistha ravana
sayisyase hato bhumau yathapurvam kharas tatha // Ram_3,48.22

asakrt samyuge yena nihata daityadanavah
nacirac ciravasas tvam ramo yudhi vadhisyati // Ram_3,48.23

kim nu sakyam maya kartum gatau duram nrpatmajau
ksipram tvam nasyase nica tayor bhito na samsayah // Ram_3,48.24

na hi me jivamanasya nayisyasi subham imam
sitam kamalapattraksim ramasya mahisim priyam // Ram_3,48.25

avasyam tu maya karyam priyam tasya mahatmanah
jivitenapi ramasya tatha dasarathasya ca // Ram_3,48.26

tistha tistha dasagriva muhurtam pasya ravana
yuddhatithyam pradasyami yathapranam nisacara
vrntad iva phalam tvam tu patayeyam rathottamat // Ram_3,48.27

ity uktasya yathanyayam ravanasya jatayusa
kruddhasyagninibhah sarva rejur vimsatidrstayah // Ram_3,49.1

samraktanayanah kopat taptakañcanakundalah
raksasendro 'bhidudrava patagendram amarsanah // Ram_3,49.2

sa sampraharas tumulas tayos tasmin mahavane
babhuva vatoddhatayor meghayor gagane yatha // Ram_3,49.3

tad babhuvadbhutam yuddham grdhraraksasayos tada
sapaksayor malyavator mahaparvatayor iva // Ram_3,49.4

tato nalikanaracais tiksnagrais ca vikarnibhih
abhyavarsan mahaghorair grdhrarajam mahabalah // Ram_3,49.5

sa tani sarajalani grdhras patrarathesvarah

jatayuh pratijagraha ravanastrani samyuge // Ram_3,49.6

tasya tiksnanakhabhyam tu caranabhyam mahabalah
cakara bahudha gatre vranan patagasattamah // Ram_3,49.7

atha krodhad dasagrivo jagraha dasamarganan
mrtyudandanibhan ghorañ satrumardanakanksaya // Ram_3,49.8

sa tair banair mahaviryah purnamuktair ajihmagaih
bibheda nisitais tiksnair grdhram ghoraiah silimukhaih //
Ram_3,49.9

sa raksasarathe pasyañ janakim baspalocanam
acintayitva banams tan raksasam samabhidravat // Ram_3,49.10

tato 'sya sasaram capam muktamanivibhusitam
caranabhyam mahateja babhañja patagesvarah // Ram_3,49.11

tac cagnisadrsm diptam ravanasya saravaram
paksabhyam ca mahateja vyadhunot patagesvarah // Ram_3,49.12

kañcanoraschadan divyan pisacavadanan kharan
tams casya jvasampannañ jaghana samare bali // Ram_3,49.13

varam trivenusampannam kamagam pavakarcisam
manihemavicitrangam babhañja ca maharatham
purnacandrapratikasam chattram ca vyajanaih saha // Ram_3,49.14

sa bhagnadhanva viratho hatasvo hatasarathih
ankenadaya vaidehim papata bhuvi ravanah // Ram_3,49.15

drstva nipatitam bhumau ravanam bhagnavahanam
sadhv sadhu iti bhutani grdhrarajam apujayan // Ram_3,49.16

parisrantam tu tam drstva jaraya paksiyuthapam
utpapata punar hrsto maithilim grhya ravanah // Ram_3,49.17

tam prahrstam nidhayanke gacchantam janakatmajam
grdhrarajah samutpatya jatayur idam abavit // Ram_3,49.18

vajrasamsparsabanasya bharyam ramasya ravana
alpabuddhe harasy enam vadhaya khalu raksasam // Ram_3,49.19

samitrabandhuh samatyah sabalah saporicchadah
visapanam pibasy etat pipasita ivodakam // Ram_3,49.20

anubandham ajanantah karmanam avicaksanah
sighram eva vinasyanti yatha tvam vinasisyasi // Ram_3,49.21

baddhas tvam kalapasena kva gatas tasya moksyase
vadhaya badisam grhya samisam jalajo yatha // Ram_3,49.22

na hi jatu duradharsau kakutsthau tava ravana
dharsanam casramasyasya ksamisyyete tu raghavau // Ram_3,49.23

yatha tvaya krtam karma bhiruna lokagarhitam

taskaracarito margo naisa viranisevitah // Ram_3,49.24

yudhyasva yadi suro 'si muhurtam tistha ravana
sayisyase hato bhumau yatha bhrata kharas tatha // Ram_3,49.25

paretakale puruso yat karma pratipadyate
vinasayatmano 'dharmyam pratipanno 'si karma tat // Ram_3,49.26

papanubandho vai yasya karmanah ko nu tat puman
kurvita lokadhipatih svayambhur bhagavan api // Ram_3,49.27

evam uktva subham vakyam jatayus tasya raksasah
nipapata bhramsam prsthe dasagrivasya viryavan // Ram_3,49.28

tam grhitva nakhais tiksna virarada samantatah
adhirudho gajaroho yatha syad dustavaranam // Ram_3,49.29

virarada nakhair asya tundam prsthe samarpayan
kesams cotpatayamasa nakhapaksamukhayudhah // Ram_3,49.30

sa tatha grdhrarajena klisyamano muhur muhuh
amarsasphuritausthah san prakampata sa raksasah // Ram_3,49.31

samparisvajya vaidehim vamenankena ravanah
talenabhijaghanarto jatayum krodhamurchitah // Ram_3,49.32

jatayus tam atikramya tundenasya kharadhipah
vamabahun dasa tada vyapaharad arimdamah // Ram_3,49.33

tatah krudhdho dasagrivah sitam utsrjya viryavan
mustibhyam caranabhyam ca grdhrarajam apothayat // Ram_3,49.34

tato muhurtam samgramo babhuvatulaviryayoh
raksasanam ca mukhyasya paksinam pravarasya ca // Ram_3,49.35

tasya vyayacchamanasya ramasyarthe 'tha ravanah
paksau padau ca parsvau ca khadgam uddhrtya socchinat // Ram_3,49.36

sa chinnapaksah sahaya raksasa raudrakarmana
nipapata hato grdhro dharanyam alpajivita // Ram_3,49.37

tam drstva patitam bhumau ksatajardram jatayusam
abhyadhavata vaidehi svabandhum iva duhkhitah // Ram_3,49.38

tam nilajimutanikasakalpam supanduroraskam udaraviryam
dadarsa lankadhipatih prthivyam jatayusam santam
ivagnidavam // Ram_3,49.39

tatas tu tam patraratham mahitale nipatitam ravanavegamarditam
punah parisvajya sasiprabhanana ruroda sita janakatmaja tada //
Ram_3,49.40

tam alpajivitam bhumau sphurantam raksasadhipah
dadarsa grdhram patitam samipe raghasramat // Ram_3,50.1

sa tu taradhipamukhi ravanena samiksya tam

grdhrarajam vinihatam vilalapa suduhkhita // Ram_3,50.2

nimittam laksanajñanam sakunisvaradarsanam
avasyam sukhaduhkhesu naranam pratidrsyate // Ram_3,50.3

na nunam rama janasi mahad vyasanam atmanah
dhavanti nunam kakutstha madartham mrgapaksinah // Ram_3,50.4

trahi mam adya kakutstha laksmaneti varangana
susamtrasta samakrandac chrnvatam tu yathantike // Ram_3,50.5

tam klistamalyabharanam vilapantim anathavat
abhyadhavata vaidehim ravano raksasadhipah // Ram_3,50.6

tam latam iva vestantim alingantim mahadruman
muñca muñceti bahusah pravadan raksasadhipah // Ram_3,50.7

krosantim rama rameti ramena rahitam vane
jivitantaya kesesu jagrahantakasamnibhah // Ram_3,50.8

pradharsitayam vaidehyam babhuva sacaracaram
jagat sarvam amaryadam tamasandhena samvrtam // Ram_3,50.9

drstva sitam paramrstam dinam divyena caksusa
krtam karyam iti sriman vyajahara pitamahah // Ram_3,50.10

prahrsta vyathitas casan sarve te paramarsayah
drstva sitam paramrstam dandakaranyavasinah //
Ram_3,50.11

sa tu tam rama rameti rudantim laksmaneti ca
jagamakasam adaya ravano raksasadhipah // Ram_3,50.12

taptabharanasarvangi pitakauseyavasani
raraja rajaputri tu vidyut saudamani yatha // Ram_3,50.13

uddhutena ca vastrena tasyah pitena ravanah
adhikam paribabhraja girir dipta ivagnina // Ram_3,50.14

tasyah paramakalyanyas tamrani surabhini ca
padmapatrani vaidehya abhyakiryanta ravanam // Ram_3,50.15

tasyah kauseyam uddhutam akase kanakaprabham
babhau cacityaragena tamram abhram ivatape // Ram_3,50.16

tasyas tad vimalam vaktram akase ravanankagam
na raraja vina ramam vinalam iva pankajam // Ram_3,50.17

babhuva jaladam nilam bhittva candra ivoditah
sulalatam suksesantam padmagarbhabham avranam
suklaih suvimalair dantaih prabhavadbhir alamkrtam // Ram_3,50.18

ruditam vyapamrstasram candravat priyadarsanam
sunasam carutamraustham akase hatakaprabham // Ram_3,50.19

raksasendrasamadhutam tasyas tad vacanam subham

susubhe na vina ramam diva candra ivoditah // Ram_3,50.20

sa hemavarna nilangam maithili raksasadhipam
susubhe kañcāni kañci nilam manim ivasrita // Ram_3,50.21

sa padmagauri hemabha ravanam janakatmaja
vidyudghanam ivavisya susubhe taptabhusana // Ram_3,50.22

tasya bhusanaghosena vaidehya raksasadhipah
babhuva vimalo nilah saghosa iva toyadah // Ram_3,50.23

uttamangacyuta tasyah puspavrstih samantatah
sitaya hriyamanayah papata dharanitale // Ram_3,50.24

sa tu ravanavegena puspavrstih samantatah
samadhuta dasagrivam punar evabhyavartata // Ram_3,50.25

abhyavartata puspanam dhara vaisravanānujam
naksatramalavimala merum nagam ivottamam // Ram_3,50.26

caranan nupuram bhrastam vaidehya ratnabhusitam
vidyunmandalasamkasam papata madhurasvanam // Ram_3,50.27

tarupravalarkta sa nilangam raksasesvaram
prasobhayata vaidehi gajam kasyeva kañcāni // Ram_3,50.28

tam maholkam ivakase dipyamanam svatejasa
jaharakasam avisya sitam vaisravanānujah // Ram_3,50.29

tasyas tany agnivarnani bhusanani mahitale
saghosany avakiryanta ksinas tara ivambarat // Ram_3,50.30

tasyah stanantarad bhrasto haras taradhipadyutih
vaidehya nipatan bhāti gangeva gaganac cyuta // Ram_3,50.31

utpatavatabhīhata nanadvijaganayutah
ma bhair iti vidhutagra vyajahrur iva padapah // Ram_3,50.32

nalinyo dhvastakamalas trastaminajale carah
sakhim iva gatotsaham socantiva sma maithilim // Ram_3,50.33

samantad abhisampatya simhavyaghramrgadvijah
anvadhavams tada rosat sitachayanugaminah // Ram_3,50.34

jalaprapatasramukhah srngair ucchritabahavah
sitayam hriyamanayam vikrosantiva parvatah // Ram_3,50.35

hriyamanam tu vaidehim drstva dino divakarah
pravidhvastaprabhah sriman asit panduramandalah //
Ram_3,50.36

nasti dharmah kutah satyam narjavam nanrsamsata
yatra ramasya vaidehim bharyam harati ravanah // Ram_3,50.37

iti sarvani bhutani ganasah paryadevayan
vitrastaka dinamukha rurudur mrgapotakah // Ram_3,50.38

udviksyodviksya nayanair asrapatavileksanah
supravepitagatras ca babhuvur vanadevatah // Ram_3,50.39

vikrosantim drdham sitam drstva duhkham tatha gatam
tam tu laksmana rameti krosantim madhurasvaram // Ram_3,50.40

aveksamanam bahuso vaidehim dharanitalam
sa tam akulakesantam vipramrstavisesakam
jaharatmavinasaya dasagrivo manasvinim // Ram_3,50.41

tatas tu sa carudati sucismita vinakrta bandhujanena maithili
apasyati raghavalaksmanav ubhau vivarnavakra bhayabharapidita
// Ram_3,50.42

kham utpatantam tam drstva maithili janakatmaja
dukhita paramodvigna bhaye mahati vartini // Ram_3,51.1

rosarodanathamraksi bhimaksam raksasadhipam
rudati karunam sita hriyamanedam abavit // Ram_3,51.2

na vyapatrapase nica karmananena ravana
jñatva virahitam yo mam corayitva palayase // Ram_3,51.3

tvayaiva nunam dustatman bhiruna hartum icchata
mamapavahito bharta mrgarupena mayaya
yo hi mam udyatas tratum so 'py ayam vinipatitah // Ram_3,51.4

paramam khalu te viryam drsyate raksasadhama
visravya namadheyam hi yuddhe nasti jita tvaya // Ram_3,51.5

idsam garhitam karma katham krtva na lajjase
striyas ca haranam nica rahite ca parasya ca // Ram_3,51.6

kathayisyanti lokesu purusah karma kutsitam
sunsamsam adharmistham tava saundiryamaninah // Ram_3,51.7

dhik te sauryam ca sattvam ca yat tvaya kathitam tada
kulakrosakaram loke dhik te caritram idrsam // Ram_3,51.8

kim sakyam kartum evam hi yaj javenaiva dhavasi
muhurtam api tisthasva na jivan pratiyasyasi // Ram_3,51.9

na hi caksuhpatham prapya tayoh parthivaputrayoh
sasainyo 'pi samarthas tvam muhurtam api jivitum // Ram_3,51.10

na tvam tayoh sarasparsam sodhum saktah kathamcana
vane prajvalitasyeva sparsam agner vihamgamah // Ram_3,51.11

sadhu krtvatmanah pathyam sadhu mam muñca ravana
matpradharsanarusto hi bhratra saha patir mama
vidhasyati vinasaya tvam mam yadi na muñcasi // Ram_3,51.12

yena tvam vyavasayena balan mam hartum icchasi
vyavasayah sa te nica bhavisyati nirarthakah // Ram_3,51.13

na hy aham tam apasyanti bhartaram vibudhopamam
utsahe satruvasaga pranam dharayitum ciram // Ram_3,51.14

na nunam catmanah sreyaḥ pathyam va samaveksase
mrtyukale yatha martyo viparitani sevate // Ram_3,51.15

mumursunam hi sarvesam yat pathyam tan na rocate
pasyamiva hi kanthe tvam kalapasavapitam // Ram_3,51.16

yatha casmin bhayasthane na bibhesi dasanana
vyaktam hiranmayan hi tvam sampasyasi mahiruhan // Ram_3,51.17

nadim vaitaranim ghoram rudhiraughanivahinim
khadgapattravanam caiva bhimam pasyasi ravana // Ram_3,51.18

taptakañcanapuspam ca vaiduryapravaracchadam
draksyase salmalim tiksnam ayasaih kankakais citam //
Ram_3,51.19

na hi tvam idrsam krtva tasyalikam mahatmanah
dharitum saksyasi ciram visam pitveva nirghraḥ //
Ram_3,51.20

baddhas tvam kalapasena durnivarena ravana
kva gato lapsyase sarva bhartur mama mahatmanah // Ram_3,51.21

nimesantaramatrena vina bhrataram ahave
raksasa nihata yena sahasrani caturdasa // Ram_3,51.22

sa katham raghavo virah sarvastrakusalo bali
na tvam hanyac charais tiksnair istabharyapaharinam //
Ram_3,51.23

etac canyac ca parusam vaidehi ravanankaga
bhayasokasamavista karunam vilalapa ha // Ram_3,51.24

tatha bharsartam bahu caiva bhasinim vilalapa purvam
karunam ca bhaminim
jahara papas tarunim vivestatim nrpatmajam
agatagatravepathum // Ram_3,51.25

hriyamana tu vaidehi kamcin natham apasyati
dadarsa girisrngasthan pañcavanarapumgavan // Ram_3,52.1

tesam madhye visalaksi kauseyam kanakaprabham
uttariyam vararoha subhany abharanani ca
mumoca yadi ramaya samseyur iti maithili // Ram_3,52.2

vastram utsrjya tanmadhye viniksiptam sabhusanam
sambhramat tu dasagrivas tat karma na ca buddhavan // Ram_3,52.3

pingaksas tam visalaksim netrair animisair iva
vikrosantim tada sitam dadrsur vanararsabhah // Ram_3,52.4

sa ca pampam atikramya lankam abhimukhah purim

jagama rudatim grhya maithilim raksasesvarah // Ram_3,52.5

tam jahara susamhrsto ravano mrtyum atmanah
utsangenaiva bhujagim tiksnadamstram mahavisam //
Ram_3,52.6

vanani saritah sailan saramsi ca vihayasa
sa ksipram samatiyaya saras capad iva cyutah // Ram_3,52.7

timinakraniketam tu varunalayam aksayam
saritam saranam gatva samatiyaya sagaram // Ram_3,52.8

sambhramat parivrttormi ruddhaminamahoragah
vaidehyam hriyamanayam babhuva varunalayah // Ram_3,52.9

antariksagata vacah sasrjus caranas tada
etadanto dasagriva iti siddhas tadabruvan // Ram_3,52.10

sa tu sitam vivestantim ankenadaya ravanah
pravivesa purim lankam rupinim mrtyum atmanah //
Ram_3,52.11

so 'bhigamya purim lankam suvibhaktamahapatham
samrudhakaksyabahulam svam antahpuram avisat // Ram_3,52.12

tatra tam asitapangim sokamohaparayanam
nidadhe ravanah sitam mayo mayam ivasurim // Ram_3,52.13

abравic ca dasagrivah pisacir ghoradarsanah
yatha nainam puman stri va sitam pasyaty asammatah //
Ram_3,52.14

muktamanisuvarnani vastrany abharanani ca
yad yad icchet tad evasya deyam macchandato yatha // Ram_3,52.15

ya ca vaksyati vaidehim vacanam kimcid apriyam
ajñānad yadi va jñānan na tasya jivitam priyam // Ram_3,52.16

tathoktva raksasis tas tu raksasendrah pratapavan
niskramyantahpurat tasmāt kim kṛtyam iti cintayan
dadarsastau mahaviryān raksasan pīsītanān // Ram_3,52.17

sa tan drstva mahaviryo varadanena mohitah
uvacaitan idam vakyam prasasya balaviryatah // Ram_3,52.18

nanapraharanah ksipram ito gacchata satvarah
janasthanam hatasthanam bhutapurvam kharalayam // Ram_3,52.19

tatrosyatam janasthane sunye nihataraksase
paurusam balam asritya trasam utsrjya duratah // Ram_3,52.20

balam hi sumahad yan me janasthane nivesitam
sadusanakharam yuddhe hatam tad ramasayakaih // Ram_3,52.21

tatah krodho mamapurvo dhairyasyopari vardhate

vairam ca sumahajjatam ramam prati sudarunam // Ram_3,52.22

niryatayitum icchami tac ca vairam aham ripoh
na hi lapsyamy aham nidram ahatva samyuge ripum // Ram_3,52.23

tam tv idanim aham hatva kharadusanaghatinam
ramam sarmopalapsyami dhanam labdhveva nirdhanah // Ram_3,52.24

janasthane vasadbhis tu bhavadbhi ramam asrita
pravrttir upanetavya kim karotiti tattvatah // Ram_3,52.25

apramadac ca gantavyam sarvair eva nisacaraih
kartavyas ca sada yatno raghavasya vadham prati // Ram_3,52.26

yusmakam hi balajño 'ham bahuso ranamurdhani
atas casmiñ janasthane maya yuyam niyojitah // Ram_3,52.27

tatah priyam vakyam upetya raksasa mahartham astav abhivadya
ravanam
vihaya lankam sahitah pratasthire yato janasthanam
alaksyadarsanah // Ram_3,52.28

tatas tu sitam upalabhya ravanah susamprahrstah parigrhya
maithilim
prasajya ramena ca vairam uttamam babhuva mohan muditah sa
raksasah // Ram_3,52.29

samdisya raksasan ghoran ravano 'stau mahabalan
atmanam buddhivaiklavyat krtakrtyam amanyata // Ram_3,53.1

sa cintayano vaidehim kamabanasamarpita
pravivesa grham ramyam sitam drastum abhitvaran // Ram_3,53.2

sa pravisya tu tadvesma ravano raksasadhipah
apasyad raksasimadhye sitam sokaparayanam // Ram_3,53.3

asrupurnamukhim dinam sokabharavapiditam
vayuvegair ivakrantam majjantim navam arnave // Ram_3,53.4

mrgayuthaparibhrastam mrgim svabhir ivavrtam
adhomukhamukhim dinam abhyetya ca nisacarah // Ram_3,53.5

tam tu sokavasam dinam avasam raksasadhipah
sa balad darsayamasa grham devagrhopamam // Ram_3,53.6

harmyaprasadasambadham strisahasranisevitam
nanapaksiganair justam nanaratnasamanvitam // Ram_3,53.7

kañcanaisapaniyais ca sphatikai rajatais tatha
vajravaiduryacitrais ca stambhair drstimano haraih // Ram_3,53.8

divyadundubhinirhradam taptakañcanatoranam
sopanam kañcanam citram aruroha taya saha // Ram_3,53.9

dantaka rajatas caiva gavaksah priyadarsanah

hemajalavrtas casams tatra prasadapanktayah // Ram_3,53.10

sudhamanivicitrani bhumbhagani sarvasah
dasagrivah svabhavane pradarsayata maithilim // Ram_3,53.11

dirghikah puskarinyas ca nanapuspasamavrtah
ravano darsayamasa sitam sokaparayanam // Ram_3,53.12

darsayitva tu vaidehim krtsnam tad bhavanottamam
uvaca vakyam papatma ravano janakatmajam // Ram_3,53.13

dasaraksasakotyas ca dvavimsatir athaparah
varjayitva jaravrdhan balams ca rajanicaran // Ram_3,53.14

tesam prabhur aham site sarvesam bhimakarmanam
sahasram ekam ekasya mama karyapurahsaram // Ram_3,53.15

yad idam rajyatantram me tvayi sarvam pratisthitam
jivitam ca visalaksi tvam me pranair gariyasi // Ram_3,53.16

bahunam strisahasranam mama yo 'sau parigraha
tasam tvam isvari site mama bharya bhava priye // Ram_3,53.17

sadhu kim te 'nyaya buddhya rocayasva vaco mama
bhajasva mabhitaptasya prasadam kartum arhasi // Ram_3,53.18

pariksipta samudrena lankeyam satayojana
neyam dharsayitum sakya sendrair api surasuraih // Ram_3,53.19

na devesu na yaksesu na gandharvesu narsisu
aham pasyami lokesu yo me viryasamo bhavet // Ram_3,53.20

rajyabhrastena dinena tapasena gatayusa
kim karisyasi ramena manusenalpatejasa // Ram_3,53.21

bhajasva site mam eva bhartaham sadrsas tava
yauvanam hy adhravam bhiru ramasveha maya saha // Ram_3,53.22

darsane ma krtha buddhim raghavasya varanane
kasya saktir ihagantum api site manorathaih // Ram_3,53.23

na sakyo vayur akase pasair baddham mahajavah
dipyamanasya vapy agner grahitum vimalam sikham // Ram_3,53.24

trayanam api lokanam na tam pasyami sobhane
vikramena nayed yas tvam madbahuparipalitam // Ram_3,53.25

lankayam sumahad rajyam idam tvam anupalaya
abhisekodakaklinna tusta ca ramayasva mam // Ram_3,53.26

duskrtam yat pura karma vanavasena tad gatam
yas ca te sukrto dharmas tasyeha phalam apnuhi // Ram_3,53.27

iha sarvani malyani divyagandhani maithili
bhusanani ca mukhyani tani seva maya saha // Ram_3,53.28

puspakam nama susroni bhratur vaisravanasya me
vimanam ramaniyam ca tad vimanam manojavam // Ram_3,53.29

tatra site maya sardham viharasva yathasukham
vadanam padmasamkasam vimalam carudarsanam // Ram_3,53.30

sokartam tu vararohe na bhrajati varanane
alam vridena vaidehi dharmalopakrtena te // Ram_3,53.31

arso 'yam daivanisyando yas tvam abhigamisyati
etau padau maya snigdhou sirobhah paripiditau // Ram_3,53.32

prasadam kuru me ksipram vasyo daso 'ham asmi te
nemah sunya maya vacah susyamanena bhasitah //
Ram_3,53.33

na capi ravanah kamcin murdhna strim pranameta ha
evam uktva dasagrivo maithilim janakatmajam // Ram_3,53.34

krtantavasam apanno mameyam iti manyate
sa tathokta tu vaidehi nirbhaya sokakarsita
trnam antaratah krtva ravanam pratyabhasata // Ram_3,54.1

raja dasaratho nama dharmasetur ivacalah
satyasamdah pariñato yasya putrah sa raghavah // Ram_3,54.2

ramo nama sa dharmatma trisu lokesu visrutah
dirghabahur visalakso daivatam sa patir mama // Ram_3,54.3

iksvakunam kule jatah simhaskandho mahadyutih
laksmanena saha bhratra yas te pranah harisyati // Ram_3,54.4

pratyaksam yady aham tasya tvaya syam dharsita balat
sayita tvam hatah samkhye janasthane yatha kharah // Ram_3,54.5

ya ete raksasah prokta ghorarupa mahabalah
raghave nirvisah sarve suparne pannaga yatha // Ram_3,54.6

tasya jyavipramuktas te sarah kañcanabhusanah
sariram vidhamisyanti gangakulam ivormayah // Ram_3,54.7

asurair va surair va tvam yady avadho 'si ravana
utpada sumahad vairam jivams tasya na moksyase // Ram_3,54.8

sa te jivitasesyasya raghavo 'ntakaro bali
pasor yupagatasyeva jivitam tava durlabham // Ram_3,54.9

yadi pasyet sa ramas tvam rosadiptena caksusa
raksas tvam adya nirdagdho gaccheh sadyah parabhavam // Ram_3,54.10

yas candram nabhaso bhuma patayen nasayeta va
sagaram sosayed vapi sa sitam mocayed iha // Ram_3,54.11

gatayus tvam gatasriko gatasattvo gatendriyah
lanka vaidhavyasamyukta tvatkrtena bhavisyati // Ram_3,54.12

na te papam idam karma sukhodarkam bhavisyati
yaham nita vina bhavam patiparsvat tvaya vanat // Ram_3,54.13

sa hi daivatasamyukto mama bharta mahadyutih
nirbhayo viryam asritya sunye vasati dandake // Ram_3,54.14

sa te darpam balam viryam utsekam ca tathavidham
apanesyati gatrebhyah saravarsena samyuge // Ram_3,54.15

yada vinaso bhutanam drsyate kalacoditah
tada karye pramadyanti narah kalavasam gatah // Ram_3,54.16

mam pradhrsya sa te kalah prapto 'yam raksasadhama
atmano raksasanam ca vadhayantahpurasya ca // Ram_3,54.17

na sakya yajñamadyastha vedih srugbhandamandita
dvijatimantrasamputa candalenavamarditum // Ram_3,54.18

idam sariram nihsamjñam bandha va ghatayasva va
nedam sariram raksyam me jivitam vapi raksasa
na hi saksyamy upakrosam prthiviyam datum atmanah // Ram_3,54.19

evam uktva tu vaidehi krodhat suparusam vacah
ravanam maithili tatra punar novaca kimcana // Ram_3,54.20

sitaya vacanam srutva parusam romaharsanam
pratyuvaca tatah sitam bhayasamdarsanam vacah // Ram_3,54.21

sru maithili madvakyam masan dvadasa bhamini
kalenanena nabhyesi yadi mam caruhasini
tatas tvam pratarasartham sudas chetsyanti lesasah //
Ram_3,54.22

ity uktva parusam vakyam ravanah satruravanah
raksasis ca tatah krudha idam vacanam abravat // Ram_3,54.23

sighram evam hi raksasyo vikrta ghoradarsanah
darpan asya vinesyadhvam mamsasonitabhajanah // Ram_3,54.24

vacanad eva tas tasya vikrta ghoradarsanah
krtaprañjalayo bhutva maithilim paryavarayan // Ram_3,54.25

sa tah provaca raja tu ravano ghoradarsanah
pracalya caranotkarsair darayann iva medinim // Ram_3,54.26

asokavanikamadye maithili niyatam iti
tatreyam raksyatam gudham yusmabhih parivarita // Ram_3,54.27

tatrainam tarjanair ghoraih punah santvais ca maithilim
anayadhvam vasam sarva vanyam gajavadhum iva // Ram_3,54.28

iti pratisamadista raksasyo ravanena tah
asokavanikam jagmur maithilim parigrhya tam // Ram_3,54.29

sarvakamaphalair vrksair nanapusphalair vrtam

sarvakalamadais capi dvijaih samupasevitam // Ram_3,54.30

sa tu sokaparitangi maithili janakatmaja
raksasivasam apanna vyaghrinam harini yatha // Ram_3,54.31

na vindate tatra tu sarma maithili virupanetrabhir ativa tarjita
patim smaranti dayitam ca devaram vicetanabhud bhayasokapidita //
Ram_3,54.32

raksasam mrgarupena carantam kamarupinam
nihatya ramo maricam turnam pathi nyavartata // Ram_3,55.1

tasya samtvaramanasya drastukamasya maithilim
krurasvaro 'tha gomayur vinanadasya prsthatah // Ram_3,55.2

sa tasya svaram ajñaya darunam romaharsanam
cintayamasa gomayoh svarena parisankitah // Ram_3,55.3

asubham bata manye 'ham gomayur vasyate yatha
svasti syad api vaidehya raksasair bhaksanam vina // Ram_3,55.4

maricena tu vijñaya svaram alakasya mamakam
vikrustam mrgarupena laksmanah srnyad yadi //
Ram_3,55.5

sa saumitrih svaram srutva tam ca hitvatha maithilim
tayaiva prahitah ksipram matsakasam ihaisyati // Ram_3,55.6

raksasaih sahitair nunam sitaya ipsito vadhah
kañcanas ca mrgo bhutva vyapaniyasramat tu mam // Ram_3,55.7

duram nitva tu marico raksaso 'bhuc charahatah
ha laksmana hato 'smiti yad vakyam vyajahara ha // Ram_3,55.8

api svasti bhaved dvabhyam rahitabhyam maya vane
janasthananimittam hi krtavairo 'smi raksasaih
nimittani ca ghorani drsyante 'dya bahuni ca // Ram_3,55.9

ity evam cintayan ramah srutva gomayunihsvanam
atmanas capanayanam mrgarupena raksasa
ajagama janasthanam raghavah parisankitah // Ram_3,55.10

tam dinamanasam dinam asedur mrgapaksinah
savyam krtva mahatmanam ghorams ca sasrjuh svaran //
Ram_3,55.11

tani drstva nimittani mahaghorani raghavah
tato laksmanam ayantam dadarsa vigataprabham // Ram_3,55.12

tato 'vidure ramena samiyaya sa laksmanah
visannah sa visannena duhkhitto duhkhabhagina // Ram_3,55.13

samjagarhe 'tha tam bhrata jyestho laksmanam agatam
vihaya sitam vijane vane raksasasevite // Ram_3,55.14

grhitva ca karam savyam laksmanam raghunandanah
uvaca madhurodarkam idam parusam artavat // Ram_3,55.15

aho laksmana garhyam te krtam yat tvam vihaya tam
sitam ihagatah saumya kaccit svasti bhaved iti // Ram_3,55.16

na me 'sti samsayo vira sarvatha janakatmaja
vinasta bhaksita vapi raksasair vanacaribhih // Ram_3,55.17

asubhany eva bhuyistham yatha pradurbhavanti me
api laksmana sitayah samagryam prapnuyavahe // Ram_3,55.18

idam hi rakso mrgasamnikasam pralobhya mam duram anuprayatam
hatam kathamcin mahata sramena sa raksaso 'bhun mriyamana eva //
Ram_3,55.19

manas ca me dinam ihaprahstam caksus ca savyam kurute vikaram
asamsayam laksmana nasti sita hrta mrta va pathi vartate va
// Ram_3,55.20

sa drstva laksmanam dinam sunye dasarathatmajah
paryaprcchata dharmatma vaidehim agatam vina // Ram_3,56.1

prasthitam dandakaranyam ya mam anujagama ha
kva sa laksmana vaidehi yam hitva tvam ihagatah // Ram_3,56.2

rajyabhrastasya dinasya dandakan paridhavatah
kva sa duhkhasahaya me vaidehi tanumadhyama // Ram_3,56.3

yam vina notsahe vira muhurtam api jivitum
kva sa pranasahaya me sita surasutopama // Ram_3,56.4

patitvam amaranam va prthivyas capi laksmana
vina tam tapaniyabham neccheyam janakatmajam // Ram_3,56.5

kaccij jivati vaidehi pranaih priyatara mama
kaccit pravrajanam saumya na me mithya bhavisyati // Ram_3,56.6

sitanimittam saumitre mrte mayi gate tvayi
kaccit sakama sukhita kaikeyi sa bhavisyati // Ram_3,56.7

saputrarajyam siddhartham mrtaputra tapasvini
upasthasyati kausalya kaccit saumya na kaikayim // Ram_3,56.8

yadi jivati vaidehi gamisyamy asramam punah
suvrta yadi vrta sa pranams tyaksyami laksmana //
Ram_3,56.9

yadi mam asramagatam vaidehi nabhibhasate
punah prahasita sita vinasisyami laksmana // Ram_3,56.10

bruhi laksmana vaidehi yadi jivati va na va
tvayi pramatte raksobhir bhaksita va tapasvini // Ram_3,56.11

sukumari ca bala ca nityam caduhkhadarsini

madvivyogena vaidehi vyaktam socati durmanah // Ram_3,56.12

sarvatha raksasa tena jihmena suduratmana
vadata laksmanenty uccais tavapi janitam bhayam // Ram_3,56.13

srutas ca sanke vaidehya sa svarah sadrso mama
trastaya presitas tvam ca drastum mam sikhram agatah //
Ram_3,56.14

sarvatha tu krtam kastam sitam utsrjata vane
pratikartum nrsamsanam raksasam dattam antaram // Ram_3,56.15

dukhkhitah kharaghatena raksasah pisitasanah
taih sita nihata ghorair bhavisyati na samsayah // Ram_3,56.16

aho 'smi vyasane magnah sarvatha ripunasana
kim tv idanim karisyami sanke praptavyam idrsam // Ram_3,56.17

iti sitam vararoham cintayann eva raghavah
ajagama janasthanam tvaraya sahalaksmanah // Ram_3,56.18

vigarhamano 'nujam artarupam ksudha sramac caiva pipasaya ca
vinihsvasañ suskamukho visannah pratisrayam prapya
samiksya sunyam // Ram_3,56.19

svam asramam sampravigahya viro viharadesan anusrtya kamscit
etat tad ity eva nivasabhumau prahrstaroma vyathito babhuva //
Ram_3,56.20

athasramad upavrttam antara raghunandanah
paripapraccha saumitrim ramo dukhkhiditah punah // Ram_3,57.1

tam uvaca kimartham tvam agato 'pasya maithilim
yada sa tava visvasad vane virahita maya // Ram_3,57.2

drstvaivabhyagatam tvam me maithilim tyajya laksmana
sankamanam mahat papam yat satyam vyathitam manah // Ram_3,57.3

sphurate nayanam savyam bahu ca hridayam ca me
drstva laksmana dure tvam sitavirahitam pathi // Ram_3,57.4

evam uktas tu saumitirir laksmanah subhalaksanah
bhuyo dukkhasamavisto dukkhitam ramam abravat // Ram_3,57.5

na svayam kamakarena tam tyaktvaham ihagatah
pracoditas tayavograis tvatsakasam ihagatah // Ram_3,57.6

aryeneva parikrustam ha site laksmaneti ca
paritrahiti yad vakyam maithilyas tac chrutim gatam // Ram_3,57.7

sa tam artasvaram srutva tava snehena maithili
gaccha gaccheti mam aha rudanti bhayavihvala // Ram_3,57.8

pracodyamanena maya gaccheti bahusas taya
pratyukta maithili vakyam idam tvatpratyayanvitam // Ram_3,57.9

na tat pasyamy aham rakso yad asya bhayam avahet
nirvrta bhava nasty etat kenapy evam udahrtam // Ram_3,57.10

vigarhitam ca nicam ca katham aryo 'bhidhasyati
trahiti vacanam site yas trayet tridasan api // Ram_3,57.11

kinnimittam tu kenapi bhratur alambya me svaram
visvaram vyahrtam vakyam laksmāna trahi mam iti
na bhavatyā vyatha karya kunarijanasevita // Ram_3,57.12

alam vaiklavyam alambya svastha bhava nirutsuka
na casti trisu lokesu puman yo raghavam rane
jato va jayamano va samyuge yah parajayet // Ram_3,57.13

evam ukta tu vaidehi parimohitacetana
uvacsrūni muñcanti darunam mam idam vacah // Ram_3,57.14

bhavo mayi tavatyartham papa eva nivesitah
vinaste bhratari prapte na ca tvam mam avapsyasi // Ram_3,57.15

samketad bhāratena tvam ramam samanugacchasi
krosantam hi yathatyartham nainam abhyavapadyase // Ram_3,57.16

ripuh pracchannacari tvam madartham anugacchasi
raghavasyantaraprepsus tathainam nabhipadyase // Ram_3,57.17

evam ukto hi vaidehya samrābdho raktalocanah
krodhat prasphuramanaustha asramad abhinirgatah // Ram_3,57.18

evam bruvanam saumitrim ramah samtāpamohitah
abravīd duskrtam saumya tam vina yat tvam agatah // Ram_3,57.19

janann api samartham mam raksasam vinivarane
anena krodhavakyena maithilya nihsrto bhavan // Ram_3,57.20

na hi te paritusyami tyaktva yad yasi maithilim
krudhayaḥ parusam srutva striya yat tvam ihagatah // Ram_3,57.21

sarvatha tv apanitam te sitaya yat pracoditah
krodhasya vasam agamya nakaroh sasanam mama // Ram_3,57.22

asau hi raksasah sete sarenabhihato maya
mrgarupena yenam asramad apavahitah // Ram_3,57.23

vikrsya capam paridhaya sayakam salilabanena ca tadito maya
margim tanum tyajya ca viklavasvaro babhuva keyuradharah sa
raksasah // Ram_3,57.24

sarahatenaiva tadartaya gira svaram mamalambya sudurasamsravam
udahrtam tad vacanam sudarunam tvam agato yena vihaya maithilim
// Ram_3,57.25

bhrsam avrajamanasya tasyadhovamalocanam
prasphurac caskhalad ramo vepathus casya jayate // Ram_3,58.1

upalaksya nimittani so 'subhani muhur muhuh
api ksemam tu sitaya iti vai vyajahara ha // Ram_3,58.2

tvaramano jagamatha sitadarsanalalalah
sunyam avasatham drstva babhuvodvignamanasah // Ram_3,58.3

udbhramann iva vegena viksipan raghunandanah
tatra tatrotajasthanam abhiviksya samantatah // Ram_3,58.4

dadarsa parnasalam ca rahitam sitaya tada
sriya virahitam dhvastam hemante padminim iva // Ram_3,58.5

rudantam iva vrksais ca mlanapuspamrgadvijam
sriya vihinam vidhvastam samtyaktavanadaivatam // Ram_3,58.6

viprakirnajinakusam vipraviddhabrsikatam
drstva sunyotajasthanam vilalapa punah punah // Ram_3,58.7

hrita mrta va nasta va bhaksita va bhavisyati
nilinapy atha va bhirur atha va vanam asrita // Ram_3,58.8

gata vicetum puspani phalany api ca va punah
atha va padminim yata jalartham va nadim gata // Ram_3,58.9

yatnan mrgayamanas tu nasasada vane priyam
sokarakteksanah sokad unmatta iva laksyate // Ram_3,58.10

vrksad vrksam pradhavan sa girims capi nadin nadim
babhuva vilapan ramah sokapankarnavaplutah // Ram_3,58.11

asti kaccit tvaya drsta sa kadambapriya priya
kadamba yadi janise samsa sitam subhananam // Ram_3,58.12

snigdhapallavasamkasam pitakauseyavasinim
samsasva yadi va drsta bilva bilvopamastani // Ram_3,58.13

atha varjuna samsa tvam priyam tam arjunapriyam
janakasya suta bhirur yadi jivati va na va // Ram_3,58.14

kakubhah kakubhorum tam vyaktam janati maithilim
latapallavapuspadyo bhati hy esa vanaspatih // Ram_3,58.15

bhramarair upagitas ca yatha drumavaro hy ayam
esa vyaktam vijanati tilakas tilakapriyam // Ram_3,58.16

asoka sokapanuda sokopahatacetasam
tvannamanam kuru ksipram priyasamdarsanena mam // Ram_3,58.17

yadi tala tvaya drsta pakvatalaphalastani
kathayasva vararoham karunyam yadi te mayi // Ram_3,58.18

yadi drsta tvaya sita jambu jambunadaprabha
priyam yadi vijanise nihsankam kathayasva me // Ram_3,58.19

atha va mrgasavaksim mrga janasi maithilim
mrgavipreksani kanta mrgibhih sahita bhavet // Ram_3,58.20

gaja sa gajanasorur yadi drsta tvaya bhavet
tam manye viditam tubhyam akhyahi varavarana // Ram_3,58.21

sardula yadi sa drsta priya candranibhanana
maithili mama visrabdhah kathayasva na te bhayam // Ram_3,58.22

kim dhavasi priye nunam drstasi kamaleksane
vrksenacchadya catmanam kim mam na pratibhasase //
Ram_3,58.23

tistha tistha vararohe na te 'sti karuna mayi
natyartham hasyasilasi kimartham mam upeksase // Ram_3,58.24

pitakauseyakenasi sucita varavarnini
dhavanty api maya drsta tistha yady asti sauhrdam // Ram_3,58.25

naiva sa nunam atha va himsita caruhasini
krcchram praptam hi mam nunam yathopeksitum arhati //
Ram_3,58.26

vyaktam sa bhaksita bala raksasaih pisisananaih
vibhajyanganani sarvani maya virahita priya // Ram_3,58.27

nunam tac chubhadantaustham mukham nisprabhatam gatam
sa hi campakavarnabha griva graiveyasobhita // Ram_3,58.28

komala vilapantyas tu kantaya bhaksita subha
nunam viksiptyamanau tau bahu pallavakomalau // Ram_3,58.29

bhaksitau vepamanagrau sahasrabharanangadau
maya virahita bala raksasam bhaksanaya vai // Ram_3,58.30

sartheneva parityakta bhaksita bahubandhava
ha laksmana mahabaho pasyasi tvam priyam kvacit // Ram_3,58.31

ha priye kva gata bhadre ha siteti punah punah
ity evam vilapan ramah paridhavan vanad vanam // Ram_3,58.32

kvacid udbhramate vegat kvacid vibhramate balat
kvacin matta ivabhati kantanvesanatatparah // Ram_3,58.33

sa vanani nadih sailan giriprasravanani ca
kananani ca vegena bhramaty aparisamsthitah // Ram_3,58.34

tatha sa gatva vipulam mahad vanam paritya sarvam tv atha maithilim
prati
anisthitasah sa cakara margane punah priyayah paramam
parisramam // Ram_3,58.35

drstvasramapadam sunyam ramo dasarathatmajah
rahitam parnasalam ca vidhvastany asanani ca // Ram_3,59.1

adrstva tatra vaidehim sanniriksyah ca sarvasah
uvaca ramah prakrusya pragrhya rucirau bhujau // Ram_3,59.2

kva nu laksmana vaidehi kam va desam ito gata
kenahrta va saumitre bhaksita kena va priya // Ram_3,59.3

vrksenacchadya yadi mam site hasitum icchasi
alam te hasitenadya mam bhajasva suduhkhitam // Ram_3,59.4

yaih saha kridase site visvastair mrgapotakaih
ete hinas tvaya saumye dhyayanty asravileksanah // Ram_3,59.5

mrtam sokena mahata sitaharanajena mam
paraloke maharajo nunam draksyati me pita // Ram_3,59.6

katham pratijñam samsrutya maya tvam abhiyojita
apurayitva tam kalam matsakasam ihagatah // Ram_3,59.7

kamavrttam anaryam mam mrsavadinam eva ca
dhik tvam iti pare loke vyaktam vaksyati me pita // Ram_3,59.8

vivasam sokasamtaptam dinam bhagnamanoratham
mam ihotsrjya karunam kirtir naram ivanrjum // Ram_3,59.9

kva gacchasi vararohe mam utsrjya sumadhyame
tvaya virahitas caham moksye jivitam atmanah // Ram_3,59.10

itiva vilapan ramah sitadarsanalalasa
na dadarsa suduhkhartho raghavo janakatmajam // Ram_3,59.11

anasadayamanam tam sitam dasarathatmajam
pankam asadya vipulam sidantam iva kuñjaram
laksmāno ramam atyartham uvaca hitakamyaya // Ram_3,59.12

ma visadam mahabaho kuru yatnam maya saha
idam ca hi vanam sura bahukandarasobhitam // Ram_3,59.13

priyakananasamcara vanonmatta ca maithili
sa vanam va pravista syan nalinim va supuspitam // Ram_3,59.14

saritam vapi samprapta minavañjulasevitam
vitrasayitukama va lina syat kanane kvacit
jjñāsamana vaidehi tvam mam ca purusarsabha // Ram_3,59.15

tasya hy anvesane sriman ksipram eva yatavahe
vanam sarvam vicinuvo yatra sa janakatmaja
manyase yadi kakutstha ma sma soke manah krthah // Ram_3,59.16

evam uktas tu sauhardal laksmanena samahitah
saha saumitrina ramo vicetum upacakrame
tau vanani girims caiva saritas ca saramsi ca // Ram_3,59.17

nikhilena vicinvantau sitam dasarathatmajau
tasya sailasya sanuni guhas ca sikharani ca // Ram_3,59.18

nikhilena vicinvantau naiva tam abhijagmatuh
vicitya sarvatah sailam ramo laksmanam abravīt // Ram_3,59.19

neha pasyami saumitre vaidehim parvate subhe
tato duhkhabhisamtapto laksmano vakyam abravat // Ram_3,59.20

vicaran dandakaranyam bhrataram diptatejasam
prapsyasi tvam mahaprajña maithilim janakatmajam // Ram_3,59.21

yatha visnur mahabahur balim baddhva mahim imam
evam uktas tu virena laksmanena sa raghavah // Ram_3,59.22

uvaca dinaya vaca duhkhabhihatacetanah
vanam sarvam suvicitam padminyah phullapankajah // Ram_3,59.23

giris cayam mahaprajña bahukandaranirjharah
na hi pasyami vaidehim pranebhyo 'pi gariyasim // Ram_3,59.24

evam sa vilapan ramah sitaharanakarsitah
dinah sokasamavisto muhurtam vihvalo 'bhavat // Ram_3,59.25

sa vihvalitasarvango gatabuddhir vicetanah
visasadaturo dino nihsvasyasitam ayatam // Ram_3,59.26

bahusah sa tu nihsvasya ramo rajivalocanah
ha priyeti vicukrosa bahuso baspagadgadah // Ram_3,59.27

tam santvayamasa tato laksmanah priyabandhavah
bahuprakaram dharmajñah prasritah prasritañjalih // Ram_3,59.28

anadrtya tu tad vakyam laksmanausthaputacyutam
apasyams tam priyam sitam prakrosat sa punah punah //
Ram_3,59.29

sa dino dinaya vaca laksmanam vakyam abravat
sighram laksmana janihi gatva godavarim nadim
api godavarim sita padmany anayitum gata // Ram_3,60.1

evam uktas tu ramena laksmanah punar eva hi
nadim godavarim ramyam jagama laghuvikramah // Ram_3,60.2

tam laksmanas tirthavatim vicitva ramam abravat
nainam pasyami tirthesu krosato na srnoti me // Ram_3,60.3

kam nu sa desam apanna vaidehi klesanasini
na hi tam vedmi vai rama yatra sa tanumadhyama // Ram_3,60.4

laksmanasya vacah srutva dinah samtapamohitah
ramah samabhicakrama svayam godavarim nadim // Ram_3,60.5

sa tam upasthito ramah kva sitety evam abravat // Ram_3,60.6

bhutani raksasendrena vadharhena hrtam api
na tam sasamsu ramaya tatha godavari nadi // Ram_3,60.7

tatah pracodita bhutaih samsasmai tam priyam iti
na ca sabhyavadat sitam prsta ramena socita // Ram_3,60.8

ravanasya ca tad rupam karmani ca duratmanah

dhyatva bhayat tu vaidehim sa nadi na sasamsa tam // Ram_3,60.9

nirasas tu taya nadya sitaya darsane krtah
uvaca ramah saumitrim sitadarsanakarsitah // Ram_3,60.10

kim nu laksmana vaksyami sametya janakam vacah
mataram caiva vaidehya vina tam aham apriyam // Ram_3,60.11

ya me rajyavihinasya vane vanyena jivatah
sarvam vyapanayacchokam vaidehi kva nu sa gata // Ram_3,60.12

jñatipaksavihinasya rajaputrim apasyatah
manye dirgha bhavisyanti ratrayo mama jagratah // Ram_3,60.13

godavarim janasthanam imam prasravanam girim
sarvany anucarisyami yadi sita hi drsyate // Ram_3,60.14

evam sambhasamanau tav anyonyam bhratarav ubhau
vasumdharayam patitam puspamargam apasyatam // Ram_3,60.15

tam puspavrstim patitam drstva ramo mahitale
uvaca laksmanam viro dukkhito dukkhitam vacah // Ram_3,60.16

abhijanami puspani tanimaniha laksmana
apinaddhani vaidehya maya dattani kanane // Ram_3,60.17

evam uktva mahabahur laksmanam purusarsabham
kruddho 'bravid girim tatra simhah ksudramrgam yatha //
Ram_3,60.18

tam hemavarnam hemabham sitam darsaya parvata
yavat sanuni sarvani na te vidhvamsayamy aham // Ram_3,60.19

mama banagninirdagdho bhasmibhuto bhavisyasi
asevyah satatam caiva nistrnadrumapallavah // Ram_3,60.20

imam va saritam cadya sosayisyami laksmana
yadi nakhyati me sitam adya candranibhananam // Ram_3,60.21

evam sa rusito ramo didhaksann iva caksusa
dadarsa bhumau niskrantam raksasasya padam mahat // Ram_3,60.22

sa samiksya parikrantam sitaya raksasasya ca
sambhrantahrdayo ramah sasamsa bhrataram priyam // Ram_3,60.23

pasya laksmana vaidehyah sirnah kanakabindavah
bhusananam hi saumitre malyani vividhani ca // Ram_3,60.24

taptabindunikasais ca citraih ksatajabindubhih
avrtam pasya saumitre sarvato dharanitalam // Ram_3,60.25

manye laksmana vaidehi raksasaih kamarupibhih
bhittva bhittva vibhakta va bhaksita va bhavisyati // Ram_3,60.26

tasya nimittam vaidehya dvayor vivadamanayoh
babhuva yuddham saumitre ghoram raksasayor iha // Ram_3,60.27

muktamanicitam cedam tapaniyavibhusitam
dharanyam patitam saumya kasya bhagnam mahad dhanuh // Ram_3,60.28

tarunadityasamkasam vaiduryagulikacitam
visirnam patitam bhumau kavacam kasya kañcanam // Ram_3,60.29

chattram satasalakam ca divyamalyopasobhitam
bhagnadandam idam kasya bhumau saumya nipatitam // Ram_3,60.30

kañcanoraschadas ceme pisacavadanah kharah
bhimarupa mahakayah kasya va nihata rane // Ram_3,60.31

diptapavakasamkaso dyutiman samaradhvajah
apaviddhas ca bhagnas ca kasya samgramiko rathah // Ram_3,60.32

rathaksamatra visikhas tapaniyavibhusanah
kasyeme 'bhihata banah prakirna ghorakarmanah // Ram_3,60.33

vairam satagunam pasya mamedam jivitantakam
sughorahridayaih saumya raksasaih kamarupibhih // Ram_3,60.34

hrta mrta va sita hi bhaksita va tapasvini
na dharmas trayate sitam hriyamanam mahavane // Ram_3,60.35

bhaksitayam hi vaidehyam hrtayam api laksmana
ke hi loke priyam kartum saktah saumya mamesvarah // Ram_3,60.36

kartaram api lokanam suram karunavedinam
ajñanad avamanyeran sarvabhutani laksmana // Ram_3,60.37

mrdum lokahite yuktam dantam karunavedinam
nirvirya iti manyante nunam mam tridasesvarah // Ram_3,60.38

mam prapya hi guno dosah samvrttah pasya laksmana
adyaiva sarvabhutanam raksasam abhavaya ca
samhrtyaiva sasijyotsnam mahan surya ivoditah // Ram_3,60.39

naiva yaksa na gandharva na pisaca na raksasah
kimnara va manusya va sukham prapsyanti laksmana // Ram_3,60.40

mamastrabanasampurnam akasam pasya laksmana
nihsampatam karisyami hy adya trailokyacinam // Ram_3,60.41

samniruddhagrahaganam avaritanisakaram
vipranastanalarudbhaskaradyutisamvrtam // Ram_3,60.42

vinirmathitasailagram susyamanajalasayam
dhvastadrumatagulam vipranasitasagaram // Ram_3,60.43

na tam kusalinim sitam pradasyanti mamesvarah
asmin muhurte saumitre mama draksyanti vikramam // Ram_3,60.44

nakasam utpatisyanti sarvabhutani laksmana
mama capagunan muktair banajalair nirantaram // Ram_3,60.45

arditam mama naracair dhvastabhrantamrgadvijam

samakulam amaryadam jagat pasyadya laksmana // Ram_3,60.46

akarnapurnair isubhir jivalokam duravaraih
karisye maithilihetor apisacam araksasam // Ram_3,60.47

mama rosaprayuktanam sayakanam balam surah
draksyanty adya vimuktanam amarsad duragaminam // Ram_3,60.48

naiva deva na daiteya na pisaca na raksasah
bhavisyanti mama krodhat trailokye vipranasite // Ram_3,60.49

devadanavayaksanam loka ye raksasam api
bahudha nipatisyanti banaughaih sakulikrtah
nirmaryadan imaml lokan karisyamy adya sayakaih // Ram_3,60.50

yatha jara yatha mrtyur yatha kalo yatha vidhih
nityam na pratihanyante sarvabhutesu laksmana
tathaham krodhasamyukto na nivaryo 'smy asamsayam // Ram_3,60.51

pureva me carudatim aninditam disanti sitam yadi nadya maithilim
sadevagandharvamanusyapannagam jagat sasailam parivartayamy aham //
Ram_3,60.52

tapyamanam tatha ramam sitaharanakarsitam
lokanam abhave yuktam samvartakam ivanalam // Ram_3,61.1

viksamanam dhanuh sajyam nihsvasantam muhur muhuh
hantukamam pasum rudram krudham daksakratau yatha // Ram_3,61.2

adrstapurvam samkrudham drstva ramam sa laksmanah
abravit prañjalir vakyam mukhena parisusyata // Ram_3,61.3

pura bhutva mrdur dantah sarvabhutahite ratah
na krodhavasam apannah prakrtim hatum arhasi // Ram_3,61.4

candre laksmih prabha surye gatir vayau bhuvi ksama
etac ca niyatam sarvam tvayi canuttamam yasah // Ram_3,61.5

na tu janami kasyayam bhagnah samgramiko rathah
kena va kasya va hetoh sayudhah saporicchadah // Ram_3,61.6

khuranemiksatas cayam sikto rudhirabindubhih
deso nivrttasamgramah sughorah parthivatmaja // Ram_3,61.7

ekasya tu vimardo 'yam na dvayor vadatam vara
na hi vrttam hi pasyami balasya mahatah padam // Ram_3,61.8

naikasya tu krte lokan vinasayitum arhasi
yuktadanda hi mrdavah prasanta vasudhadhipah // Ram_3,61.9

sada tvam sarvabhutanam saranyah parama gatih
ko nu darapranasam te sadhu manyeta raghava // Ram_3,61.10

saritah sagarah saila devagandharvadanavah
nalam te vipriyam kartum diksitasyeva sadhavah // Ram_3,61.11

yena rajan hrta sita tam anvesitum arhasi
maddvitiyo dhanuspanih sahayaih paramarsibhah // Ram_3,61.12

samudram ca vicesyamah parvatams ca vanani ca
guhas ca vividha ghora nalinah parvatis ca ha // Ram_3,61.13

devagandharvalokams ca vicesyamah samahitah
yavan nadhigamisyamas tava bharyapaharinam // Ram_3,61.14

na cet samna pradasyanti patnim te tridasesvarah
kosalendra tatah pascatah praptakalam karisyasi // Ram_3,61.15

silena samna vinayena sitam nayena na prapsyasi cen narendra
tatah samutsadaya hemapunkhair mahendravajrapratimaih saraughaih //
Ram_3,61.16

tam tatha sokasamtaptam vilapantam anathavat
mohena mahatavistam paridyunam acetanam // Ram_3,62.1

tatah saumitrah asvasya muhurtad iva laksmanah
ramam sambodhayamas caranau cabhipidayan // Ram_3,62.2

mahata tapasa rama mahata capi karmana
rajña dasarathenasil labdho 'mrtam ivamaraih // Ram_3,62.3

tava caiva gunair baddhas tvadviyogan mahipatih
raja devatvam apanno bharyasya yatha srutam // Ram_3,62.4

yadi dukkham idam praptam kakutstha na sahisya
praktas calpasattvas ca itarah kah sahisya // Ram_3,62.5

dukkhito hi bhavami lokams tejasa yadi dhaksyate
artah praja naravyaghras kva nu yasyanti nirvrtim // Ram_3,62.6

lokasvabhava evaisa yayatir nahusatmajah
gatah sakrena salokyam anayas tam samasprsat // Ram_3,62.7

maharsayo vasisthas tu yah pitur nah purohitah
ahna putrasatam jajñe tathaivasya punar hatam // Ram_3,62.8

ya ceyam jagato mata devi lokanamaskrta
asyas ca calanam bhumer drsyate satyasamsrava // Ram_3,62.9

yau cema jagatam netre yatra sarvam pratisthitam
adityacandrau grahanam abhyupetau mahabalau // Ram_3,62.10

sumahanty api bhutani devas ca purusarsabha
na daivasya pramuñcanti sarvabhutani dehinah // Ram_3,62.11

sakradisv api devesu vartamanau nayanayau
sruyete narasardula na tvam vyathitum arhasi // Ram_3,62.12

nastayam api vaidehyam hrtayam api canagha
socitum narhase vira yathanyah praktas tatha // Ram_3,62.13

tvadvidha hi na socanti satatam satyadarsinah

sumahatsv api krcchresu ramanirvinnadarsanah // Ram_3,62.14

tattvato hi narasrestha buddhya samanucintaya
buddhya yukta mahaprajña vijananti subhasubhe // Ram_3,62.15

adrstaganadosanam adhrtanam ca karmanam
nantarena kriyam tesam phalam istam pravartate // Ram_3,62.16

mam eva hi pura vira tvam eva bahuso 'nvasah
anusisyaddhi ko nu tvam api saksad brhaspatih // Ram_3,62.17

buddhis ca te mahaprajña devair api duranvaya
sokenabhiprasuptam te jñanam sambodhayamy aham // Ram_3,62.18

divyam ca manusam caivam atmanas ca parakramam
iksvakuvrsabhaveksya yatasva dvisatam vadhe // Ram_3,62.19

kim te sarvavinasena krtena purusarsabha
tam eva tu ripum papam vijñayoddhartum arhasi // Ram_3,62.20

purvajo 'py uktamatras tu laksmanena subhasitam
saragrahi mahasaram pratijagraha raghavah // Ram_3,63.1

samnigryha mahabahuh pravrdham kopam atmanah
avastabhya dhanus citram ramo laksmanam abravat // Ram_3,63.2

kim karisyavahe vatsa kva va gacchava laksmana
kenopayena pasyeyam sitam iti vicintaya // Ram_3,63.3

tam tatha paritapartam laksmano ramam abravat
idam eva janasthanam tvam anvesitum arhasi // Ram_3,63.4

raksasair bahubhih kirnam nanadrumatayutam
santiha giridurgani nirdarah kandarani ca // Ram_3,63.5

guhas ca vividha ghora nanamrgaganakulah
avasah kimnaranam ca gandharvabhavanani ca // Ram_3,63.6

tani yukto maya sardham tvam anvesitum arhasi
tvadvidha buddhisampanna mahatmano nararsabha // Ram_3,63.7

apatsu na prakampante vayuvegair ivacalah
ity uktas tad vanam sarvam vicacara salaksmanah // Ram_3,63.8

kruddho ramah saram ghoram samdhaya dhanusi ksuram
tatah parvatakutabham mahabhagam dvijottamam // Ram_3,63.9

dadarsa patitam bhumau ksatajardram jatayusam
tam drstva girisrngabham ramo laksmanam abravat
anena sita vaidehi bhaksita natra samsayah // Ram_3,63.10

grdhrarupam idam vyaktam rakso bhramati kananam
bhaksayitva visalaksim aste sitam yathasukham
enam vadhise diptagrair ghorair banair ajihmagaih // Ram_3,63.11

ity uktvabhyapatad grdhram samdhaya dhanusi ksuram

kruddho ramah samudrantam calayann iva medinim // Ram_3,63.12

tam dinadinaya vaca saphenam rudhiram vaman
abhyabhasata paksi tu ramam dasarathatmajam // Ram_3,63.13

yam osadhim ivayusmann anvesasi mahavane
sa devi mama ca prana ravanenobhayam hrtam // Ram_3,63.14

tvaya virahita devi laksmanena ca raghava
hriyamana maya drsta ravanena baliyasa // Ram_3,63.15

sitam abhyavapanno 'ham ravanasa ca rane maya
vidhvamsitarathacchattra patito dharanitale // Ram_3,63.16

etad asya dhanur bhagnam etad asya saravaram
ayam asya rane rama bhagnah samgramiko rathah // Ram_3,63.17

parisrantasya me paksau chittva khadgena ravanah
sitam adaya vaidehim utpapata vihayasam
raksasa nihitam purvam na mam hantum tvam arhasi // Ram_3,63.18

ramas tasya tu vijñaya sitasaktam priyam katham
grdhrarajam parisvajya ruroda sahalaksmanah // Ram_3,63.19

ekam ekayane durge nihsvasantam kathamcana
samiksyas dukhito ramah saumitrim idam abravat // Ram_3,63.20

rajyad bhramso vane vasah sita nasta hatu dvijah
idsriyam mamalaksmir nirdahed api pavakam // Ram_3,63.21

sampurnam api ced adya pratareyam mahodadhim
so 'pi nunam mamalaksmya visusyet saritam patih // Ram_3,63.22

nasty abhagyataro loke matto 'smin sacaracare
yenyam mahati prapta maya vyasanavagura // Ram_3,63.23

ayam pitrvayasyo me grdhrarajo jaranvithah
sete vinihato bhumau mama bhagyaviparyayat // Ram_3,63.24

ity evam uktva bahuso raghavah sahalaksmanah
jatayusam ca pasarsa pitsrnehah nidarsayan // Ram_3,63.25

nikrttapaksam rudhiravasiktam tam grdhrarajam parirabhya
ramah
kva maithili pranasama mameti vimucya vacam nipapata bhumau //
Ram_3,63.26

ramah preksya tu tam grdhram bhuvu raudrena patitam
saumitrim mitrasampannam idam vacanam abravat // Ram_3,64.1

mamayam nunam arthesu yatamano vihamgamah
raksasena hatah samkhye pranams tyajati dustyajan // Ram_3,64.2

ayam asya sarire 'smin prano laksmana vidyate
tatha svaravihinah 'yam viklavam samudiksate // Ram_3,64.3

jatayo yadi saknosi vakyam vyaharitam punah
sitam akhyahi bhadram te vadham akhyahi catmanah // Ram_3,64.4

kinmimitto 'harat sitam ravanasya kim maya
aparaddham tu yam drstva ravanena hrta priya // Ram_3,64.5

katham tac candrasamkasam mukham asin manoharam
sitaya kani cuktani tasmin kale dvijottama // Ram_3,64.6

kathamvirayah kathamrupah kimkarma sa ca raksasah
kva casya bhavanam tata bruhi me pariprcchatah // Ram_3,64.7

tam udviksyatha dinatma vilapantam anantaram
vacatisannaya ramam jatayur idam abravat // Ram_3,64.8

sa hrta raksasendrena ravanena vihayasa
mayam asthaya vipulam vatadurdinasamkulam // Ram_3,64.9

parisrantasya me tata paksau chittva nisacarah
sitam adaya vaidehim prayato daksinamukhah // Ram_3,64.10

uparudhyanti me prana drstir bhramati raghava
pasyami vrksan sauvarnan usiraktamurdhajan // Ram_3,64.11

yena yati muhurtena sitam adaya ravanah
vipranastam dhanam ksipram tatsvami pratipadyate // Ram_3,64.12

vindo nama muhurto 'sau sa ca kakutstha nabudhat
jhasavad badisam grhya ksipram eva vinasyati // Ram_3,64.13

na ca tvaya vyatha karya janakasya sutam prati
vaidehya ramsyase ksipram hatva tam raksasam rane //
Ram_3,64.14

asammudhasya grdhrasya ramam pratymanubhasatah
asyat susrava rudhiram mriyamanasya samisam // Ram_3,64.15

putro visravasah saksad bhrata vaisravanasya ca
ity uktva durlabhan pranam mumoca patagesvarah // Ram_3,64.16

bruhi bruhati ramasya bruvanasya krtanajaleh
tyaktva sariram grdhrasya jagmuh prana vihayasam // Ram_3,64.17

sa niksipyasa siro bhumau prasarya caranau tada
viksipyasa ca sariram svam papata dharanitale // Ram_3,64.18

tam grdhram prekasya tamraksam gatasum acalopamam
ramah subahubhir dukhair dinah saumitram abravat // Ram_3,64.19

bahuni raksasam vase varsani vasata sukham
anena dandakaranye vicirnam iha paksina // Ram_3,64.20

anekavarsiko yas tu cirakalam samutthitah
so 'yam adya hatah sete kalo hi duratikramah // Ram_3,64.21

pasya laksmana grdhro 'yam upakari hatas ca me

sitam abhyavapan no vai ravanena baliyasa // Ram_3,64.22

grdhrarajyam parityajya pitrpaitamaham mahat
mama hetor ayam pranana mumoca patagesvarah // Ram_3,64.23

sarvatra khalu drsyante sadhavo dharmacarinah
surah saranyah saumitre tiryagyonigatesv api // Ram_3,64.24

sitaharanajam dukkham na me saumya tathagatam
yatha vinaso grdhrasya matkrte ca paramtapa // Ram_3,64.25

raja dasarathah sriman yatha mama mahayasah
pujanias ca manyas ca tathayam patagesvarah // Ram_3,64.26

saumitre hara kasthani nirmathisyami pavakam
grdhrarajam didhaksami matkrte nidhanam gatam // Ram_3,64.27

natham patagalokasya citam aropayamy aham
imam dhaksyami saumitre hatam raudrena raksasa // Ram_3,64.28

ya gatir yajñasilanam ahitagnes ca ya gatih
aparavartinam ya ca ya ca bhumipradayinam // Ram_3,64.29

maya tvam samanujñato gaccha lokan anuttaman
grdhraraja mahasattva samskrta ca maya vraja // Ram_3,64.30

evam uktva citam diptam aropya patagesvaram
dadaha ramo dharmatma svabandhum iva dukkhitah // Ram_3,64.31

ramo 'tha sahasaumitir vanam yatva sa viryavan
sthulan hatva maharohin anu tastara tam dvijam // Ram_3,64.32

rohimamsani coddhrtya pesikrtva mahayasah
sakunaya dadau ramo ramye haritasadvale // Ram_3,64.33

yat tat pretasya martyasya kathayanti dvijatayah
tat svargagamanam tasya ksipram ramo jajapa ha // Ram_3,64.34

tato godavarim gatva nadim naravaratmajau
udakam cakratus tasmai grdhrarajaya tav ubhau // Ram_3,64.35

sa grdhrarajah krtavan yasaskaram suduskaram karma rane
nipatitah
maharsikalpena ca samskrta tada jagama punyam gatim atmanah
subham // Ram_3,64.36

krtvaivam udakam tasmai prasthitau raghavau tada
aveksantau vane sitam pascimam jagmatur disam // Ram_3,65.1

tam disam daksinam gatva saracapasidharinau
aviprahatam aiksvakau panthanam pratipedatuh // Ram_3,65.2

gulmair vrksais ca bahubhir latabhis ca pravestitam
avrtam sarvato durgam gahanam ghoradarsanam // Ram_3,65.3

vyatikramya tu vegena grhitva daksinam disam

subhimam tan maharanyam vyatiyatau mahabalau // Ram_3,65.4

tatah param janasthanat trikrosam gamya raghavau
krauñcaranyam vivisatur gahanam tau mahaujasau // Ram_3,65.5

nanameghaghanaprakhyam prahrstam iva sarvatah
nanavarnaih subhaih puspair mrgapaksiganair yutam //
Ram_3,65.6

didrksamanau vaidehim tad vanam tau vicikyatuh
tatra tatravatisthantau sitaharanakarsitau // Ram_3,65.7

laksmanas tu mahatejah sattvavañ silavañ sucih
abravit prañjalir vakyam bhrataram diptatejasam // Ram_3,65.8

spandate me drdham bahur udvignam iva me manah
prayasas capy anistani nimittany upalaksaye // Ram_3,65.9

tasmāt sajjibhavarya tvam kurusva vacanam hitam
mamaiva hi nimittani sadyah samsanti sambhramam // Ram_3,65.10

esa vañculako nama paksi paramadarunah
avayor vijayam yuddhe samsann iva vinardati // Ram_3,65.11

tayor anvesator evam sarvam tad vanam ojasa
samjajñe vipulah sabdah prabhañjann iva tad vanam // Ram_3,65.12

samvestitam ivatyartham gahanam matarisvana
vanasya tasya sabdo 'bhud divam apurayann iva // Ram_3,65.13

tam sabdam kanksamanas tu ramah kakse sahanujah
dadarsa sumahakayam raksasam vipulorasam // Ram_3,65.14

asedatus tatas tatra tav ubhau pramukhe sthitam
vivrdham asirogrivam kabandham udare mukham // Ram_3,65.15

romabhir nicitais tiksnair mahagirim ivocchritam
nilameghanibham raudram meghastanitanihsvanam // Ram_3,65.16

mahapaksmena pingena vipulenayatena ca
ekenorasi ghorena nayanenasudarsina // Ram_3,65.17

mahadamstropapannam tam lelihanam mahamukham
bhaksyantam mahaghoran rksasimhamrgadvipan // Ram_3,65.18

ghorau bhujau vikurvanam ubhau yojanam ayatau
karabhyam vividhan grhya rksan paksiganan mrgan //
Ram_3,65.19

akarsantam vikarsantam anekan mrgayuthapan
sthitam avrtya panthanam tayor bhratroh prapannayoh // Ram_3,65.20

atha tau samatikramya krosamatre dadarsatuh
mahantam darunam bhimam kabandham bhujasamvrtam // Ram_3,65.21

sa mahabahur atyartham prasarya vipulau bhujau

jagraha sahitav eva raghavau pidayan balat // Ram_3,65.22

khadginau drdhadhanvanau tigmatejau mahabhujau
bhratarau vivasam praptau krsyamanau mahabalau // Ram_3,65.23

tav uvaca mahabahuh kabandho danavottamah
kau yuvam vrsabhaskandhau mahakhadgadhanurdharau // Ram_3,65.24

ghoram desam imam praptau mama bhaksav upasthitau
vadatam karyam iha vam kimartham cagatau yuvam // Ram_3,65.25

imam desam anupraptau ksudhartasyeha tisthatah
sabanacapakhadgau ca tiksnasrngav ivarsabhau
mamasyam anusampraptau durlabham jivitam punah // Ram_3,65.26

tasya tadvacanam srutva kabandhasya duratmanah
uvaca laksmanam ramo mukhena parisusyata // Ram_3,65.27

krchrat krchrataram prapya darunam satyavikrama
vyasanam jivitantaya praptam aprapya tam priyam // Ram_3,65.28

kalasya sumahad viryam sarvabhutesu laksmana
tvam ca mam ca naravyaghra vyasanaih pasya mohitau
natibharo 'sti daivasya sarvabhutesu laksmana // Ram_3,65.29

suras ca balavantas ca krtastras ca ranajire
kalabhipannah sidanti yatha valukasetavah // Ram_3,65.30

iti bruvano drdhasatyavikramo mahayasa dasarathih pratapavan
aveksya saumitrim udagravikramam sthiram tada svam matim
atmanakarot // Ram_3,65.31

tau tu tatra sthitau drstva bhratarau ramalaksmanau
bahupasapariksiptau kabandho vakyam abravit // Ram_3,66.1

tisthatah kim nu mam drstva ksudhartam
ksatriyarsabhau
ahartham tu samdistau daivena gatacetasau // Ram_3,66.2

tac chrutva laksmano vakyam praptakalam hitam tada
uvacartisamapanno vikrame krtaniscayah // Ram_3,66.3

tvam ca mam ca pura turnam adatte raksasadhamah
tasmad asibhyam asyasu bahu chindavahai guru // Ram_3,66.4

tatas tau desakalajñau khadgabhyam eva raghavau
achindatam susamhrstau bahu tasyamsadesayoh // Ram_3,66.5

daksino daksinam bahum asaktam asina tatah
cicheda ramo vegena savyam viras tu laksmanah // Ram_3,66.6

sa papata mahabahus chinnabahur mahasvanah
kham ca gam ca disas caiva nadayañ jalado yatha // Ram_3,66.7

sa nikrttau bhujau drstva sonitaughapariplutah

dinah papraccha tau virau kau yuvam iti danavah // Ram_3,66.8

iti tasya bruvanasya laksmanah subhalaksanah
sasamsa tasya kakutstham kabandhasya mahabalah // Ram_3,66.9

ayam iksvakudayado ramo nama janaih srutah
asyaivavarajam viddhi bhrataram mam ca laksmanam // Ram_3,66.10

asya devaprabhavasya vasato vijane vane
raksasapahrta bharya yam icchantav ihagatau // Ram_3,66.11

tvam tu ko va kimartham va kabandha sadrso vane
asyenorasi diptena bhagnajangho vicestase // Ram_3,66.12

evam uktah kabandhas tu laksmanenottaram vacah
uvaca paramapritas tad indravacanam smaran // Ram_3,66.13

svagatam vam naravyaghrau distya pasyami capy aham
distya cemaui nikrttau me yuvabhyam bahubandhanau // Ram_3,66.14

virupam yac ca me rupam praptam hy avinayad yatha
tan me srnu naravyaghra tattvatah samsatas tava // Ram_3,66.15

pura rama mahabaho mahabalaparakrama
rupam asin mamacintyam trisu lokesu visrutam
yatha somasya sakrasya suryasya ca yatha vapuh // Ram_3,67.1

so 'ham rupam idam krtva lokavitrasanam mahat
rsin vanagatan rama trasayami tatas tatah // Ram_3,67.2

tatah sthulasira nama maharsih kopito maya
samcinvan vividham vanyam rupenanena dharsitah // Ram_3,67.3

tenaham uktah preksyaivam ghorasapabhidhayina
etad eva nrsamsam te rupam astu vigarhitam // Ram_3,67.4

sa maya yacitah krudhdah sapasyanto bhaved iti
abhisapakrtasyeti tenedam bhasitam vacah // Ram_3,67.5

yada chittva bhujau ramas tvam dahed vijane vane
tada tvam prapsyase rupam svam eva vipulam subham // Ram_3,67.6

sriya virajitam putram danos tvam viddhi laksmana
indrakopad idam rupam praptam evam ranajire // Ram_3,67.7

aham hi tapasogrena pitamaham atosayam
dirgham ayuh sa me pradat tato mam vibhramo 'sprsat // Ram_3,67.8

dirgham ayur maya praptam kim me sakrah karisyati
ity evam buddhim asthaya rane sakram adharsayam // Ram_3,67.9

tasya bahupramuktena vajrena sataparvana
sakthini ca siras caiva sarire sampravesitam // Ram_3,67.10

sa maya yacyamanah sann anayad yamasadanam
pitamahavacah satyam tad astv iti mamabravit // Ram_3,67.11

anaharah katham sakto bhagnasakthisiromukhah
vajrenabhihatah kalam sudirgham api jvituram // Ram_3,67.12

evam uktas tu me sakro bahu yojanam ayatau
pradad asyam ca me kuksau tiksnadamstram akalpayat //
Ram_3,67.13

so 'ham bhujabhyam dirghabhyam samakrsya vanecaran
simhadvipamrgavyaghran bhaksayami samantatah // Ram_3,67.14

sa tu mam abravid indro yada ramah salaksmanah
chetsyate samare bahu tada svargam gamisyasi // Ram_3,67.15

sa tvam ramo 'si bhadram te naham anyena raghava
sakyo hantum yathatattvam evam uktam maharsina // Ram_3,67.16

aham hi matisacivyam karisyami nararsabha
mitram caivopadeksyami yuvabhyam samskrto 'gnina // Ram_3,67.17

evam uktas tu dharmatma danuna tena raghavah
idam jagada vacanam laksmanasyopasrnvatah // Ram_3,67.18

ravanena hrta sita mama bharya yasangini
niskrantasya janasthanat saha bhratra yathasukham // Ram_3,67.19

namamatram tu janami na rupam tasya raksasah
nivasam va prabhavam va vayam tasya na vidmahe // Ram_3,67.20

sokartanam anathanam evam viparidhvatam
karunyam sadrsam kartum upakare ca vartatam // Ram_3,67.21

kasthany aniya suskani kale bhagnani kuñjaraih
bhaksyamas tvam vayam vira svabhre mahati kalpite // Ram_3,67.22

sa tvam sitam samacaksva yena va yatra va hrta
kuru kalyanam atyartham yadi janasi tattvatah // Ram_3,67.23

evam uktas tu ramena vakyam danur anuttamam
provaca kusalo vaktum vaktaram api raghavam // Ram_3,67.24

divyam asti na me jñanam nabhijanami maithilim
yas tam jñasyati tam vaksye dagdhah svam rupam asthitah //
Ram_3,67.25

adagdhasya hi vijñatum saktir asti na me prabho
raksasam tam mahaviryam sita yena hrta tava // Ram_3,67.26

vijñanam hi mahad bhrastam sapadosena raghava
svakrtena maya praptam rupam lokavigarhitam // Ram_3,67.27

kim tu yavan na yaty astam savita srantavahanah
tavan mam avate ksiptva daha rama yathavidhi // Ram_3,67.28

dagdhas tvayaham avate nyayena raghunandana
vaksyami tam aham vira yas tam jñasyati raksasam // Ram_3,67.29

tena sakhyam ca kartavyam nyayavrttena raghava
kalpayisyati te pritah sahayyam laghuvikramah // Ram_3,67.30

na hi tasyasty avijñatam trisu lokesu raghava
sarvan parisrto lokan pura vai karanantare // Ram_3,67.31

evam uktau tu tau virau kabandhena naresvarau
giri pradaram asadya pavakam visasarjatuh // Ram_3,68.1

laksmanas tu maholkabhir jvalitabhih samantatah
citam adipayamasa sa prajajvala sarvatah // Ram_3,68.2

tac chariram kabandhasya ghrtapindopamam mahat
medasa pacyamanasya mandam dahati pavakah // Ram_3,68.3

sa vidhuya citam asu vidhumo 'gnir ivotthitah
araje vasasi bibhran malam divyam mahabalah // Ram_3,68.4

tatas citaya vegena bhasvaro virajambarah
utpapatasu samhrstah sarvapratyangabhusanah // Ram_3,68.5

vimane bhasvare tisthan hamsayukte yasaskare
prabhaya ca mahateja diso dasa virajayan // Ram_3,68.6

so 'ntariksagato ramam kabandho vakyam abravat
srnu raghava tattvena yatha simam avapsyasi // Ram_3,68.7

rama sad yuktayo loke yabhih sarvam vimrsyate
parimrsto dasantena dasabhagena sevyate // Ram_3,68.8

dasabhagagato hinas tvam rama sahalaksmanah
yat krte vyasanam praptam tvaya darapradharsanam // Ram_3,68.9

tad avasyam tvaya karya sa suhrt suhrdam vara
akrtva na hi te siddhim aham pasyami cintayan // Ram_3,68.10

sruyatam rama vaksyasi sugrivo nama vanarah
bhratra nirastah krudhena valina sakrasununa // Ram_3,68.11

rsyamuke girivare pampaparyantasobhite
nivasaty atmavan viras caturbhih saha vanaraih // Ram_3,68.12

vayasyam tam kuru ksipram ito gatvadya raghava
adrohaya samagamya dipyamane vibhavasau // Ram_3,68.13

na ca te so 'vamantavyah sugrivo vanaradhipah
krtajñah kamarupi ca sahayarthe ca viryavan // Ram_3,68.14

saktau hy adya yuvam kartum karyam tasya cikirsitam
krtarthe vakrtarthe va krtiyam tava karisyati // Ram_3,68.15

sa rksarajasah putrah pampam atati sankitah
bhaskarasyaurasah putro valina krtakilbisah // Ram_3,68.16

samnidhayayudham ksipram rsyamukalayam kapim
kuru raghava satyena vayasyam vanacaritam // Ram_3,68.17

sa hi sthanani sarvani kartsnyena kapikuñjarah
naramamsasinam loke naipunyad adhigacchati // Ram_3,68.18

na tasyaviditam loke kimcid asti hi raghava
yavat suryah pratapati sahasramsura arimdama // Ram_3,68.19

sa nadir vipulañ sailan giridurgani kandaran
anvisya vanaraih sardham patnim te 'dhigamisyati // Ram_3,68.20

vanarams ca mahakayan presayisyati raghava
diso vicetum tam sitam tvadviyogena socatim // Ram_3,68.21

sa merusngagragatam aninditam pravisya patalatale 'pi vasritam
plavamgamanam pravaras tava priyam nihatyā raksamsi punah
pradasyati // Ram_3,68.22

nidarsayitva ramaya sitayah pratipadane
vakyam anvartham arthajñah kabandhah punar abravīt // Ram_3,69.1

esa rama sivah pantha yatraite puspita drumah
praticim disam asritya prakasante manoramah // Ram_3,69.2

jambupriyalapanasah plaksanyagrodhatindukah
asvatthah karnikaras ca cutas canye ca padapah // Ram_3,69.3

tan aruhyathava bhumau patayitva ca tan balat
phalany amrtakalpani bhaksyantau gamisyathah // Ram_3,69.4

cankramantau varan desañ sailac chailam vanad vanam
tatah puskarinim virau pampam nama gamisyathah // Ram_3,69.5

asarkaram avibhramsam samatirtham asaivalam
rama samjatavalukam kamalotpalasobhitam // Ram_3,69.6

tatra hamsah plavah krauñcah kuraras caiva raghava
valgusvara nikujanti pampasalilagocarah // Ram_3,69.7

nodvijante naran drstva vadhasyakovidah subhah
ghrtapindopaman sthulams tan dvijan bhaksayisyathah //
Ram_3,69.8

rohitan vakratundams ca nalaminams ca raghava
pampayam isubhir matsyams tatra rama varan hatan // Ram_3,69.9

nistvakpaksan ayastaptan akrsan ekakantakan
tava bhaktya samayukto laksmanah sampradasyati // Ram_3,69.10

bhrsam te khadato matsyan pampayah puspasamcaye
padmagandhi sivam vari suksmitam anamayam // Ram_3,69.11

uddhrtya sa tadaklistam rupyasphatikasamnibham
atha puskaraparnena laksmanah payayisyati // Ram_3,69.12

sthulan giriguhasayyan varahan vanacarinah
apam lobhad upavrttan vrsabhan iva nardatah

rupanvitams ca pampayam draksyasi tvam narottama // Ram_3,69.13

sayahne vicaran rama vitapinmalyadharinah
sitodakam ca pampayam drstva sokam vihasyasi // Ram_3,69.14

sumanobhis citams tatra tilakan naktamalakan
utpalani ca phullani pankajani ca raghava // Ram_3,69.15

na tani kascin malyani tataropayita narah
matamgasisyas tatra sann rsayah susamahitah // Ram_3,69.16

tesam bharabhitaptanam vanyam aharatam guroh
ye prapetur mahim turnam sarirat svedabindavah // Ram_3,69.17

tani malyani jatani muninam tapasa tada
svedabindusamutthani na vinyanti raghava // Ram_3,69.18

tesam adyapi tatraiva drsyate paricarini
sramani sabari nama kakutstha cirajivini // Ram_3,69.19

tvam tu dharme sthita nityam sarvabhutanamaskrtam
drstva devopamam rama svargalokam gamisyati // Ram_3,69.20

tatas tad rama pampayas tiram asritya pascimam
asramasthanam atulam guhyam kakutstha pasyasi // Ram_3,69.21

na tatrakramitum nagah saknuvanti tam asramam
res tasya matamgasya vidhanat tac ca kananam // Ram_3,69.22

tasmin nandanasamkase devaranyopame vane
nanavihagasamkirne ramsyase rama nirvrtah // Ram_3,69.23

rsyamukas tu pampayah purastat puspitadrumah
sudukharohano nama sisunagabhiraksitah
udaro brahmana caiva purvakale vinirmitah // Ram_3,69.24

sayanah puruso rama tasya sailasya murdhani
yat svapne labhate vittam tat prabuddho 'dhigacchati // Ram_3,69.25

na tv enam visamacarah papakarmadhirohati
tatraiva praharanty enam suptam adaya raksasah // Ram_3,69.26

tato 'pi sisunaganam akrandah sruyate mahan
kridatam rama pampayam matamgaranyavasinam // Ram_3,69.27

sikta rudhiradharabhih samhatya paramadvipah
pracaranti prthak kirna meghavarnas tarasvinah // Ram_3,69.28

te tatra pitva paniyam vimalam sitam avyayam
nirvrtah samvigahante vanani vanagocarah // Ram_3,69.29

rama tasya tu sailasya mahati sobhate guha
silapidhana kakutstha dukkham casyah pravesanam // Ram_3,69.30

tasya guhayah pragdvare mahañ sitodako hradah
bahumulaphalo ramyo nananagasamavrtah // Ram_3,69.31

tasyam vasati sugrivas caturbhih saha vanaraih
kadacicchikhare tasya parvatasyavatisthate // Ram_3,69.32

kabandhas tv anusasyaivam tav ubhau ramalaksmanau
sragvi bhaskaravarnabhah khe vyarocata viryavan // Ram_3,69.33

tam tu khashtham mahabhagam kabandham ramalaksmanau
prasthitau tvam vrajasveti vakyam ucatu antikat // Ram_3,69.34

gamyatam karyasiddhyartham iti tav abravic ca sah
supritau tav anujñāpya kabandhah prasthitas tada // Ram_3,69.35

sa tat kabandhah pratipadya rupam vrtah sriya bhaskaratulyadehah
nidarsayan ramam aveksya khashthah sakhyam kurusveti tadabhyuvaca //
Ram_3,69.36

tau kabandhena tam margam pampaya darsitam vane
atasthatu disam grhya praticim nrvaratmajau // Ram_3,70.1

tau sailesv acitanekan ksaudrakalpaphaladruman
viksantau jagmatur drastum sugrivam ramalaksmanau //
Ram_3,70.2

krtva ca sailaprsthe tu tau vasam raghunandanau
pampayah pascimam tiram raghavav upatasthatuh // Ram_3,70.3

tau puskarinyah pampayas tiram asadya pascimam
apasyatam tatas tatra sabarya ramyam asramam // Ram_3,70.4

tau tam asramam asadya drumair bahubhir avrtam
suramyam abhiviksantau sabarim abhyupeyatuh // Ram_3,70.5

tau tu drstva tada siddha samutthaya krtāñjalih
padau jagraha ramasya laksmanasya ca dhimatah // Ram_3,70.6

tam uvaca tato ramah sramanim samsitavratam
kaccit te nirjita vighnah kaccit te vardhate tapah // Ram_3,70.7

kaccit te niyatah kopa aharas ca tapodhane
kaccit te niyamah praptah kaccit te manasah sukham
kaccit te gurususrusa saphala carubhasini // Ram_3,70.8

ramena tapasi prsta sa siddha siddhasammata
sasamsa sabari vrddha ramaya pratyupasthita // Ram_3,70.9

citrakutam tvayi prapte vimanair atulaprabhaih
itas te divam arudha yan aham paryacaritam // Ram_3,70.10

tais caham ukta dharmajñair mahabhagair maharsibhih
agamisyati te ramah supunyam imam asramam // Ram_3,70.11

sa te pratigrahitavyah saumitrisahito 'tithih
tam ca drstva varam lokan aksayams tvam gamisyasi //
Ram_3,70.12

maya tu vividham vanyam samcitam purusarsabha
tavarthe purusavyaghra pampayas tirasambhavam // Ram_3,70.13

evam uktah sa dharmatma sabarya sabarim idam
raghavah praha vijane tam nityam abahiskrtam // Ram_3,70.14

danoh sakasat tattvena prabhavam te mahatmanah
srutam pratyaksam icchami samdrastum yadi manyase // Ram_3,70.15

etat tu vacanam srutva ramavaktrad vinihsrtam
sabari darsayamasa tav ubhau tad vanam mahat // Ram_3,70.16

pasya meghaghanapракhyam mrgapaksisamakulam
matamgavanam ity eva visrutam raghunandana // Ram_3,70.17

iha te bhavitatmano guravo me mahadyute
juhavamscakrire tirtham mantravan mantrapujitam // Ram_3,70.18

iyam pratyaksthali vedi yatra te me susatkrtah
puspopaharam kurvanti sramad udvepibhih karaih // Ram_3,70.19

tesam tapahprabhavena pasyadyapi raghuttama
dyotayanti disah sarvah sriya vedyo 'tulaprabhah // Ram_3,70.20

asaknuvadbhis tair gantum upavasasramalasaiah
cintite 'bhyagatan pasya sametan sapta sagaran // Ram_3,70.21

krtabhisekais tair nyasta valkalah padapesv iha
adyapi na visusyanti pradese raghunandana // Ram_3,70.22

krtsnam vanam idam drstam srotavyam ca srutam tvaya
tad icchamy abhyanujñata tyaktum etat kalevaram // Ram_3,70.23

tesam icchamy aham gantum samipam bhavitatmanam
muninam asramo yesam aham ca paricarini // Ram_3,70.24

dharmistham tu vacah srutva raghavah sahalaksmanah
anujanami gaccheti prahrstavadano 'bravit // Ram_3,70.25

anujñata tu ramena hutvatmanam hutasane
jvalatpavakasamkasa svargam eva jagama sa // Ram_3,70.26

yatra te sukrtatmano viharanti maharsayah
tat punyam sabari sthanam jagamatmasamadhina // Ram_3,70.27

divam tu tasyam yatayam sabaryam svena karmana
laksmanena saha bhratra cintayamasa raghavah // Ram_3,71.1

cintayitva tu dharmatma prabhavam tam mahatmanam
hitakaritam ekagram laksmanam raghavo 'bravit // Ram_3,71.2

drsto 'yam asramah saumya bahvascaryah krtatmanam
visvastamrgasardulo nanavihagasevitah // Ram_3,71.3

saptanam ca samudranam esu tirthesu laksmana
upasrstam ca vidhivat pitaras capi tarpitah // Ram_3,71.4

pranastam asubham yat tat kalyanam samupasthitam
tena tv etat prahrstam me mano laksmana samprati // Ram_3,71.5

hrdaye hi naravyaghra subham avirbhavisyati
tad agaccha gamisyavah pampam tam priyadarsanam // Ram_3,71.6

rsyamuko girir yatra natidure prakasate
yasmin vasati dharmatma sugrivo 'msumatah sutah
nityam valibhayat trastas caturbhih saha vanaraih // Ram_3,71.7
7 //

abhitvare ca tam drastum sugrivam vanararsabham
tadadhinam hi me saumya sitayah parimarganam // Ram_3,71.8

iti bruvanam tam ramam saumitrir idam abravat
gacchavas tvaritam tatra mamapi tvarate manah // Ram_3,71.9

asramat tu tatas tasman niskramya sa visam patih
ajagama tatah pampam laksmanena sahabhibhuh // Ram_3,71.10

samiksamanah puspadyam sarvato vipuladrumanam
koyastibhis carjunakaih satapattrais ca kicakaih
etais canyais ca vividhair naditam tad vanam mahat // Ram_3,71.11

sa ramo vividhan vrksan saramsi vividhani ca
pasyan kamabhisamtpto jagama paramam hradam // Ram_3,71.12

sa tam asadya vai ramo durad udakavahinim
matamgasarasam nama hradam samavagahata // Ram_3,71.13

sa tu sokasamavisto ramo dasarathatmajah
vivesa nalinim pampam pankajais ca samavrtam // Ram_3,71.14

tilakasokapumnagabakuloddalaksinim
ramyopavanasambadham padmasampiditodakam // Ram_3,71.15

sphatikopamatoyadyam slaksnavalukasamtatam
matsyakacchapasambadham tirasthadrumasobhitam // Ram_3,71.16

sakhibhir iva yuktabhir lataahir anuvestitam
kimnaroragandharvayaksarakasasevitam
nanadrumulatakirnam sitavarinidhim subham // Ram_3,71.17

padmaih saugandhikais tamram suklam kumudamandalaih
nilam kuvalayoddhatair bahuvarnam kutham iva // Ram_3,71.18

aravindotpalavatim padmasaugandhikayutam
puspitaravanopetam barhinodghustanaditam // Ram_3,71.19

sa tam drstva tatah pampam ramah saumitrina saha
vilalapa ca tejasvi kamad dasarathatmajah // Ram_3,71.20

tilakair bijapurais ca vataih sukladrumais tatha
puspitaish karaviraish ca pumnagais ca supuspitaish // Ram_3,71.21

malatikundagulmais ca bhandirair niculais tatha

asokaih saptaparnais ca ketakair atimuktakaih
anyais ca vividhair vrksaih pramadevopasobhitam // Ram_3,71.22

asyas tire tu purvoktah parvato dhatumanditah
rsyamuka iti khyatas citrapuspitakananah // Ram_3,71.23

harir rksarajonamnah putras tasya mahatmanah
adhyaste tam mahaviryah sugriva iti visrutah // Ram_3,71.24

sugrivam abhigaccha tvam vanarendram nararsabha
ity uvaca punar vakyam laksmanam satyavikramam // Ram_3,71.25

tato mahad vartma ca durasamkramam kramena gatva pravilokayan vanam
dadarsa pampam subhadarsakananam anekananavidhapaksisamkulam //
Ram_3,71.26

— Valmiki: Ramayana-rev-2-3 (Academic edition — see source file header)